

**THE DESCENDANTS OF
THOMAS AND RUTH FAITH**

Introduction	1
I. The Faith Family in America	5
II. Descendants of Abraham Faith	13
III. Descendants of SOMERSET COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA	43
IV. Descendants of John Faith	75
V. Descendants of Jacob Faith	89
VI. Descendants of Henry Faith	103
Maria Faith	106
Henry F. Faith	107
Thomas F. Faith	141
John Faith	213
Jacob Faith	218
Abraham Faith	251
Harrison Faith	253

by

Samuel P. Hays

Appendix	
I. European Origin of the Faith Family	263
II. Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset County, Pa.	270
III. William Faith of Corn Island	277

*US/CAN
929.243
F 172 ha*

Edition of September 1994

**FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150**

DATE MICROFILMED	
18 OCT 1995	
ITEM # 11	
PROJECT and ROLL #	G. S. CALL #
XLB 7-101	1750850

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
I. The Faith Family in America	5
II. Descendants of Abraham Faith	13
III. Descendants of Thomas Faith	63
IV. Descendants of John Faith	75
V. Descendants of Jacob Faith	89
VI. Descendants of Henry Faith	105
Maria Faith	106
Henry P. Faith	107
Thomas P. Faith	141
John Faith	213
Jacob Faith	218
Abraham Faith	251
Harrison Faith	263
Appendix	
I. European Origins of the Faith Family	267
II. Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset County, Pa.	270
III. William Faith of Corn Island	277

Introduction

This edition of the descendants of Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset Co., Pa. with additional information concerning 18th and 19th century Faith families possibly related to them is one in a series of ongoing contributions to Faith family history. It rests on what others have done before and provides a point of departure for future additions and revisions. The reader should note that the account of the descendants of Maria Faith, daughter of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike, who married James Hays, is not included in this record but is contained in a separate volume, The Descendants of James Hays and Maria Faith.

I am descended from the youngest son of Thomas and Ruth Faith, Henry, who married Elizabeth Pike in Nelson Co., Ky. on Sept. 28, 1798 and migrated to southern Harrison County, Ind. in 1811. The U.S. Census lists their fifth child, Jacob, as having been born in Kentucky in 1810 and their sixth, Abraham, as having been born in Indiana in 1812. My descent from Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike comes through their oldest daughter, Maria, who married James Hays in Heth Township, Harrison County, Ind. Sept. 22, 1818, their fourth son, Henry Hays, his son, in turn, Henry Clay Hays, and his son, in turn, Clay Blaine Hays who was my father. My knowledge of the Hays family, therefore, began through growing up at Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana and the acquaintance through my father with Hays and Faith relatives in Heth Township, Harrison County.

My first venture into Faith family history came as a result of accompanying my father to the southern part of Harrison Co. in order to talk with relatives. There was a considerable number of them as Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike had six sons in addition to my ancestor, their oldest daughter, and all of them had lived, married and raised their children in Harrison County. Almost every son had another son with the same names as those in the first generation: Henry, Thomas, John, Jacob, Harrison and Abraham. We talked about John Faith's Jake and Jake Faith's John just to help keep them straight. In my recollection no Faith family reunions were held. But we were very much aware of the fact that Maria Faith and James Hays were buried in a plot on the old James Hays farm, surrounded by the heavy stone fence and that in the old Crossroads Cemetery were buried two of Maria Faith's brothers Henry P. Faith and Thomas P. Faith, their wives and some of their children.

Besides these personal experiences I had some of my father's records, especially a black book in which he had kept notes of kin that he remembered from talking with his grandfather, son of James Hays and Maria Faith, from his childhood days and thereafter until 1915 when his grandfather died. The first knowledge that either my father or I had of the wider world of Faiths beyond Harrison County was when we were contacted in 1937 by Ione Goodson, a descendant of Thomas P. Faith, son of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike, then living in Chicago, who was the first, to our knowledge to ferret out Somerset County records, information as to the names of Henry Faith's parents, and the Kentucky records of the will of Ruth Faith and the marriage record of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike in 1798. This was our first introduction to serious genealogical research in historical documents.

Then in the late 1930's and early 1940's a Faith-Hays descendant, B. A. Deatruck, whose ancestor was Sarah Hays, daughter of Maria Faith and James Hays, began to explore Harrison County family history. He was a court reporter in New York City whose personal time and the time of his secretaries was relatively free when the courts were not in session and he began to devote that time to exploring old Corydon newspapers, talking with living descendants and tapping records in the Harrison County Court House. Much of the results of his work was published in a regular column in the Corydon Democrat and after his death his widow left his voluminous files to the genealogical section of the Corydon Public Library. B. A. Deatruck visited Corydon a number of times when I was in high school and we continued a lively correspondence then and during the 1940's when I was at college.

In the 1970's I pursued especially the family of Thomas P. Faith, son of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike, through personal interviews with descendants at English, Crawford County, Ind. and by correspondence. I also undertook research on the families of the four brothers of my ancestor, Henry Faith, namely, Abraham, Thomas, John and Jacob. I placed an ad in the Genealogical Helper and received a number of replies.

About the same time I was contacted by a Faith descendant and genealogical researcher, Victor A. Young of Red Lion, Pa. A most persistent and thorough Faith genealogist, he accomplished an enormous amount in ferreting out the record of those four older children and their descendants. He was able to make clear that one of the children, Thomas, had, in fact, also stayed for a short time in Harrison County, Indiana and then had moved on to Montgomery County, Indiana; he found out quite a bit about Thomas Faith through examining records in Montgomery County, Ind. and quickly shared his results with me.

Victor Young and I divided up some investigations and while I pursued some of the Abraham, Thomas and John family, based on his initial research, he pursued his own family, descendants of the brother Jacob. Especially valuable to me was the interest of the Washington, Ind. Faiths, descendants of the Revolutionary War veteran, Abraham Faith, son of Thomas and Ruth Faith. One of that group, Edward Colfax Faith had been quite interested in family history and his work was of much help. from this I worked out some lines of descent in that Faith branch.

In the late 1970's and the 1980's I set aside research on the Faith family but when I retired in 1991 was energized once more to compile my Faith material. The energizing was prompted especially by Kevin Fleming of Akron, Ohio, descendant of Catherine Pike Faith, daughter of Henry P. Faith, who married Abraham Walk in Harrison County, Indiana and had migrated to Illinois and Kansas. About that family I had only the barest information. Kevin is a serious family genealogist who has done a considerable amount of work on the descendants of Catherine and Abraham; all of the material included here about that branch of the family comes from him.

Through all this well over two dozen Faith correspondents have made their own significant contributions to this current version of the Faith family history. But there is much left to do. The record is still quite lopsided with a far greater amount of information about the family of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike than about the families of the other four children, Abraham, Thomas, John and Jacob. The unexplored pieces of the family history are quite

obvious. Each researcher adds to the previous one in a never ending process of both filling in the gaps of past descendants and adding the new as they appear. For the benefit of those who want to move ahead in their own segment of the Faith family history I have included what I presently know in this account and will add new information in future revised editions.

There are also intriguing questions of the relationship between Thomas and Ruth Faith and other Faiths of the late 18th and early 19th century, Faiths in Kentucky, South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. I have included what information I have about these, much of which is derived from the research of Victor Young and Loyce Robbins and much of which is included in a bound xeroxed volume, Faith Family, by Loyce Robbins. There is also the question of the origins of Thomas Faith of Somerset Co., Pa., most likely in Ireland about which there is continued interest, much speculation and no firm evidence.

I have included data in the Appendix about the William Faith of Corn Island, other unplaced 18th and 19th century Faith families that might possibly be related to Thomas and Ruth Faith and two papers by Victor Young, one that analyzes the relationship between these Faiths and their possible Irish ancestors based on Irish records, and the other that draws together the 18th century documentary evidence about the Thomas and Ruth Faith family in Somerset County.

I welcome correspondence with those who can contribute to this on-going project of writing and rewriting Faith family history. The material in this Faith genealogy can be freely copied with the condition that the source be acknowledged and that the material be made available to others equally freely.

Samuel P. Hays
1421 Wightman St.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 15217
412-421-6560

On the other hand, tradition in some branches of the family has it that they were Irish or Scots-Irish, and information found in Irish records would be consistent with this. Victor Young especially has argued strongly for this view. A Colonel Faith is found as early as 1755 as a property owner in Carlingford, County Dublin, Northern Ireland, a soldier of the Campaign of 1745 in Ireland. In the 18th century, at the time of the probable Faith migration to America, there are entries in 1745 for both James Faith and William Faith in County Derry, Derry, Ireland. One could speculate that this is the same Thomas Faith as the settler in Somerset Co. Later in the 18th century given names familiar in the Faith family in the United States - John, James, Thomas, William and Mary - are found in the Irish records.

A fine family tradition to confirm this comes from the Faiths of Washington Co., Ind. Descendants of the Revolutionary War veterans, Andrew, son of Thomas and Ruth Faith. It has long been tradition in that family that the Faiths came from Ireland about the time of Cromwell (mid-17th century) and lived near the Harrisons (descendants of William Henry Harrison, of Virginia). Another tradition among the Harrison Co. Indiana Faiths states that three brothers came to America from Ireland and somewhere in the Virginia area each went their separate ways.

The Faith Family in America

The earliest known settlers in America of the Faith family among the author's ancestors are Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset Co., Pa. There is a record of their purchase of land from the proprietors of Pennsylvania, John Penn and Thomas Penn, in Bedford County in 1773, warrant number (F) 22, dated 8 Dec. 1773 at Philadelphia, Pa. Present-day Somerset Co. was then a part of Bedford Co.

Thomas and Ruth Faith were then living in Frederick Co., Md. Their warrant totaled 300 acres and the land was located on both sides of the headwaters of Cox Run in what was then Brothers Valley Township. The payment was five pounds sterling for each 100 acres. The present location of the farm, which Thomas Faith called "Faith and Hope" is in the southeast corner of Somerset Twp., Somerset Co., about 3 miles southeast of Somerset, just north of old Pennsylvania Route 219 and less than a mile south of the Pennsylvania Turnpike.

The origins of Thomas and Ruth Faith, either in Frederick Co., Md. or earlier, are not known. There is some circumstantial evidence that they might have been German in origin, especially the facts that Brothers Valley was a predominantly German settlement, that records of some of their family are in the German Lutheran churches in the area, that most of the Faith families who migrated to the United States a century later were from Germany and that some of the earliest names in the family, especially Abraham and Jacob, were more German in origin. There is also the evidence from C. Blaine Hays, whose grandfather, Henry Hays, was a grandson of Henry Faith and knew him personally, who wrote in 1916 that "Henry Faith was a short thick Dutchman and was what they called Pennsylvania Dutch."

On the other hand, tradition in most branches of the family has it that they were Irish or Scots-Irish, and information found in Irish records would be consistent with this; Victor Young especially has argued convincingly for this origin. A Solomon Faith is found as early as 1659 as a property owner in Carrickfergus, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, a soldier of the Commonwealth serving in Ireland. In the 18th century, at the time of the probable Faith migration to America, there are entries in 1740 for both Thomas Faith and William Faith in County Derry, Dungiven Parish. One could speculate that this is the same Thomas Faith as the settler in Somerset Co. Later in the 19th century given names familiar in the Faith family in the United States - John, James, Thomas, William and Mary - are found in the Irish records.

A firm family tradition to confirm this comes from the Faiths of Washington Co., Ind. descendants of the Revolutionary War veteran, Abraham, son of Thomas and Ruth Faith. It has long been tradition in that family that the Faiths came from Ireland "about the time of Cromwell" (mid-17th century) and lived near the Harrisons (ancestors of William Henry Harrison) in Virginia. Another tradition among the Harrison Co., Indiana Faiths states that three brothers came to America from Ireland and somewhere in the Virginia area each went their separate ways.

There are some earlier American records concerning other Faiths to whom Thomas and Ruth Faith might well have been connected. The earliest is a Thomas Faith who was named as a headright in a 1669 patent for land in New Kent County, Virginia. The next is a Jacob Fath who is listed as an immigrant to Philadelphia in 1748 and then there is a William Faith in Chester Co., Pa. in 1774 living with another family. There are several Faith families in the 1790 U. S. Census that are not known to be connected with Thomas and Ruth Faith. They include Samuel Faith in Abbeville Colony, South Carolina and George Faith in Columbia Co., New York.

Suffice it to say that these earlier records provide no reliable facts on which to establish either the origins of Thomas and Ruth Faith or their connection with these other Faith families. There is reliable information, however, about their immediate family and their descendants. They had five sons, Abraham, Thomas, John, Jacob and Henry, who are in the Somerset County records. Their dates of birth, established as best can be by the records, were 1759, 1761-65, 1766, 1768 and 1773. This would indicate that there were other children, sons or daughters, in between these births. The information indicates that the first four were born prior to the move from Frederick County, Maryland to Bedford County, Pa. The fifth child, Henry, was born Feb. 29, 1773, either just before the move or just afterward; family tradition in the Henry Faith family has it that he was born on the Maryland-Pennsylvania line which would place the birth prior to the move.

Thomas Faith died not long after the family settled in Bedford Co. at least by 1779. We do not know the precise date. His son, Abraham, enlisted in the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment in Aug. 1776 for three years, and this seems unlikely if his father had not been living at the time. A tax list of 1779 is in the name of Ruth Faith, rather than Thomas, which seems to indicate that she was then a widow. Moreover, on Oct. 16, 1779, Ruth Faith, widow of Thomas Faith, transferred the administration of the estate of her husband to William Black. We place the death of Thomas Faith, therefore, between 1776 and 1779.

Subsequent court proceedings pertaining to guardianship of the children (1779 and 1783) and final disposition of the property of Thomas Faith after the five sons had come of age (1796) all provide documented evidence pertaining to the family. Tax, real estate and militia records supplement all this. The eldest son, Abraham, is on the tax rolls as early as 1780, an indication that he occupied the family homestead. Both Abraham and Thomas, Jr. are on the militia rolls in Milford Twp. (later Somerset Twp.) for 1789 and Jacob is on the same rolls for Quemahoning Twp. The first federal census of 1790 lists both Thomas and Abraham Faith as married with children.

The final estate settlement of 1796 indicates that John Faith had gone to Kentucky and then returned to participate in the proceedings and that Henry Faith had lived prior to 1796 in Northumberland Co., Pa. The deed is signed by all five sons, John Faith by mark and the other four by their own signatures. Ruth Faith appears in another record in Somerset County in 1796 and then apparently accompanied her two children, John and Henry, to Kentucky where her will is dated 3 Sept. 1799 and is probated 20 Oct. 1800, the first will to be recorded in Breckenridge Co., Ky. Her worldly goods were left to her two sons.

There is another Faith, William Faith, about whom there is circumstantial evidence that he is a sixth and still yet older son. About this William Faith there is ample documentary evidence. He accompanied the troops of George Rogers Clark to the Louisville, Ky. area in 1778, leaving Redstone, now Brownsville, Pa. in May and arriving soon thereafter at the Falls of the Ohio. His was one of twenty families left on Corn Island in the Ohio River at Louisville, to raise food and protect the settlement while the Clark troops proceeded to Vincennes.

Available records concern William Faith, wife Elizabeth and children. They indicate that William Faith received 400 acres of land for this service, that he was killed by the Indians in 1779, that his wife secured the land, that it was sold to a man by the name of Pope, that Elizabeth Faith remarried John Sinclair, and that there were four Faith children, John, William, Alexander and Polly. There is considerable information about the son, William and his descendants, many of whom lived on the Green River in western Kentucky; some information about John who married Nancy Rodgers in Nelson Co., Ky. in 1794 and died before 1810, leaving a widow and four children; considerable information about Alexander who migrated to Alabama; and a marriage record of Mary Faith and Alexander Barnett in Hardin Co., Ky. in 1797 and Alexander Barnett's death record in Harrison Co., Ind. in 1813. This seems to have been a Nelson Co. family while Ruth Faith and her two sons, John and Henry, were associated more with Breckenridge Co. Included in the Appendix is an account of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Faith of Corn Island which are known to me.

There is no definite proof that this William Faith is related at all to the Thomas and Ruth Faith family. There has been a family tradition, however, among the descendants of Thomas Faith, son of the Revolutionary War soldier Abraham Faith who moved to Daviess County, Indiana, in 1818, that a brother of Abraham Faith was killed by the Indians near Louisville, Ky. From this we speculate that William, being probably in his early 20's in 1778 was born about 1755, was one of the Thomas and Ruth Faith family and was, therefore, the oldest son. It is this same family source that places the earlier Faith family in Virginia as friends and neighbors of the Harrisons. Moreover, Thomas M. Faith of the Green River, Ky. Faiths wrote in 1888 that his "great grandfather", William Faith came from Pennsylvania to join the George Rogers Clark expedition. A more extended account of this William Faith is in the Appendix.

A number of other Faith families migrated from Europe to the United States in the 19th century and came to several different states. Records for some of these have been obtained from the U. S. census, but for the most part little research into their history has been undertaken. Most of these came from Germany, Bavaria, Prussia, Baden and Hanover, and some from France. A few came from England. None migrated prior to 1850 and most came after 1860.

Tracing the Faith family also involves the problems of varieties of surname spelling. In the early records it is most commonly spelled Faith, but there are some spellings as Feth and Fath. Among some German migrants of the 19th century it is spelled Feath as well as Faith. It is also assumed that some spellings such as Fait and even Faight might well be versions of the same name.

Of the children of Thomas and Ruth Faith, the oldest, Abraham, remained for his entire life in Somerset Co., Pa. After serving in the Revolution he lived in Somerset Twp. and is listed there in the 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820 censuses. In 1800 he lived in the borough of Somerset; he was a deputy sheriff in 1807 and on a tax list in 1814 as a farm laborer. On Feb. 25, 1814 Alexander Ogle was appointed his guardian. He died Oct. 22, 1837 as recorded in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Somerset and was buried in the Union Cemetery, Somerset, with a private marker and DAR Revolutionary War plate.

Abraham Faith had nine children, as indicated by the census but the names of only the four males are known: John, Thomas, Jacob and Abraham. John was baptized Aug. 16, 1787 in Pine Hill Lutheran Church, Brothers Valley Twp., Somerset Co., but nothing more is known of him. Thomas served in the War of 1812, married Catherine Boose in 1814 in Fairfield, Co., Ohio, settled in Daviess County, Ind. in 1818, raised a family of 11 children and died in Pleasant Hill, Mo. where he is buried. His descendants scattered out from Daviess Co. and many still live in that area. The descendants of Jacob Faith are less well known. He continued to live in Somerset Co., his wife was Rachel and he had eleven children. The names of most of the children are in the 1850 census and some of his living descendants are known, but a compilation of the family has not yet been undertaken. Abraham married Jane Anderson, lived in Holmes Co., Ohio, raised a large family of some 11 children and died in Van Buren Co., Iowa, where he is buried.

The second son of Thomas and Ruth, Thomas Faith, Jr., continued to live after his marriage in Somerset Co. for a number of years. He was there in 1790 as indicated by the census and in 1800 and 1810 in Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co. He served as a subscribers judge in a recount vote for coroner and sheriff there as early as Oct. 1787, the first evidence of a number of activities on his part as a local political leader. About 1815 he moved to Harrison Co., Ind. with his family where he joined his younger brother, Henry. They are listed side by side in the 1820 census for Heth Twp., Harrison Co. He was a voter there between 1818 and 1826 and a justice of the peace, officiating at his first marriage on Aug. 18, 1817 and continuing until 1826.

Thomas and his wife, Margaret, his children and one married daughter and her husband, moved to Scott Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. in 1826 and lived at a town that came to be called Parkersburg. He died in 1840. He was active in town development in the township and owned land adjacent to Parkersburg. Because of his activity the town was renamed Somerset, then Faithville, and later back to the original name, Parkersburg. Real estate records for the years 1835-1839 indicate that Thomas Faith purchased land adjacent to the original settlement and sold lots in the late part of the decade. His will and estate papers are extant in Montgomery Co. and in 1840 his wife, Margaret, is listed in the census as head of the household.

Thomas and Margaret Faith had eleven children, six girls and five boys. The names of most of these are known, some definitely, and others by strong circumstantial evidence. The known names, in order of age, are William, Elizabeth, Ruth, Nancy, John, Daniel, Rachel, Thomas and Sarah Ann. One confusing aspect of tracing this family is that only seven of the children are listed in Thomas Faith's will - William, Elizabeth, Ruth, Thomas, Daniel, Rachel and Sarah Ann - even though others are known to have received payment from the estate settlement.

Records about all of these children are found in either Harrison or Montgomery Counties, Ind. William, it appears, was back in Somerset Co., Pa. by the time of the final settlement of the father's estate in 1849. Elizabeth married Ransom Norton in 1820 in Harrison Co., Ind., lived for a while in Montgomery Co., then moved to Breckenridge Co., Ky. and was there in 1840; soon afterward the family moved to Texas where they lived in Kaufman County. Ruth married Joseph Humphreys in Crawford Co., Ind. in 1837 and Nancy married Noah Drury in 1826 in Putnam Co., Ind. No further record of either of these has been found.

The son, John, is a mystery; he is listed as head of the household in the 1830 Montgomery Co., Ind. Census and also is in the final settlement of his father's estate in 1849. Yet he is not named in the will and there are no further records. Daniel married Elizabeth Shepard in 1836 and Sarah Bush in 1848 in Montgomery Co., is in the 1840 census and is listed in his father's estate papers, but there are no more records. Rachel married James Torr late in life and 36 years her senior; they had one child. Thomas married Eveline Wright, had five children, lived in Putnam Co., Ind. and died there in 1849; a number of his descendants have been traced. Sarah Ann married Orville Torr, son of the James Torr who had married her sister, Rachel, in Putnam Co., had six children and lived and died there.

One other Faith appears to be connected with the Thomas Faith family in Montgomery Co. He is Ransom Faith who lived in Henry Co., Deer Creek Twp., Missouri, in 1880 and whose biography appears in a Henry Co. history. It is said that he was born in 1816 in Montgomery Co., Ind. and came to Missouri before 1850. There is also a Ransom Faith listed in the estate records of Thomas Faith as having purchased 3 items in the sale of the property of Thomas Faith in 1840. Yet Ransom Faith is not named in the will of Thomas Faith. This remains a puzzle. It is doubtful if Ransom Faith was born in Montgomery Co. if the date was 1816, but it is clear that there is some connection with the Thomas Faith family. The mystery remains to be solved.

The life of the third son of Thomas and Ruth Faith, John, is more difficult to piece together. He married Elizabeth Peake in Nelson Co., Ky., in 1795, was mentioned in his mother's will and is on the tax roll in Breckenridge Co., Ky. in 1800. A daughter was born in Kentucky in 1797. But he is not in the 1800 or 1810 Kentucky census. He is in the 1820 and 1830 census for Perry Co., Ind. and in 1840 in Gibson Co., Montgomery Twp., Ind. There is a record of sale of his Perry Co. land in 1839, with specific reference to his residence then in Gibson Co. However, there is no further record of John Faith in Gibson Co. or elsewhere to be found. Some of his children and their families have been traced and a number of these moved to Menard Co., Ill. But the Faith family generally seems to have disappeared from Gibson Co., Ind. before 1850.

John and Elizabeth Faith had twelve children, of whom the names of nine are known: Ellender, Jemima, William, Presley, James, Robert, Jacob, George and Abraham. Ellender was born in 1797 in Kentucky, married Andrew Collins in 1817 in Harrison Co., Ind. and died in 1870 in Gibson Co., Ind. They had seven children who have not yet been traced. Jemima married Solomon Byrn or Burns in 1819 in Perry Co., Ind., lived in Gibson County and in 1850 they are in Menard Co., Ill. William was born in 1804 in Ky., married twice, Mary Bogard and Rachel Helfenstein, had thirteen children and moved to Menard Co.,

Ill. before 1850 where he died in 1858 in Petersburg; he was a public school teacher. The fourth child is thought to have been Presley, born in 1850 in Kentucky, found in 1840 in Vigo Co., Ind. and died in Vigo Co. in 1850; he and his wife, Catherine, had eight children.

James, son of John and Elizabeth Faith, is in Knox Co., Ind. in 1840 and Mason Co., Ill. in 1850; his descendants have not been traced. Robert married Sarah Bogard in Daviess Co., Ind. in 1831, had six children, some of whom lived in Menard Co., Ill., but seems to have died before 1850, as in that year some of his children were living with other families in Gibson Co. Little is known about the last three sons, Jacob, George and Abraham. Jacob is in the Menard Co., Ill. records in the 1850's; George married and died soon thereafter in Menard Co.; and Abraham is thought to be the Abraham Faith living in Fulton Co., Ill. in 1850. Three younger children, two girls and a boy, listed in the census records for 1820, 1830 and 1840, are not known.

Jacob, the fourth son of Thomas and Ruth Faith, remained in Somerset Co., Pa. He is in the census returns for 1800-1840 in Quemahoning, later called Jenner, Twp. and was with his son, Jacob, in White Twp., Indiana Co., in 1850. Jacob Faith married Elizabeth Hager July 23, 1793 and had thirteen children, the names of nine of whom are known: William, John, Anna, Henry, Christena, Margaretha, Elizabeth, Nancy and Jacob. The descendants of only one, John, who married Mary Poran, had five children and lived in Indiana Co., Pa., are known.

Two other sons, Henry and Jacob, also lived in Indiana Co. The first married Elizabeth Barnhart and after being in Jenner Twp., Somerset Co. in 1830 is in Green Twp., Indiana Co., in 1840. The second married Elizabeth, whose last name was possibly Henry and was living in Indiana Co. in 1850 in White Twp., in 1860 in Green Twp., and in 1870 in Rayne Twp. For the five daughters only a few sketchy records are available. Anna Maria is believed to have married John Schramer; Christena was born in 1804; Anna Margaretha was confirmed in 1822; Elizabeth, born in 1802, was the possible wife of James Berkey and Nancy was born in 1811 and confirmed in 1826. Nothing more is known of these.

The fifth and youngest son, Henry, went to Kentucky with his brother, John, and their mother, Ruth. He married Elizabeth Pike in 1798 in Nelson Co., Ky., had seven children and moved to Harrison Co., Ind. in 1811. The children were Mariah, Henry, Thomas, John, Jacob, Abraham and Harrison. The first five were born in Kentucky and the last two in Indiana. Henry Faith served for a month in the War of 1812, in the year 1813 in the Indiana militia. He is found in the U.S. census, Harrison Co., Heth Twp., from 1820 through 1850 and died in 1860, listed in the mortality schedule as aged 88. He was a carpenter and farmer and entered land in Harrison Co. as early as 1822.

The children of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike all remained in Harrison Co., Ind., married there and raised large families. There were 68 grandchildren. Most of these have been traced and the great majority of them also lived in Harrison Co., Ind. The descendants of this branch of the family are the most completely documented of all the Thomas and Ruth Faith descendants.

The oldest, Maria, married James Hays, had ten children, all of whom married and raised their families in Harrison Co., Ind. Henry married Catharine

ine McKinney, had nine children, all of them girls, and left, for Faiths, a relatively small number of descendants. Thomas P. Faith married Matilda Ann Strange, had ten children, most of whom also remained in Harrison Co., and gave rise to a very large progeny. John P. Faith married Mary Elizabeth Boley and had ten children; Jacob Faith married Ruth Ann Brandenburg and had eleven children; Abraham Faith married Esther Beard and had thirteen children; Harrison married Barbara Boley and had five children. All these continued to live in Heth and Boone townships in southern Harrison Co. and only in the generation of their children and grandchildren did a significant number move elsewhere. A large number of their descendants still remain in southern Indiana.

This account of the descendants of the older sons of Thomas and Ruth Faith contains the names of 3,719 descendants. The separate volume, Descendants of James Hays and Maria Faith, daughter of the youngest son, Henry Faith, and Elizabeth Pike, contains the names of 3,093 descendants, making a total of 6,880 descendants of Thomas and Ruth Faith on record.

Abraham Faith is in the U.S. Census records, 1790 for Bedford Co., p. 24, and 1800, 4 males and 4 females; 1810 Somerset Twp., Somerset Co., 5 males and 4 females; 1820 Somerset Borough, Somerset Co., 3 males and 1 female; 1830 Somerset Borough, Somerset Co., 4 males and 2 females. Records indicate his wife died between 1800 and 1810. In 1810 only two older children, ages 17-24, one male and one female, lived with Abraham; by 1830 there were a number of younger children living with him.

In the time of the Revolution, Abraham Faith lived in Bedford Twp., Bedford Co. He was listed as a taxable in 1783 and in 1789 as a Bedford Twp. 1800 list subject to performance of militia duty. In 1793 Bedford Twp. was split off Bedford Co. He is in the 1794 census with 200 acres and 3 males. This would indicate marriage about 1782. Purchased 100 acres of land Nov. 22, 1787. Lived Somerset Borough 1800. Was deputy sheriff 1807 and on tax list 1814 as farm laborer. Feb. 25, 1814 Alexander Cole was appointed guardian for Abraham Faith, soldier of the Revolution, in Orphan's Court.

3-5. Female. Born Bedford 1791 (1800 census).

3-6. Mary Faith. Born 1794 (1800 Bedford Co.)

3-7. Isaac Faith. Baptized Sept. 26, 1787 in Pine Hill Lutheran Church, Dutchess Valley Twp., Bedford Co.

3-8. Thomas Faith. Born July 11, 1789; died Sept. 12, 1853; buried Pleasant Hill, Mo. Married Catherine Hedge June 7, 1814, Winchester, Hampshire Co., Va. She was born May 4, 1792 and died Sept. 12, 1851 at Pleasant Hill, Mo. Buried there. Sixteen children: Abraham, Emily, Polly, John, Maria, James, William, Cynthia Ann, Robert, Elizabeth, Thomas and Levi. He was in the War of 1812 in Capt. Hoff's Co., Pa. Vol., 5th Battalion, 1st Regiment, Oct. 2, 1812 to Apr. 16, 1813 (Pawnee and Sandy Lake Expeditions). Moved to Bedford Co., Ind. 1815 and settled at Washington, Ind. The family moved from the Ohio River to Louisville, Ky. and then went over the Old State Road or Millers Trail. The town at that time was called Liverpool and family tradition has it that the Faith house was the twelfth house in town, located on the W. corner of E. 15th and Walnut Sts. Later he bought what was later known as the "Kress Place" east of the Elmfield Road, and north of the Bedford Rd. Still later

The Family of Thomas and Ruth Faith

The Descendants of Abraham Faith

2-1. Abraham Faith. Born Sept. 26, 1759 (pension record); died Oct. 22, 1837 as recorded in the Trinity Lutheran Church, Somerset, Pa.; buried Union Cemetery, Somerset, Pa., grave located near the end of the driveway with a private marker and DAR Revolutionary War plate Tradition reports he was born in northern Ireland. Married about 1783, but no record of wife's name. Had at least nine children until wife's apparent death about 1800. Five daughters, the name of only one, Mary, known but names of four sons are known, John, Thomas, Jacob and Abraham. Served in the Revolutionary War, 8th Pa. Regt., Aug. 15, 1776 to Nov. 9, 1779 in Capt. Mann's and later Capt. Kilgore's Co., under Col McCoy. Pension certificate #9982.

Abraham Faith is in the U.S. census records, 1790 for Bedford Co., p. 24, 2nd column, 4 males and 4 females; 1800 Somerset Twp., Somerset Co., 5 males and 6 females; 1810 Somerset Borough, Somerset Co., 2 males and 1 female; 1820 Somerset Borough, Somerset Co., 4 males and 2 females. Records indicate his wife died between 1800 and 1810. In 1810 only two older children, ages 16-26, one male and one female, lived with Abraham; by 1820 there were a number of younger children living with him.

At the time of the Revolution, Abraham Faith lived in Milford Twp., Bedford Co.; was listed as a taxable in 1783 and in 1789 as a Milford Twp. inhabitant subject to performance of militia duty; in 1783 Melford Twp. Tax List for Bedford Co. Is in the 1784 census with 300 acres and 3 whites, this would indicate marriage about 1782. Purchased 100 acres of land Nov. 22, 1793. Lived Somerset Borough 1800. Was deputy sheriff 1807 and on tax list 1814 as farm laborer. Feb. 25, 1814 Alexander Ogle was appointed guardian for Abraham Faith, soldier of the Revolution, in Orphan's Court.

3-1. Female. Born before 1784 (1800 census).

3-2. Mary Faith. Born 1784 (IGI, Bedford Co.)

3-3. John Faith. Baptized Aug. 26, 1787 in Pine Hill Lutheran Church, Brothers Valley Twp., Bedford Co.

3-4. Thomas Faith. Born July 21, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1873; buried Pleasant Hill, Mo. Married Catherine Boose June 2, 1814, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was born May 9, 1795 and died Sept. 1, 1871 at Pleasant Hill, Mo.; buried there. Eleven children: Abraham, Henry, Polly, John, Eliza, James, William, Cynthia Ann, Robert, Elizabeth, Thomas and Levi. He was in the War of 1812 in Capt. Hoff's Co., Pa. Vol., 5th Battalion, 2nd Detachment, Oct. 2, 1812 to Apr. 16, 1813 (Pension and Bounty Land Records). Moved to Daviess Co., Ind. 1818 and settled at Washington, Ind. The family floated down the Ohio River to Louisville, Ky. and then went over the old State Road or Midland Trail. The town at that time was called Liverpool and family tradition has it that the Faith house was the twelfth house in town, located on the SW corner of E. 5th and Walnut Sts. Later he bought what was later known as the "Brett Farm" east of the Bloomfield Road. and north of the Bedford Rd. Still later

bought a farm north of Loogootie, Martin Co., Ind., near Bramble (St. Mary's) and lived there. Is in the 1830 and 1840 Census, Daviess Co., and 1850 Martin Co. with the five youngest children. About 1870 sold farm and moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo., going via railroad. They died there. Both Thomas Faith and Catherine Boose were Methodists and he was a Whig who later voted for John C. Freemont, joined the Republican Party and voted for Lincoln. He was also an abolitionist.

4-1. Abraham Harrison Faith. Born Apr. 15, 1815, Coschocton, Ohio; died July 17, 1889, Plainville, Daviess Co., Ind. Married Frances Myers in Indiana. She was born Mar 13, 1822 and died Oct. 11, 1886. Both buried at Tolbert's Chapel, about a mile SE of Epsom, Ind. She was from a family of German descent who came from Lincoln Co., NC and settled in Board Twp., about 2 miles SW of Cornettsville in the Dutch Settlement. Eight children, Louisa, Francis, Thomas, Lavina, Catherine, Laura, Abraham and Diana. Lived most of their lives on a farm they owned about 1/2 mile east of Epsom, Ind. After her death Abraham Faith married Muldah Latchaw Mar. 29, 1891 in Daviess Co. She was born in 1826 and died Oct. 17, 1899 at Plainville. The family is in the 1840 census as H. A. Faith, Daviess Co., p 54; and 1850 in Daviess Co. family #417. Was a Whig who later joined the Republican Party and continued to support it throughout his life. He and Frances Myers were Methodists.

5-1. Louisa Jane Faith. Born 1838. Married (1) Thomas Strange Oct. 26, 1854, Daviess Co., Ind., (2) Samuel Buffington Dec. 27, 1865 and (3) George Blakely Nov. 22, 1885. Three children in the third marriage.

6-1. Francis Blakely.

6-2. Lincoln Blakely.

6-3. John Blakely.

5-2. Frances Faith. Born 1841.

5-3. Thomas William Faith. Born Aug. 27, 1844 1 1/2 miles SE of Epsom, Daviess Co., Ind.; died Mar. 24, 1917. Married Matilda Jane Strange, d. John Strange and Mary Scott, Oct. 31, 1863, while home on furlough from the Civil War, at the home of a Mr. Sanford, Washington Co., Ind. She was born Aug. 30, 1847 and died Apr. 13, 1925. Both are buried at Tolbert's Chapel Cemetery near Epsom, Ind. Had seven children: Ulysses, Edward, Milton, John, Henry, George and Hugh. During childhood he moved with his family to the "Alford Place", as it was known later, 3/4 mile south of Epsom, and later to a farm 1/4 mile east of Epsom that his father bought. When about 18, joined 49th Ind. Inf., Co. K and participated in battles at Cumberland and Henderson Station, Tenn., Chickasaw Bluff, Miss., Arkansas Post, Arka., and Vicksburg, Miss., all in 1862 and 1863. Was honorably discharged, Lexington, Ky., July 18, 1865.

After return from the army he bought a 22 acre farm 3/4 mile northeast of Epsom and built a round pole log house in which the first child was born. Then came a hewed log house and a frame house. All the children but the last, Hugh, were born on the old home farm; he was born on the "Tom Long" farm in Elmore Township. The family added land to the original farm until it reached 120 acres; in 1883 they moved to the Parham Place in Elmore Twp; in 1884 to a house near Guthrie School House and in 1886 back to the farm. During this

time, Thomas Faith owned a saw mill that was responsible for these moves and in 1886 he sold it and continued to farm. By 1886 the family thought they ought to move from the farm to afford greater opportunities for the children. Springfield, Ill., Odon, Ind., and Washington, Ind. were mentioned. In 1892 the entire family moved to Washington after their sons, Grant and George, had gone there. Lived on East Tenth So., and about 1905 purchased 13 acres on the "top of the hill" overlooking the city and built a new home there called the "Troy Road Home." Both Thomas William Faith and Matilida Strange died there.

6-1. Ulysses Grant Faith. Born Aug. 27, 1866 on a farm near Epsom, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Oct. 2, 1946. Went to school at Epsom. Married Lidea Burnettia of Berea, Ky. Jan. 1, 1889 in Daviess Co. One child, Fern. She died Mar. 13, 1901 of pneumonia; married Maude E. Crane, Knoxville, Tenn, Nov. 4, 1911 at her home on Maple St., by Rev. John Knight of the First U. B. Church. Three children, Nellis, Ethelyn and Floy.

Went to school at Epsom, Willow Lick, near Odon, where he finished grade school. During vacations he worked at his father's saw mill, mostly "setting rachets." In 1883 entered high school at Edwardsport, Knox Co., Ind. and finished the year at Yeating's Normal School, Washington, Ind. In 1884 went to Southern Indiana Normal School, Mitchell, Ind. and grad. July 28, 1887 with his brother, Edward. Taught school to earn money in the Epsom area and later went to school further. Nov. 1888 was elected county surveyor of Daviess Co., and re-elected 1890; later was appointed twice by the governor of the state to fill out unexpired terms caused by resignations. 1891 moved to Washington Co., Ind., along with his brother, George, who became his Deputy Surveyor. 1893 went to World's Fair, Chicago. Worked at surveyor's trade and then attended the University of Indianapolis where he grad. 1896 in the Law Department. Began practice in Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind. and after a few months returned to Washington where he formed a partnership later with his brothers, Zin and Ed, who had graduated in 1896 and 1897 from Indianapolis. Practiced law until Jan. 1, 1910 when he fell sick and had a hernia operation in a St. Louis hospital. In 1911 went to the Battle Creek Sanatorium, Battle Creek, Mich. for nervous trouble and partially recovered.

After his second marriage he settled in Terre Haute, Ind. at 1651 N. Seventh St. and later bought a farm 1 1/2 miles SW of Pimento and moved there. Was Grade School Principal of the Pimento School during 1918-1920. In 1920 became a civil engineer for the Tennessee State Highway Commission and began work with the Plans Department. 1921 became a resident engineer in charge of construction. Was a member of the American Association of Engineers, the Supreme Court Bar of Indiana and the U. S. Bar. Methodist and Republican.

7-1. Flossie Fern Faith. Born Nov. 1, 1889. Married Benjamin Freeland of Peru, Ind., July 2, 1910, Daviess Co., Ind. Both are buried in Skyway Memorial Gardens, Bradenton, Fla. Five children, Albert, Hugh, Marian, Arthur and Aveline. He was an electrical engineer; superintendent of utilities in Rockville, Bicknell, Terre Haute, Attica, Peru and Bluffton, Ind., and Henderson, Ky. He played the violin, piano and accordian. Fern Faith in her late 60's started back to school and studied library science and Spanish at Indiana University, Ft. Wayne. Taught Spanish. She had diabetes and died at age 77.

8-1. Benjamin Albert Freeland. Born May 1912, Rockville, Ind. Married Elizabeth Hostetler. Two children, John and Sally. Lived (1975) at RR #9, Harmony Rd., Bloomington, Ind., 47401. He was an electrical engineer.

9-1. John Freeland. Born in 1945. Unmarried. An electrical engineer with a doctorate in electronics.

9-2. Sally Freeland. Born 1947; unmarried; social worker.

8-2. Hugh Grant Freeland. Born Nov. 1913, Rockville, Ind.; died Dec. 28, 1973. Married Charlotte Lederer. She was born in Austria in 1920 and died Dec. 28, 1973. Three children, Pennie, Hugh and Heidi. The parents and their two younger children were killed when their car was struck by a semi-tractor trailer truck in Colorado on I-70, 30 miles from Vail, Colorado, while on a skiing trip. He was in the U. S. Navy during World War II and was discharged with the rank of lieutenant commander. Graduated from Indiana University School of Law. Lived Houston, Texas and in 1952 moved to Beaumont, Texas where he opened a law office, specializing in corporations, estate planning and real estate. Was president of the West Beaumont Rotary Club and of Freeland Enterprises. She received an M. A. degree from Middlebury College, Vermont and taught German at Forest Park High School in Beaumont. They were members of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church.

9-1. Pennie Freeland. Born 1950. Married James Boyett of Abilene, Tex. Both secured degrees in journalism and worked for newspapers. She was a reporter for the Abilene, Texas, Reporter. No children.

9-2. Hugh Grant Freeland, Jr. Born Beaumont, Texas in 1954; died Dec. 28, 1973. Grad. Forest Park High School in 1973 with honors and was a pre-law major at Baylor University, Waco, Tex. when he died.

9-3. Heidi Freeland. Born Beaumont, Tex., 1959. Died Dec. 28, 1973. Was freshman at Forest Park High School when she died.

8-3. Marian Faith Freeland. Born Jan. 8, 1915, Rockville, Ind. Married (1) Everett Arnold Kreigh and had two children, Karen and Janet. Married (2) James Francis McFarren. He was born Oct. 17, 1891, Bluffton, Ind., son of William A. McFarren and Mary Elizabeth Smith. No children. Lived (1975) at 607 S. Main St., Bluffton, Ind., 46714.

9-1. Karen Faith Kreigh. Born May 15, 1938. Married Eulis West. Three children, Mary, Kathy and Sue. Lived (1975) at Route 4, North Oaks Addition, Bluffton, Ind., 46714.

10-1. Mary Alice West Born Jan. 4, 1958.

10-2. Kathy Sue West. Born June 21, 1961.

10-3. Abigail West. Born 1970.

9-2. Janet Jill Kreigh. Born Nov. 24, 1941. Married (1) Melvin Rich. Five children, Sandy, David, Beth, Brenda and Mark. Married (2) Pedro Ortega Aroczo. Had one child, Pedro. Lived (1975) at 5226 Roeder Rd., San Jose, Calif., 95111.

10-1. Sandy Rich. Born June 1958.

10-2. David Rich. Born 1960.

10-3. Beth Ann Rich. Born 1961.

10-4. Brenda Rich. Born 1962.

10-5. Mark Rich. Born 1963.

10-6. Pedro Ortega Arozco, Jr. Born 1973.

8-4. Edward Arthur Freeland. Born Oct. 1916 Bicknell, Ind. Married (1) Fern Miller and had three children, Denise, Michael and Benjamin. Married (2) Jerice, last name not known and had four children, Loretta, Timothy, Anne and Iola. He received a law degree and practiced five years. Was a professor of languages. Lived (1975) Bradenton, Fla.

9-1. Denise Freeland.

9-2. Michael Freeland.

9-3. Ben Hugh Freeland.

9-4. Loretta Freeland.

9-5. Timothy Freeland.

9-6. Anne Freeland.

9-7. Iola Freeland.

8-5. Avanelle Freeland. Born Apr. 5, 1918. Married Charles A. Linn. Two children, Douglas and Kelby. Lived (1975) Bradenton, Fla.

9-1. Douglas Linn. Born 1942. Married Barbara Burk. One child, David. Lived (1975) 4874 Pine Hill Court - West, Stone Mountain, Ga., 30083. A chemical engineer.

10-1. David Linn. Born 1965.

9-2. Kelby Linn. Married Lynn, last name not known. Two children, Aaron and Jennifer. Worked for a company that manufactured pre-fabricated houses. Lived (1975) 391 Washington St., Melrose, Mass., 02176.

10-1. Aaron Linn. Born 1968.

10-2. Jennifer Linn. Born 1970.

7-2. Nellie Louise Faith. Born June 28, 1913 near Pimento, Ind. Married James Marion Pinkerton Dec. 22, 1938 at Murfreesboro, Tenn. One son, James. Lived (1975) 3905 Brush Hill Rd., Nashville, Tenn., 37216.

8-1. James Whitworth Pinkerton. Born Aug. 22, 1948, Nashville, Tenn. Married Francine Dumas Miller. She was born June 7, 1939, Paris, France Lived (1975) 3600 Cherry Log Rd., Knoxville, Tenn., 37912.

7-3. Ethelyn Waneta Faith. Born Dec. 1, 1914, Pimento, Ind.

7-4. Floy Eleanor Faith. Born Jan. 29, 1917, Pimento, Ind. Married Almon Lovell Johnson Sept. 16, 1943 at Burke, S. Dak. Four children, Joylynn, Michael, Mark and Robert. Lived (1975) 4413 Earlene Drive, Nashville, Tenn., 37216.

8-1. Joylynn Johnson. Born July 31, 1947. Married James H. Vester of Nashville, Tenn. in 1968. Two children, Stephanie and Kimberley. Divorced 1971. She lived (1975) 459 Janette Ave., Goodlettsville, Tenn.

9-1. Stephanie Faith Vester. Born Feb. 22, 1969, Nashville, Tenn.

9-2 Kimberly Joy Vester. Born Sept. 4, 1970.

8-2. Michael Allen Johnson. Born Nov. 18, 1954, Nashville, Tenn. Student (1975) University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

8-3. Mark Almon Johnson. Born Nov. 18, 1954, Nashville, Tenn. Student (1975) University of Tennessee, Nashville.

8-4. Robert Timothy Johnson. Born Mar. 31, 1956, Nashville, Tenn. Student (1975) University of Tennessee, Nashville.

6-2. Edward Colfax Faith. Born Oct. 12, 1868; died July 1, 1961 Washington, Ind., Daviess Co. Hospital. He had been in failing health for several months and seriously ill for three weeks. Funeral services were at the Gill Funeral Home and burial in Oak Grove Cemetery. Married Lena Bach June 14, 1894 in Greene Co., Ind. at Bloomfield. She died Aug. 17, 1943. Two children, Harold and Don. He grew up on his father's farm in Bogard Township, attended Southern Indiana Normal at Mitchell, Ind., and grad. in the teachers' class of 1887. Taught five years, during which time he was principal of the Plainville schools. Was elected county surveyor in 1894 and served two terms. Attended Indiana University law school and grad. class of 1897. Was admitted to practice. He then became a civil engineer in Washington, Ind. in 1898 and served four years. In 1904 he was appointed postmaster of Washington and served until 1912, returning then to law practice and civil engineering. He and his brother, Grant, were leaders in developing civil works in Daviess Co., bridges, drainage systems, roads and levee projects. The Elnora levee was built during his tenure and the last time the Prairie Creek area was dredged, it was under his direction. He had a detailed knowledge of Washington's street and sewer system. Later he served again as city engineer during which time he was instrumental in cleaning up the area around the swimming pool and renaming it Pioneer Park. For many years he lived at 804 East Main St., one of Washington's historic homes. In later life he gave reports on local history on the radio. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and held honorary membership in the Washington Rotary Club.

7-1. Don Carlos Faith. Born Feb. 13, 1896, Daviess Co., Ind. Married Catherine E. Reinsel Nov. 21, 1917. Three children, Don, Francis and Edward. Lived 3816 49th St., Washington, D. C.

8-1. Don Carlos Faith, Jr. Born Aug. 26, 1918; died in Korea in 1950. Married; one child, Barbara.

9-1. Barbara Faith.

8-2. Francis R. Faith. Born 1920. Two children, Don and Christopher. Lived (1974) 207 Jackson St., Falls Church, Va., 22046.

9-1. Don Faith.

9-2. Christopher Faith.

8-3. Edward S. Faith. Born 1924. Three children, Stuart, Michael and Elizabeth.

9-1. Stuart Faith.

9-2. Michael Faith.

9-3. Elizabeth Faith.

7-2. Harold B. Faith. Born May 28, 1898, Daviess Co., Ind.

6-3. Milton Zinna Faith. Born June 28, 1871; died Dec. 17, 1934; married Leonora E. Catt June 26, 1902, Greene Co., Ind.

6-4. John Harrison Faith. Born and died 1875; age 5 months; buried Tolbert's Chapel Cemetery.

6-5. Henry Clay Faith. Born July 24, 1876; died 1950 Houston, Tex. Married Rida R. Myers June 30, 1901, Daviess Co., Ind. At least three children, two of whom were Glenn and Earl.

7-1. Female, born July 28, 1902, Daviess Co., Ind.

7-2. Glenn Stewart Faith. Born May 10, 1909.

7-3. Earl Faith.

6-6. George Alvin Faith. Born Dec. 3, 1878; died Dec 31, 1935, Boulder, Colo. Married Virginia Head Dec. 21, 1907, Daviess Co., Ind. Six children, John, George, Virginia, Thomas, Robert and Philip.

7-1. John Alvin Faith. Born Oct. 7, 1908.

7-2. George Head Faith. Born Sept. 25, 1909, Wichita, Kas.

7-3. Virginia Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1912.

7-4. Thomas Hillary Faith. Born Dec. 12, 1916.

7-5. Robert H. Faith. Born May 30, 1918.

7-6. Philip H. Faith. Born Feb. 18, 1920.

6-7. Hugh Garfield Faith. Born 1881; died 1948, Washington, Ind. Married Henrietta Ulrich Dec. 30, 1909, Daviess Co., Ind.

5-4. Lavina Faith. Born 1848. Married Louis Allen Standley Aug. 12, 1874 Daviess Co., Ind. One child, Marie. Lived (1920) Plainville, Ind. He was a doctor.

6-1. Marie Standley. Married a Vance.

5-5. Catherine Faith. Born 1850.

5-6. Laura A. Faith. Married Samuel P. Arterburn 1875 Daviess Co., Ind. Two children, Clay and Dood. She died in fall of 1897 at her granddaughter's in Illinois; buried Plainville, Ind. The children lived (1930) at Bicknell, Ind.

6-1. Clay Arterburn.

6-2. Dood Arterburn.

5-7. Abraham Harrison Faith. Born 1856 Bogard Twp., Daviess Co., Ind.; died Denver, Colo., Feb. 21, 1920 of cerebral hemorrhage; buried Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colo. Married (1) Ida Butler Apr. 21, 1880 Knox Co., Ind. She was born in 1863 in Indiana. Married (2) Nellie Head May 28, 1904 Daviess Co., Ind. She was born Apr 29, 1879 and died in 1973. No children. After the death of Abraham Harrison Faith she married Robert M. Van Deusen. He graduated Indiana Medical College 1886; College of Physicians 1892; post-grad. New York 1894; East London Hospital 1909; Women's Hospital, London, Eng., 1896. In 1880 census living with parents and wife, Daviess Co., Ind.

5-8. Francis Diana Faith. Married (1) Wm. A. Scott Feb. 26, 1859 Daviess Co., Ind. Five children, Elias, Thomas, David, Laura and Priscilla. Married (2) Washington Bell. Lived (1920) Epsom, Ind.

6-1. Elias Scott.

6-2. Thomas Scott.

6-3. David Scott.

6-4. Laura Scott. Married a Bennington.

6-5. Priscilla Scott. Married a Fidler.

4-2. Henry Faith. Born 1817 Ohio. Married Caroline, last name not known. She was born 1823 in Ky. In 1850 census, Daviess Co., Ind., Steele Twp., p. 265. He was killed in the Battle of Corinth during the Civil War, according to family report, Mar. 31, 1861. Five children, Lavina, Thomas, John, Lucinda and Martha.

5-1. Lavina Faith. Born 1839 Missouri.

5-2. Thomas Faith. Born 1841 Indiana.

5-3. John I. Faith. Born 1844 Indiana.

5-4. Lucinda Faith. Born 1847 Indiana. Married Charles B. Porter Nov. 14, 1866, Martin Co., Ind.

5-5. Martha Faith. Born 1849 Indiana.

4-3. Polly Faith. Married George Ruminer and lived southwest of Plainville, Ind. Two children, Daniel and William.

5-1. Daniel Ruminer.

5-2. William Ruminer.

4-4. John Perry Faith. Born Nov. 12, 1824 Indiana; died Jan. 5, 1905 Steele Twp., Daviess Co., Ind. Married Lucretia Scott. She was born 1827 in Arkansas and died July 15, 1904, Steele Twp., Daviess Co. They are in the 1850 census, Daviess Co., Steele Twp., p. 266 and 1880 census. Had at least nine children, Hiram, Lucinda, John, Millard, Lydia, Thomas, Julia Ann, Mary and Emma.

5-1. Hiram Faith. Born 1843 Indiana.

5-2. Lucinda Faith. Born 1849 Indiana.

5-3. John Faith. Born 1854 Indiana. Married Eliza C. Hulens, Aug. 15, 1875 Daviess Co., Ind. She was born 1855. In 1880 census, 6-145, 21-19. Two children, Dora and Perry.

6-1. Dora Faith. Born 1877 Indiana.

6-2. Perry C. Faith. Born 1879 Indiana.

5-4. Millard Faith. Born 1857 Indiana. Married Sarah Long Feb. 17, 1895, Daviess Co., Ind. At least three children, one of whom was Mary.

6-1. Male, born Mar. 22, 1907, Daviess Co. birth record.

6-2. Mary Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1910, Daviess Co. birth record.

6-3. Male, born Apr. 21, 1911, Daviess Co. birth record.

5-5. Lydia Faith. Married Albert Passwater Apr. 5, 1876. One child, William.

6-1. William Passwater.

5-6. Thomas Faith. Born 1860. Married Henrietta A. Taylor, Mar. 7, 1886 (Daviess Co. Marriage Record).

5-7. Julia Ann Faith. Born 1863; in 1880 census. Married Joseph N. Edwards, Aug. 30, 1882 (Daviess Co. Marriage Record).

5-8. Mary A. Faith. Born 1865; in 1880 census; married Anthony W. Fiddler May 21, 1889.

5-9. Emma Faith. Born 1871; in 1880 census. Married John Bunch Dec. 27, 1889, Daviess Co., Ind.

4-5. Eliza Faith. According to family record there was a child, Eliza, who married a Bowers and is buried in the old Faith Cemetery, South Bramble, Ind., Martin Co., on State Rd. #45. [This appears to be someone different from 4-11, Elizabeth Catherine Faith].

4-6. James Faith.

4-7. William M. Faith. Born 1829 Ind.; died Jan. 3, 1894. Married (1) Mary Orender Nov. 2, 1851, Martin Co., Ind. by John J. Strange, Minister. She was born Aug. 20, 1834 in Ky. and died Aug. 12, 1862 in Ind. Six children, Robert, Harrison, Thomas, Catherine, Cinthiane and Lucinda. Married (2) Ambazeta Ellendar Jones, daughter of Charles and Barbara Jones, Nov. 2, 1863. She was born Mar. 11, 1837 in Pa. and died Nov. 3, 1881, Lawrenceville, Ill. Eight children, Isaac, George, Sarah, Nancy, Ella, John Mack, Arena Bell and Angeline. It is said that William M. Faith was married a third time, but this has not been confirmed. It is also said from family reports that his birth date was Jan. 25, 1821; however, the 1850 census, Daviess Co., Steele Twp., p. 266, in the family of John P. Faith, his brother, lists his age as 21, which would place the birth in 1829. This family lived in Lawrenceburg, Ill. where William Faith and his second wife are buried. The 1880 census listing is in Lawrence Township, Lawrence Co., Ill.

5-1. Robert W. Faith. Born Aug. 15, 1852. Wife named Margaret.

5-2. Harrison Faith. Born Sept. 11, 1854 Indiana. He was lame and limped. Family in Lawrence Co., Lawrence Twp., 1900 census. At this time his wife was Sarah A., born May 1858 Ky., with two daughters, Daisy and Frankie and a granddaughter, Goldie V. Lochman, born July 1894, Ill.

6-1. Frankie Faith. Born May 1876, Ill. Married a Goodman.

6-2. Daisy B. Faith. Born Dec. 1885, Ill.

5-3. Thomas Faith. Born Sept. 25, 1856 Ind.

5-4. Catherine Faith. Born Oct. 12, 1859 Knox Co., Ind.; died Feb. 12, 1931 at Blanco, Pittsburgh Co., Okla.; buried Blanco. Married (1) John Wesley Mills Aug. 21, 1881. He was born at Coles Co., Ill. Died Sept. 1, 1903 in Missouri and buried there. Eight children, George Mary, Palmer, Levi John, Stella, Jessie and Lucy. Married (2) Jim J. Taylor. He died at Kenneth, Mo.

6-1. George William Mills. Born Jan. 28, 1884; died May 10, 1918.

6-2. Mary Elizabeth Mills. Born Aug. 6, 1886; died Aug. 11, 1886.

6-3. Palmer Edmond Mills. Born Feb. 13, 1889; died Apr. 22, 1960 at Wagoner, Okla. Married Stella Beatrice Ervin Jan. 25, 1913. She was born Mar. 10, 1896 in Sherman, Tex. Three children, Raymond, Winston and Beverly. Lived (1974) Muskogee, Okla.

7-1. Raymond Augusta Mills. Born Aug. 30, 1915, Bramid, Okla.

7-2. Winston Terrill Mills, Jr. Born Feb. 17, 1944 Pensecola, Okla.
One child, Winston.

8-1. Winston Terrill Mills, Jr. Born Feb. 17, 1944 Pensecola, Okla.

7-3. Beverly Fancille Mills. Born May 14, 1937 Durant, Okla. Married
a Suggs. One child, Michael.

8-1. Michael Edmond Suggs. Born Aug. 27, 1955, Muskogee, Okla.

6-4. Levi Mills. Born Mar. 29, 1889.

6-5. John Wesley Elias Mills. Born Mar. 1, 1890; died June 9, 1910.

6-6. Stella Marie Mills. Born June 21, 1893 Lawrenceville, Ill. Mar-
ried (1) William Thomas Franklin Morrow. One child, Cleopatra. Married (2)
William Miller Thompson in 1912, Hugo, Okla. He was born Aug. 24, 1860 in
Mississippi and died Nov. 9, 1938 in Blanco, Okla. Four children, William,
Betty, Raymond and Katherine.

7-1. Cleopatra Morrow. Born Aug. 9, 1910 Oppla, Perry Co., Ark.
Married Ronnie Robertson Jan. 20, 1928. He was born Feb. 10, 1908. Five
children: Christella, Drusella, Palmer, Elmer and Estella.

8-1. Christella Lee Robertson. Born Apr. 20, 1930, Pittsburgh,
Okla.

8-2. Drusella Lee Robertson. Born Apr. 20, 1930, Pittsburgh, Okla.

8-3. Palmer Lee Robertson. Born Apr. 20, 1942, Pittsburgh, Okla.

8-4. Elmer Lee Robertson. Born Apr. 20, 1942, Pittsburgh, Okla.

8-5. Estella Joyce Morrow. Born Apr. 19, 1948, Pittsburgh, Okla.

7-2. William Alvie Thompson. Born Dec. 22, 1913, Blanco, Okla.
Married Lillian Joice Clevenger, d. Andrew Bertram Clevenger and Mary Mae
Spradling, July 31, 1932. She was born Feb. 5, 1914, Dundee, Archer Co.,
Tex. Five children, William, Tony, Raymond, John and Geneva.

8-1. William Alvie Thompson, Jr. Born June 14, 1933, Pittsburgh,
Okla. Married Deloris Nadine Gloria Cordell Aug. 4, 1954. She was born Aug.
7, 1936 at Kiowa, Pittsburgh Co., Okla. Three children, Richard, Michael and
Karen.

9-1. Richard William Thompson. Born Dec. 3, 1956 Amarillo, Tex.

9-2. Michael Gene Thompson. Born Jan. 1, 1958, Yuma, Ariz.

9-3. Karen Leigh Thompson. Born Oct. 12, 1959, Colorado Springs,
Colo.

8-2. Tony Bert Thompson. Born and died Sept. 19, 1936, Pittsburgh, Okla.

8-3. Raymond Lee Thompson. Born May 14, 1941, Atoka, Okla. Married Evelyn Rilla Williams Oct. 29, 1963, McAlester, Okla. She was born Dec. 5, 1932, Union, Okla. Two children, Sandra and Raymond.

9-1. Sandra Lea Thompson. Born July 7, 1964, McAlester, Okla.

9-2. Raymond Lee Thompson, Jr. Born May 10, 1966, McAlester, Okla.

8-4. John Ray Thompson. Born May 29, 1945, Pittsburgh, Okla. Married Ada Joyce Wilson, d. James Wesley Wilson and Margaret Ada Powell. May 16, 1963, Eufala, Okla. She was born Oct. 21, 1945, McAlester, Okla. Four children, John, Joyce, William and Honey.

9-1. John Ray Thompson, Jr. Born July 2, 1964, McAlester, Okla.

9-2. Joyce Lanene Thompson. Born June 14, 1966, McAlester, Okla.

9-3. William DeWayne Thompson. Born Nov. 30, 1968, McAlester, Okla.

9-4. Honey Fay Thompson. Born Mar. 1, 1972, McAlester, Okla.

8-5. Geneva Mae Thompson. Born May 17, 1949, Pine Top, Pittsburgh Co., Okla. Married James Eugene Hudson, s. Charles Eugene Hudson and Gertrude Lucille Rollings, July 31, 1972 at Atoka, Okla. He was born Jan. 30, 1947, McAlester, Okla. She lived (1974) at Rt. 3, McAlester, Okla., 74501.

7-3. Betty Viola Thompson. Born July 8, 1919, Frogsville, Choctaw Co., Okla. Married Henry Columbus Wilson. He was born July 31, 1914. Six children, Henry, Tommy, Ruby, Robert, Ronald, Jerry

8-1. Henry Leon Wilson. Born Apr. 18, 1938, Kiowa, Okla.

8-2. Tommy Gordon Wilson. Born Mar. 21, 1940, Daisy, Okla.

8-3. Ruby Less Ora Wilson. Born Nov. 16, 1941, Daisy, Okla.

8-4. Robert Wayne Wilson. Born Sept. 5, 1943, Daisy, Okla.

8-5. Ronald Joseph Wilson. Born Nov. 2, 1944, Carlsbad, New Mexico

8-6. Jerry Donald Wilson. Born Mar. 19, 1947, Kiowa, Okla.

7-4. Raymond Daniel Thompson. Born May 5, 1922, Allen, Okla.; died Nov. 11, 1972, Oklahoma City, Okla. Buried there. Married Geraldine Dennis Oct. 24, 1942. She was born Dec. 15, 1924. Four children, Daniel, Mary Sharon and Carolyn.

8-1. Daniel Raymond Thompson. Born Aug. 14, 1942.

8-2. Mary Katherine Thompson. Born Nov. 30, 1947.

8-3. Sharon Ann Thompson. Born July 20, 1953.

8-4. Carolyn Dianne Thompson. Born May 13, 1957.

7-5. Katherine Marie Thompson. Born Sept. 14, 1924, Steedman, Okla. Married Worn Jay Harris Feb. 9, 1942. He was born Oct. 25, 1922 at Blanco, Okla. Two children, Margaret and Worn Jay.

8-1. Margaret Marie Harris. Born April 25, 1947, Eureka, Calif. Married Raymond Ralph Moore, Jr., May 1965. He was born Aug. 13, 1944. Two children, one of whom was Sheryl.

9-1. Sheryl Lynn Moore. Born May 25, 1966, Eureka, Calif.

9-2. Boy, name not known.

8-2. Worn Jay Harris, Jr. Born July 19, 1948, Eureka, Calif. Married Mickey Lynn Sept. 23, 1971. She was born Sept. 23, 1951.

6-7. Jessie Earll Mills. Born June 21, 1893, Lawrenceville, Ill.; died Nov. 2, 1901. He and Stella Marie Mills were twins.

6-8. Lucy Marie Mills Born Dec. 23, 1896, Lawrenceville, Ill. Married Claude Daniel Williams Dec. 23, 1915. He was born Aug. 7, 1894 Mansfiel, Sebastian Co., Ark. and died Mar. 3, 1958, Blanco, Okla.; buried there. Six children: Ina, Walter, Addie, John, Robert and Alvie.

7-1. Ina Juanita Williams. Born Mar. 22, 1916, Blanco, Okla.; died 3 months old; buried Blanco.

7-2. Walter Raymond Williams. Born Jan. 25, 1918, Panola, Okla; died Jan. 28, 1970 McAlester, Okla.; bur. Blanco. Married Faye Nadine Cowen, d. Hunter Daughtery Cowen and Anna Mae Smith, Mar. 31, 1920. Four children, Patricia, Terry, Claudette and Sandra.

8-1. Patricia Bill Williams. Born Nov. 29, 1939, Blanco, Okla.; died Nov. 29, 1969, Blanco; bur. there. Married Henry Charles Whitmore, Dec. 16, 1939. Six children, Sandra, Michael, Nelson, Rodney, Darrell and Dianne.

9-1. Sandra Inez Whitmore. Born Oklahoma City, Okla.

9-2. Michael Charles Whitmore.

9-3. Nelson Eugene Whitmore. Born Dec. 26.

9-4. Rodney Walter Whitmore.

9-5. Darrell Whitmore.

9-6. Dianne Leroy Whitmore. Born Aug. 15, 1969.

8-2. Terry Wayne Williams. Born Dec. 14, 1945, McAlester, Okla. Married Darlene Helen McCormick. Two children, Kelly and Terry.

9-1. Kelly Deann Williams.

9-2. Terry Raye Williams.

8-3. Claudette Faye Williams. Born Jan. 30, 1949, McAlester, Okla.

8-4. Sandra Lynn Williams. Born Dec. 29, 1955, McAlester, Okla.

7-3. Addie Christine Williams. Born July 16, 1921, Blanco, Okla. Married George Stafford.

7-4. John Jefferson Williams. Born May 13, 1923, Hughes, Okla. Married Lorrence Webb. Two children, Mary and Yvonne.

8-1. Mary Williams.

8-2. Yvonne Williams.

7-5. Robert Daniel Williams. Born Aug. 22, 1924, Blanco, Okla. Married Gussie Brown.

7-6. Alvie Junior Williams. Born Aug. 26, 1928, Blanco, Okla. Married and four children, Eugene, Lorra, Gary and Chriss.

8-1. Eugene Williams.

8-2. Lorra Lynette Williams.

8-3. Gary Williams.

8-4. Chriss Williams.

5-5. Cinthaine Faith. Born Jan. 25, 1861.

5-6. Lucinda Faith. Born Jan. 25, 1863; died June 12, 1872 Ind.

5-7. Isaac Faith. Born July 14, 1864 Ind.; married a Leshe.

5-8. George Wesley Faith. Born Dec. 7, 1865 in Washington, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Oct. 6, 1944, Poplar Bluff, Mo. Bur. Rambauer, Mo. Married Laura Essa Warner, d. Enoch Warner and Laura Essa Rhodedarnel, June 19, 1894, Lawrenceville, Ill. She was born Nov. 11, 1877, Lawrenceville, Ill.; died Feb. 27, 1962, Poplar Bluff, Mo. Four children, Sheldon, Harold, Mary and Helen. In 1900 census in Lawrence Twp., Lawrence Co., Ill.

6-1. Sheldon Faith. Born May 1896 in Ill.

6-2. Harold Faith. Born Sept. 7, 1900, Lawrenceville, Ill. Married Martha Inez Mize May 15, 1926, Benton, Mo. She was the daughter of James Ransom Mize and Lola Elizabeth Lawrence. She was born Dec. 28, 1903, Morley, Mo. Four children, James, Helen, Lola and Donald. He was in the Navy and

(1974) was a farmer; he had a pacemaker in his heart.

7-1. James Harold Faith. Born Oct. 31, 1929, St. Louis, Mo. Married Crystal Naomi Robertson Nov. 20, 1954, Poplar Bluff, Mo. She was born Sept. 28, 1932. Two children, Barbara and Cynthia.

8-1. Barbara Lynn Faith. Born Sept. 10, 1955, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

8-2. Cynthia Gail Faith. Born Feb. 10, 1968, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

7-2. Helen Geraldine Faith. Born Sept. 23, 1913, Blodgett, Mo. Married Andrew Melton Williams Oct. 6, 1951. Three children, Carol, Terry and Keith.

8-1. Carol Ann Williams. Born Nov. 1, 1952, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

8-2. Terry Andrew Williams. Born Mar 24, 1955, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

8-3. Keith Allen Williams. Born Dec. 15, 1957, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

7-3. Lola Lee Faith. Born July 2, 1933, Sikeston, Mo. Married Arlen Maevers May 19, 1957; died May 15, 1972; bur. Sikeston, Mo. Two children, Sheri and Ellen.

8-1. Sheri Leigh Maevers. Born Feb. 11, 1958, St. Louis, Mo.

8-2. Ellen Kay Maevers. Born Apr. 20, 1959, St. Louis, Mo.

7-4. Donald Ray Faith. Born Aug. 8, 1938, Bernie, Mo. Married Mallie Faye Bladenship Sept. 14, 1958, Poplar Bluff, Mo. Two children, Douglas and Donna. He was a Baptist minister and lived (1974) Viola, Ark.

8-1. Douglas Eugene Faith. Born Apr. 19, 1960, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

8-2. Donna Faye Faith. Born Aug. 3, 1963, Poplar Bluff, Mo.

6-3. Mary Ellen Faith. Born Apr. 27, 1903, Vincennes, Ind. Married Raymond Alton Hedricks, s. William Pinkney Hedricks and Julia Emily Burch, Nov. 1925, Morley, Mo. He was born Oct. 20, 1904, Clubb, Mo. Three children, Russell, Wanda and Patricia.

7-1. Russell Alton Hedricks. Born July 26, 1926, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

7-2. Wand Maxine Hedricks. Born Sept. 2, 1928, Detroit, Mich. Married James White.

7-3. Patricia Florina Hedricks. Born Feb. 8, 1937, Parma, Mo. Married E. V. O'Grady.

6-4. Helen Kathleen Faith. Married Earl Stanfill.

5-9. Sarah Faith. Born Feb. 11, 1868 Ind. Married a Gannon.

5-10. Nancy Faith. Born Nov. 16, 1869 Ind.; died May 10, 1880 Lawrenceville, Ill.

5-11. Ella Faith. Born Nov. 26, 1871 Ill. Married a Sparks.

5-12. John Mack Faith. Born Oct. 20, 1874, Lawrenceville, Ill.; died Mar. 27, 1964; bur. Red Oak Cemetery, Bache, Okla. Married Sibley Viola Zook, d. Henry K. Zook and Chloey Ann Hurlbert, Aug. 24, 1895. She was born Mar. 26, 1879, Coffey Co., Kas.; died Aug. 17, 1945; bur. Red Oak Cemetery, Bache, Okla. Nine children, Vida, Oren, Arthur, John, William, Richard, unnamed girl, Charles and Lawrence. Moved from Illinois to Oklahoma in 1905 in a covered wagon and lived in various communities in Oklahoma until their deaths. In 1900 census were living on Cemetery St., Lawrenceville, Ill.

6-1. Vida Viola Faith. Born Jan. 18, 1897, Lawrenceville, Ill.; died Nov. 18, 1973 at home of her son, P.A. Livingston, Lawson, Ray Co., Mo. Married William Henderson Livingston Sept. 15, 1920 in Latimer Co., Okla. He was born Jan. 31, 1872 at Cullman Co., Ala. and died Mar. 15, 1958 at Bache, Pittsburgh Co., Okla. Both bur. at Oak Hill Cem., McAlester, Pittsburgh Co., Okla.

7-1. Sibley Geniveve Livingston. Born Aug. 28, 1923, Dora, Ala. Married George McBee. One child, Beverly.

8-1. Beverly Kaye McBee. Born Sept. 8, 1944.

7-2. Herbert Orville Livingston. Born Dec. 15, 1925, Hartford, Ark. Married (1) Lillian Hildebrand and had one child Daniel. Married (2) Gladys Richardson and had one child, Brenda. Married (3) name not known. Married (4) Christine Brown, d. Peter Jeffery Brown (original name Kotsandis) and Athena Paliothodoros, May 22, 1952, Newkirk, Okla. She was born Apr. 29, 1932 at Delta, Colo. Five children: William, Herbert, Katherine, Danny Joe and Crystal Jean.

8-1. Danny Joe Livingston. Died very young.

8-2. Brenda Jean Livingston. Married Ray Teague. No children.

8-3. William Ray Livingston. Born Apr. 9, 1952, Wichita, Kas. Married Judith Margaret Epperson, d. Walter E. Epperson and Gertrude Laura Brase, Mar. 4, 1972, Bache, Okla. She was born Apr. 17, 1953 at Beatrice, Neb. One child, Stacy Lynn. Lived (1975) Wichita, Kas.

9-1. Stacy Lynn Livingston. Born Mar. 21, 1974, Wichita, Kas.

8-4. Herbert Michael Livingston. Born June 21, 1955, Wichita, Kas.

8-5. Katherine Lynn Livingston. Born Aug. 9, 1956, Wichita, Kas.

8-6. Danny Joe Livingston. Born Mar. 21, 1958, Wichita, Kas.

8-7. Crystal Jean Livingston. Born July 2, 1964, Wichita, Kas.

7-3. Phelix Artemas Livingston. Born Apr. 18, 1933, Bache, Okla. Married Carol Melinda Boman, daughter of Elmer Hobart Boman and Ruby Ellen Edmunds, Feb. 22, 1952, Wichita, Kas. Four children, Bruce, David, Eric and Melinda. Lived (1975) Box 417, Lawson, Mo., 64062.

8-1. Bruce Lee Livingston. Born July 28, 1953, Wichita, Kas. Married Sandra Elise Carter, d. Edsel Duane Carter and Aloha Lea Munn, Apr. 8, 1972. One child, Aaron.

9-1. Aaron Lee Livingston. Born Oct. 25, 1972, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

8-2. David Lynn Livingston. Born Oct. 30, 1955, Halstead, Kas.

8-3. Eric Artemas Livingston. Born June 13, 1961, Hereford, Tex.

8-4. Melinda Ellen Livingston. Born May 15, 1964, Guymon, Okla.

6-2. Oren Faith. Born May 5, 1900; died Feb. 11, 1901; bur. Lawrenceville, Ill.

6-3. Arthur Elsworth Faith. Born May 13, 1902, Lawrenceville, Ill.; died Nov. 13, 1948, Mesa, Ariz.; bur. McAlester, Okla. Married Nell Lee McLemore, d. John Edward McLemore and Dena Lou Swindle, Nov. 25, 1925, Carbon Hill, Ala. Two children, Alfred and Naomi.

7-1. Alfred Harold Faith. Born Jan. 6, 1927, High Hill, Okla. Married Gay Williams, d. Joseph Alexis Williams and Lois Jessie Bain, Apr. 2, 1953, Tulsa, Okla. Three children, Thomas, Brent and Kent. She was born Feb. 8, 1934. He was in Navy during World War II.

8-1. Thomas Lynn Faith. Born May 31, 1947, Anderson, Mo. Adopted.

8-2. Brent Lee Faith. Born Sept. 24, 1956, Tulsa, Okla.

8-3. Kent Dee Faith. Born Sept. 24, 1956, Tulsa, Okla.

7-2. Naomi Lee Faith. Born Apr. 10, 1930, High Hill, Okla. Married Delbert Leo Peterson May 28, 1949, s. John Clifford Peterson and Edith Irene Crouse. He was born Mar. 21, 1928, Startford, Iowa. Four children, Lucinda, Lynn, Lyle and Gaylene.

8-1. Lucinda Sue Peterson. Born July 7, 1950, Boone, Iowa.

8-2. Lynn Alan Peterson. Born Aug. 17, 1952, Boone, Iowa.

8-3. Lyle Edwin Peterson. Born Aug. 17, 1952, Boone, Iowa.

8-4. Gaylene Rae Peterson. Born Apr. 8, 1958, Boone, Iowa.

6-4. John Edward Faith. Born Dec. 1, 1905, St. Francisville, Ill. Married Ora Mae Surber, d. David Martin Surber and Lille Sarah Barnes, Jan. 1, 1926, McAlester, Okla. She was born May 6, 1908. Eight children, Hazel, Edward, Willie, Murel, Margie, Glen, Donald and Raymond.

7-1. Hazel Lorene Faith. Born Nov. 10, 1926, High Hill, Okla.

7-2. Edward Martin Faith. Born Mar. 24, 1928, High Hill, Okla.

7-3. Willie Mae Faith. Born Oct. 13, 1930, High Hill, Okla.

7-4. Murel Dean Faith. Born Dec. 6, 1932, High Hill, Okla.

7-5. Margie Marie Faith. Born Apr. 9, 1934, High Hill, Okla.

7-6. Glen Dale Faith. Born Jan. 9, 1936, High Hill, Okla.

7-7. Donald Clifton Faith. Born Jan. 5, 1938, High Hill, Okla.

7-8. Raymond Willard Faith. Born Mar. 15, 1940, High Hill, Okla.

6-5. William Henry Faith. Born Feb. 2, 1909, Blanchard, Okla.; died Mar. 10, 1974, McAlester, Okla. Buried Red Oak Cem., Bache, Okla.

6-6. Richard Earl Faith. Born Dec. 23, 1911, Blanco, Okla. Married Irene Bonnham.

6-7. Infant girl. Born June 19, 1913; died June 28, 1913; bur. Blanco, Okla. Cem.

6-8. Charles Edgar Faith. Born Aug. 7, 1914, Blanco, Okla. Married Lelia Josephine Taylor, d. Charles Joseph Taylor and Julia Mae LaRue July 23, 1938. She was born May 1919, McAlester, Okla. Four children, Carl, Henry, Velma and John.

7-1. Carl Edgar Faith. Born Aug. 11, 1939, McAlester, Okla. Married Sarah Lou Reust, d. Ralph Roland Ruest and Lola Leona Hockett, May 15, 1964. She was born Aug. 29, 1947. Two children, Leona and Russell.

8-1. Leona Kay Faith. Born July 27, 1967, Guymon, Okla.

8-2. Russell Gene Faith. Born July 15, 1969, Guymon, Okla.

7-2. Henry Eugene Faith. Born Feb. 11, 1941, Clovis, Calif.

7-3. Velma Ann Faith. Born Jan. 29, 1943, McAlester, Okla. Married Harry Hebberd in 1965. Two children, Craig and Wendy.

8-1. Craig Hebberd. Born 1967, Colorado.

8-2. Wendy Renee Hebberd. Born 1970, Anchorage, Alaska.

7-4. John Charles Faith. Born Dec. 1, 1946, Bache, Okla.

6-9. Lawrence Artemas Faith. Born Sept. 8, 1918; died May 13, 1921, Bache, Okla. Bur. Red Oak Cemetery, Bache, Okla.

5-13. Arena Bell Faith. Born Oct. 8, 1876, Ill.

5-14. Angeline Faith. Born 1879 Ill.; died Aug. 11, 1882.

4-8. Cynthia Ann Faith. Born 1832. In 1850 census with parents. Married John S. Stanley Dec. 5, 1850, Martin Co., Ind. By 1873 had married Joseph

Scott.

4-9. Robert W. Faith. Born 1834 Martin Co., Ind.; died Sept. 18, 1862. Antietam, Washington Co., Md. . Married Louisa (Lieada) Jones, daughter of Charles Jones and Barbary Crose June 26, 1853, Martin Co., Ind by Rev. John J. Strange. She was born Dec. 25, 1833, Morgan Co. Ky. and died Oct. 24, 1916, Laclede Co., Mo. Bur. Oct. 26, 1916 in White Oak Pond Cemetery, Laclede County, Mo. They had three children, John, Barbary and Robert. After his death Lieada Jones married William Hancock Gardner Dec. 5, 1865, Martin Co., Ind. and had three children, Nancy, Sadie and Martha. Robert Faith enlisted in Co. I, 27 Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf. Aug. 21, 1862 at Washington, Ind. Killed in action at the Battle of Antietam. The three children are named in his pension record.

5-1. John Perry Faith. Born June 30, 1854 Martin Co., Ind.; died July 16, 1938, Bristow, Creek Co., Okla. Bur. July 8, 1938 in Bristow, Creek Co., Okla. Married Mary Margaret Cantwell Sept. 5, 1873, Laclede Co., Mo. She was born Apr. 6, 1853 in Missouri and died Oct. 13, 1915, Bristow, Creek Co., Okla. Bur. Oct. 15, 1915 in Bristow, Okla. Six children, Sarah, Lieueda, Joseyphene, Lula, John and Ida.

6-1. Sarah E. Faith. Born Sept. 24, 1877 in Erath Co. Tex. Died Nov. 1877.

6-2. Lieueda Ann Faith. Born Nov. 27, 1878 Stevensville, Tex.; died Feb. 23, 1939, Depew, Creek Co., Okla. Bur. Oak Lawn Cem. Bristown, Okla. Married Warren W. Buie Oct. 19, 1902, Bristow, Indian Terr. He was born Mar. 4, 1879 and died in 1941 in Depew, Creek Co., Okla. Bur. Oak Lawn Cem. Five children, Leroy, Lieueda, Alta, Rosa and Walter.

7-1. Leroy Buie. Born July 12, 1903, Indian Territory; died 1906; bur. near Fame, Indian Territory.

7-2. Lieueda Bell Buie. Born June 10, 1906, McIntosh Co., I.T.; died Jan. 26, 1978, Arapahoe Co., Colo.; bur. Littleton, Colo. Married Claude Albert Hamon, Aug. 29, 1923. Four children, Alice, Virginia, Kenneth and Claudine. Lived (1991) Denver, Colo.

8-1. Alice Jean Hamon. Born Aug. 6, 1924, Depew, Creek Co., Okla. Married Jack Gaskins July 6, 1946, Delta, Colo. He was born July 6, 1921, Stroud, Okla. Three children, Terry, James and Jackie. Lived (1990) in Colo.

9-1. Terry Lee Gaskins. Born Mar. 23, 1947. Married Teri Nov. 23, 1973.

9-2. James Claude Gaskins. Born May 2, 1948, Portland, Ore. Married Jeannie Moeller, Littleton, Colo. Two children, Jennifer and James. Divorced Dec. 1981.

10-1. Jennifer Gaskins. Born Denver, Colo.

10-2. James Gaskins. Born Denver, Colo.

9-3. Jackie Lou Gaskins. Born July 23, 1950 and died Dec. 23, 1953.

8-2. Virginia Lucille Hamon. Born Feb. 21, 1926, Depwe, Creek Co., Okla. Married Dale C. Barr Dec. 19, 1943, Delta, Colo. Divorced 1974. Lived (1990) Littleton, Colo.

8-3. Kenneth Lee Hamon. Born Dec. 1927, Bristow Creek Co., Okla. Married Dorothy Jewell Davis Jan. 12, 1948, Ouray, Colo. She was born June 12, 1931. Four children, Kenneth, Sharon, Stanley and Wesley.

9-1. Kenneth Lee Hamon, Jr. Born Dec. 18, 1948. Married Mary Catherine LeBar Dec. 22, 1967, Grand Junction, Colo. She was born Feb. 16, 1949. Two children, Morgan and Clark.

10-1. Morgan Kenneth Hamon. Born July 1, 1971, Denver, Colo.

10-2. Clark David Hamon. Born Jan. 9, 1976, Denver, Colo.

9-2. Sharon Kay Hamon. Born May 23, 1952. Married Larry Matthew Reshke May 8, 1976, Grand Junction, Colo. Two children Phillip and Andrea.

10-1. Phillip Allen Reshke. Born Feb. 9, 1978, Hotchkiss, Colo.

10-2. Andrea Lynn Reshke. Born Sept. 1980, Eckert, Colo.

9-3. Stanley Allen Hamon. Born Apr. 15, 1956. Married Joyce Faye Holmes Feb. 26, 1977, Grand Junction, Colo. One child, Audry Lynn.

10-1. Audry Lynn Hamon. Born Nov. 28, 1980, Grand Junction, Colo.

9-4. Wesley Charles Hamon. Born Apr. 2, 1957, Denver, Colo. Married Janice Blucher. One child, Lisa. Divorced 1981.

10-1. Lisa Michelle Hamon. Born July 20, 1974, Grand Junction, Colo.

8-4. Claudine Rosabelle (Felisha Rush) Hamon. Born Feb. 1, 1930, Tulsa, Okla. Married Ronald Keith Renfro Oct. 7, 1947, Delta, Colo. He was born Oct. 7, 1928, Beaver, Okla. Four children, Robert, Rosalyn, Richard and Randy.

9-1. Robert Keith Renfro. Born Dec. 30, 1948, Delta, Colo.

9-2. Rosalyn Kae Renfro. Born June 30, 1951, Wichita, Kas. Married Donald Milton Gabel Mar. 1, 1968, Denver, Colo.; died Sept. 6, 1980, Denver, Colo. Three children, Ronald, Brenna and Nathan.

10-1. Ronald Edward Gabel. Born Dec. 2, 1968, Denver, Colo.

10-2. Brenna Dawn Gabel. Born Dec. 26, 1970, Denver, Colo.

10-3. Nathan Eugene Gabel. Born June 4, 1973, Denver, Colo.

9-3. Richard Eugene Renfro. Born June 4, 1953, Portland, Ore.

9-4. Randy Kent Renfro. Born June 10, 1965, Denver, Colo.

7-3. Alta Mae Buie. Born Nov. 12, 1909, Depew, Creek Co., Okla.; died Sept. 17, 1985, Tulsa, Okla. Bur. Sept. 1985, Bristown, Okla. Married (1) Kay Sullivan in 1932 in Sapulpa, Okla. and (2) Lyman "Shorty" Pierce Gaddis.

7-4. Rosa Lou Buie. Born July 10, 1913, Depew, Creek Co., Okla. Married (1) Harry Leslie. He died 1975, Porum, Okla. One child, Larry. Married (2) Charles Meeks June 7, 1981, Muskogee, Okla. He was born Dec. 26, 1903 in Oklahoma. Divorced 1990 Muskogee Co. Okla. Lived (1991) Porum, Muskogee Co., Okla.

8-1. Larry Leslie. Born 1944. Married (1) Janetta. One child, Tammy. Divorced. Married Linda. Two children, Russell and Amanda. Lived (1991) Porum, Muskogee Co., Okla.

9-1. Tammy Leslie. Born 1967, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla. Married Michael Russell. Two children, Michael and Heather.

10-1. Michael Russell, Jr. Born Dec. 28, 1983, Okla.

10-2. Heather Dawn Russell. Born July 1, 1985, Okla.

9-2. Russell Glenn Leslie.

9-3. Amanda Kae Leslie.

7-5. Walter Lee Buie. Born May 4, 1916, Depew, Creek Co., Okla.; died Dec. 28, 1986, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Okla.; bur. Green Hills Cem., Sapulpa, Okla. Married Loys Rutledge. She was born Sept. 12, 1913 and died Aug. 16, 1967, Sapulpa, Okla.; bur. Green Hills Cem., Sapulpa, Okla. One child, Donna.

8-1. Donna Rae Buie. Born Oct. 1, 1938, Sapulpa, Okla. Married Donald Ray Smith June 1956. Four children, Pam, Deborah, Sandra and Kimberly. Lived (1991) Hacienda Heights, Calif.

9-1. Pam Denise Smith. Born Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla. Married Michael Good June 1974, Sapulpa, Okla. Three children, one name not known, Mathew and Travis. Lived (1991) Hemet, Calif.

10-1. _____ Good. Born Jan. 3, 1977, Cedarville, Kas.

10-2. Matthew Good. Born May 10, 1979, Cedarville, Kas.

10-3. Travis Benton Good. Born Jan. 5, 1983, Cedarville, Kas.

9-2. Debora Rena Smith. Born Dec. 28, 1962, Cedarville, Kas. Married Eric Ekwall June 30, 1984, Hemet, Calif. One child, Nicholas. Lived (1991) in Calif.

10-1. Nicholas Eric Ekwall. Born Feb. 9, 1989 in Calif.

9-3. Sandra Deann Smith. Born July 5, 1964, Cedarville, Kas. Married Brian Boisjolie Apr. 22, 1989, West Covina, Calif. Lived (1991) La Puente, Calif.

9-4. Kimberly Rae Smith. Born Mar. 24, 1971, Cedarville, Kas. Lived Calif.

6-3. Joseyphene Faith. Born July 1882, Polk Co., Ark.; died 1962 in Creek Co., Okla. Bur. Oak Lawn Cem, Bristow, Okla.

6-4. Lula Evaline Faith. Born Mar. 8, 1885, Mena, Polk County, Ark.; died Aug. 6, 1956, Creen Camp, Marion Co., Ohio. Bur. Aug. 8, 1956, Pleasant Hill Cem., Marion Co., Ohio. Married Otis Eugene Long Nov. 23, 1905, Bristow, Indian Terr. He was born Aug. 18, 1881, Calloway Co., Ky. and died Jan. 24, 1953, Calloway Co., Ky. Bur. Jan. 26, 1953, Sinking Springs, Calloway Co., Ky. Six children, Otto, Lyda, A.C., Vernon, Altie and Clarence.

7-1. Otto Eugene Long. Born Nov. 11, 1906, Bristow, Creek Co., Okla. died Sept. 4, 1937, Highland Park, Mich.; bur. Highland Park, Mich. Married Lola Mae Singleton Oct. 20, 1928, Highland Park, Mich. She was born May 10, 1910, Warren Co., Ky. Two children, Delores and Donald.

8-1. Delores Mae Long. Born July 12, 1932, Highland Park, Mich. Married Joseph Dean. One child, Sandra.

9-1. Sandra Dean.

8-2. Donald Eugene Long. Born Mr. 8, 1938, Warren Co., Ky.; died May 14, 1975, Highland Park, Mich.; bur. Roseland Park Dem., Detroit, Mich. Married Ginger. Two children, Laura and Glenn.

9-1. Laura Long. Born 1961, Highland Park, Mich.

9-2. Glenn Long. Born 1964, Highland Park, Mich.

7-2. Lyda May Long. Born May 5, 1910, Calloway Co., Ky.; died Sept. 30, 1919, Marion Co., Ohio. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Marion Co., Ohio. Married Lawrence Eugene Courtney Dec. 17, 1931, Lucas Co., Ohio. He was born Oct. 29, 1893, Crawford Co., Ohio and died Nov. 24, 1952, Marion Co., Ohio. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Marion Co., Ohio. Three children, Leroy, Richard and Carolyn.

8-1. Leroy Eugene Courtney. Born Aug. 29, 1933 Marion, Ohio. Married (1) Elizabeth June Sipes, Oct. 10, 1955, Delaware Co., Ohio. She was born Mar. 31, 1935 in Ohio. Divorced. Married (2) Dene Cain Sept. 1989, Chicago, Ill. Four children, Allen, Catherine, Scott and Christian.

9-1. Allen Eugene Courtney. Born Mar. 7, 1956, Delaware Co., Ohio.

9-2. Catherine Lee (Cathy) Courtney. Born June 12, 1957, Delaware Co., Ohio.

9-3. Bradley Scott Courtney. Born July 25, 1962, Delaware Co., Ohio.

9-4. Joel Christian Courtney. Born Dec. 21, 1966, Delaware Co., Ohio.

8-2. Richard Howard Courtney. Born Jan. 2, 1938, Marion Co., Ohio. Married (1) Nancy Williams. She was born Oct. 10, 1939 in Ohio. Two children, David and Richard. Divorced. Married (2) Tory, Nov. 28, 1987, at the Presbyterian Church, Moraga, Calif. Lived Moraga, Calif.

9-1. David Howard Courtney. Born Feb. 17, 1959, Ohio.

9-2. Richard Craig Courtney. Born May 9, 1986, Calif.

8-3. Carolyn Faith Courtney. Born May 20, 1947, Marion Co., Ohio. Married Robert Eugene Norris Sept. 10, 1967, Radnor, Delaware Co., Ohio. He was born Mar. 21, 1944, Marion Co., Ohio. Three children, Randall, Timothy and Jennifer.

9-1. Randall Eugene Norris. Born July 11, 1972, Ashland Co., Ohio.

9-2. Timothy Courtney Norris. Born Aug. 16, 1975, Ashland Co., Ohio.

9-3. Jennifer Jean Norris. Born Dec. 23, 1978, Ashland Co., Ohio.

7-3. A.C. "Ace" Long. Born Aug. 31, 1912, Calloway Co., Ky. Married Robbie Nell James Mar. 25, 1934 in Indiana. She was born Aug. 6, 1918 in Ky. Two children, Joe and Julane.

8-1. Joe Max Long. Born Jan. 22, 1935, Calloway Co., Ky. Married Janet Snowdon. She was born June 25, 1936. Two children, Lori and Tracy.

9-1. Lori Long. Born Aug. 11, 1957, Michigan.

9-2. Tracy Long. Born Mar. 12, 1962, Michigan. Married Jeffrey K. Leestma, Apr. 27, 1984, Royal Oak, Mich. One child, Kirsten.

10-1. Kirsten Irene Leestma. Born Feb. 18, 1986, Michigan.

8-2. Julane Long. Born Sept 14, 1940, Michigan. Married Robert Watts. He was born July 8, 1940. Two children, Mark and Lynn.

9-1. Mark A. Watts. Born May 10, 1958, Michigan.

9-2. Lynn R. Watts. Born Dec. 30, 1963, Michigan.

7-4. Vernon Leroy Long. Born Mar. 28, 1919, Calloway Co., Ky.; died Sept. 26, 1966, Logan Co., Ohio. Bur. Green Camp Cem., Marion Co., Ohio. Married Beulah Glendale Siders July 22, 1939 in Ky. She was born Apr. 18, 1914, Marion Co., Ohio and died Apr. 4, 1983, Wyandot Manor, Wyandot Co., Ohio. bur. Green Camp Cem., Marion Co., Ohio. One child, Vernelle.

8-1. Vernelle Long. Born May 2, 1940, Marion, Ohio. Married Leo Wilkes Stover May 19, 1958, Green Camp, Marion Co., Ohio. He was born Sept. 1, 1938 in West Virginia. Two children, Kevin and Keith.

9-1. Kevin Lee Stover. Born Aug. 18, 1960, Marion Co., Ohio. Married Anna Marie Turner Dec. 27, 1980, Marion, Ohio. She was born Jan. 27, 1960 in Ohio. One child, Ian.

10-1. Ian Turner. Born Dec. 28, 1989, Dayton, Ohio.

9-2. Keith Duane Stover. Born Feb. 10, 1962, Marion Co., Ohio.

7-5. Altie Marie Long. Born May 15, 1922, Calloway Co., Ky. Married Charles Sylvester Bird, Mar. 8, 1941, Marion Co., Ohio. He was born Sept. 11, 1919, Byhalia, Union Co., Ohio; died Nov. 19, 1957 in Memorial Hospital, Hardin Co., Ohio. Bur. Byhalia Cem., Union Co., Ohio. Four children, Charles, Judy, James and Ted. Lived 320 Clark Rd. S., LaRue, Ohio, 43332.

8-1. Charles Ronald Bird. Born Nov. 13, 1941, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Married Geraldine Kay Mile Mar. 22, 1964 in Waldo, Marion Co., Ohio. She was born Apr. 27, 1942, Morrow Co., Ohio. Four children, Barbra, Tina, Karen and Tracy.

9-1. Barbra Ellen Bird. Born Dec. 8, 1964, Milwaukee, Wis.

9-2. Tina Michelle Bird. Born Jan. 22, 1966, Menomonee Falls, Wis.

9-3. Karen Christina Bird. Born Feb. 22, 1969, Menomonee Falls, Wis. Married Jeffrey Allen Fischer May 19, 1989, Cedarburg, Wis.

9-4. Tracy Lynn Bird. Born Sept. 10, 1975, Menomonee Falls, Wis.

8-2. Judy Marie Bird. Born Dec. 19, 1942, Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio. Married Lawrence Davis Fields June 30, 1963, LaRue, Marion Co., Ohio, Jan. 14, 1942, Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio. Two children, Debra and Michael.

9-1. Debra Marie Fields. Born Sept. 28, 1964, Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio. Married James Allen Bigler July 14, 1984, LaRue, Marion Co., Ohio. Divorced.

9-2. Micael David Fields. Born Sept. 25, 1966, Marion, Ohio. Married Marian Kay (Bianchino) Ross Aug. 26, 1989, Great Bend, Kas.

8-3. James Roger Bird. Born Aug. 4, 1946, Kenton, Hardin Co., Ohio. Married Linda M. Hammon May 5, 1968, LaRue, Marion Co., Ohio. She was born Mar. 2, 1947, Marison, Ohio. Two children, David and Laura.

9-1. David Roger Bird. Born Jan. 12, 1970, Marion, Ohio.

9-2. Laura Lynn Bird. Born Feb. 18, 1973, Kenton, Ohio.

8-4. Ted Allen Bird. Born Sept. 30, 1948, Kenton, Ohio. Married Carolyn Joan Wolf Sept. 26, 1970, LaRue, Ohio. She was born Apr. 5, 1951,

Kenton, Ohio. One child, Christopher.

9-1. Christopher Allan Bird. Born Aug. 21, 1981, Charleston, S. C.

7-6. Clarence Leon Long. Born May 17, 1927, Heath, Graves Co., Ky.; died July 27, 1978, Marion, Marion Co., Ohio. Bur. July 29, 1978 Pleasant Hill Cem., Marion Co., Ohio. Married (1) Bonnie Evans about 1950 in Marion Co., Ohio. Married (2) Shirley Noggle June 9, 1956, Marion Ct., Ohio. She was born Nov. 1, 1936. One child, Jerry. Divorced.

8-1. Jerry Dean Long. Born Jan. 16, 1960 Marion Co., Ohio. Married Marlene Ann Rice.

6-5. John Levi Faith. Born Dec. 13, 1888, Polk Co., Ark.; died Feb. 27, 1891 Polk Co., Ark.

6-6. Ida Maye Faith. Born Sept. 10, 1892, Polk Co., Ark.; died May 14, 1978, Littlefield, Lamb Co., Tex. Bur Oak Lawn Cem., Bristown, Okla. Married Albert Randall. He was born Dec. 30, 1886 and died Dec. 30, 1949, Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla. Bur. Oak Lawn Cem., Bristown, Okla. Two children, Aubrey and Herschel.

7-1. Aubrey Randall. Born Apr. 23, 1912, Creek Co., Okla.; died 1990, Dallas, Tex. Married Celestia Evans. One child, James.

8-1. James Edwin Randall. Born Oct. 1933. Married; one child.

7-2. Herschel Randall. Born Sept. 27, 1914, Creek Co., Okla.; died Mar. 1991, Peru, Kas. Married Julia Ellington. One child, Mark.

8-1. Mark E. Randall. Born Nov. 4, 1946 in Oklahoma. Married (1) Joanne Neuman and (2) not known; one child.

9-1. Unnamed child, born and died 1984.

5-2. Barbara Ellen Faith. Born Feb. 21, 1861, Brown Twp., Martin Co., Ind.; died Sept. 12, 1933 in Tekamah, Neb. She married John C. Snow Jan. 13, 1884 in Orla, Laclede Co., Mo. He was born July 4, 1860 in Carroll Co., Ark and died Dec. 27, 1941, Phillipsburg, Laclede Co. Mo. Both are buried in Tekamah, Burt Co., Neb. Eight children, Lora, Nora, Pleasant, Dennis, Everett, Clarence, Robert and Lola. In the 1880 census of Laclede Co., Mo., Barbara Faith was at home with her mother and step father, Lieada and Wm. H. Gardner, in Franklin Twp.; in 1900 she, John Snow and the children were in Gasconade Twp., and in 1910 and 1920 were in Washington Twp.; some of the married children lived nearby. In about 1927 the family traveled with other family members to Burt Co., Neb. It is recounted by family members that Barbara Faith, like most farm women of the time, sewed their own clothe from hand spun and woven cloth, "made her own lye out of wood ashes from the stoves and fireplaces, with a place to pour ashes to which water was added which dripped through."

6-1. Lora Cardellia Snow. Born Nov. 30, 1884 Laclede Co. Mo.; died Dec. 20, 1931 in Mo. Married James Dinkins. Four children, Lee, Verda, Verna and Daris.

7-1. Lee Dinkins.

7-2. Verda Dinkins.

7-3. Verna Dinkins.

7-4. Daris Dinkins.

6-2. Nora Bell Snow. Born Jan. 23, 1886, Laclede Co., Mo.; died Nov. 28, 1913 in Mo. Married Homer Griffin. He was born about 1884 in Missouri. Two children, Harrold and Claud. The family was in the 1910 Washington Twp., Laclede Co., Mo. census, owning their own home free of mortgage. In the 1920 census Homer Griffin and his second wife, Myrtle, age 28 born in Missouri, were living with three children, Harrold, Claud and Victor, age 11 months, also in Washington Twp.

7-1. Harrold Griffin. Born about 1911 in Missouri.

7-2. Claud Griffin. Born about 1914 in Missouri.

6-3. Pleasant Walter Snow. Born Aug. 14, 1889 Laclede Co., Mo.; died Feb. 21, 1963 in Mo. Married Margaret Findley about 1895 in Missouri. Five children, Neva, Chester, John, Pleasant and Lois. In the 1920 census they lived near his parents in Washington Twp., Laclede Co.

7-1. Neva E. Snow. Born about 1914 in Missouri.

7-2. Chester Snow. Born about 1918 in Laclede Co., Mo.

7-3. John Snow.

7-4. Pleasant Walter Snow, Jr.

7-5. Lois Snow.

6-4. Dennis Earl Snow. Born June 29, 1892, Laclede Co., Mo.; died Aug. 30, 1894, Laclede Co., Mo.

6-5. Everett Larkin Snow. Born Dec. 10, 1894, Laclede Co., Mo.; died July 16, 1980 in Mo. Married Jessie Palmer. Five children, Deloris, Delena, Cleo, Duayne and Kyle.

7-1. Deloris Snow.

7-2. Delena Snow.

7-3. Cleo Snow.

7-4. Duayne Snow.

7-5. Kyle Snow.

6-6. Clarence Solomon Snow. Born Apr. 16, 1897 Laclede Co., Mo.; died Apr. 22, 1973 in Missouri. Married Mae Edwards. Five children: Wilbur

LaVaughn, Norma, Lloyd and Donna. In the 1920 census they lived near his parents in Washington Twp., Laclede Co., Mo.

7-1. Wilbur C. Snow. Born about 1918 in Laclede Co., Mo.

7-2. LaVaughn Snow.

7-3. Norma Snow.

7-4. Lloyd Snow.

7-5. Donna Snow.

6-7. Robert Arthur Snow. Born Sept. 21, 1899 Laclede Co., Mo.; died Oct. 9, 1973 Missouri. Married Bessie Murphy. Five children: Roy, Glenn, Dean, James and Jayce. In the 1920 census, Laclede Co., Mo. they were living with his parents in Washington Twp.

7-1. Leroy G. Snow. Born about 1919 in Laclede Co., Mo.

7-2. Glenn Snow.

7-3. Dean Snow.

7-4. James Snow.

7-5. Jayce Snow.

6-8. Lola Mae Faith Snow. Born Jan. 27, 1903 in Laclede Co., Mo. Lived 1994 in Lebanon, Mo. Married Forrest L. Wood, son of Charles Lee Wood and Effie Mary Jolly, Jan. 4, 1925, Laclede Co., Mo. He was born about 1903 in Laclede Co., Mo. and died Nov. 30, 1972 in Laclede Co., Mo. Four children, Wayne, Marvin, Ray and Gene. Before her marriage Lola Snow went to Kansas City, lived with her brother, and worked in the mail order department at Montgomery Ward for several years. In 1927 Forrest, Lola and Wayne, along with Lola's family, moved to Burt Co., Neb. and ranched there for nineteen years. Many of the family remained there for many years.

7-1. Wayne Wood. Born Nov. 7, 1926, Laclede Co., Mo. Married Donna and had one child, John. Lived 1994, Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

8-1. John Christopher Wood. Born 1965, Laclede Co., Mo.

7-2. Marvin L. Wood. Born May 12, 1931 in Neb. Married Virginia; she was born about 1933. One child, Rebecca. Lived 1994 Rt. 6, Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

8-1. Rebecca Rae Wood. Married William Mark Broce Feb. 20, 1982, United Methodist Church, Lebanon, Mo. She grad. Drury Univ. May 1982 with a BA in Political Science. Lived (1982) Rt. 6, Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

7-3. Ray Wood. Born May 12, 1931 in Neb. and died July 11, 1974 Laclede Co., Mo.

7-4. Gene Wood. Born Nov. 28, 1935 in Nebraska. Married Joan. Lived,

1994, in Laclede Co., Mo.

5-3. Robert Lincoln Faith. Born Apr. 12, 1863, Martin Co., Ind. Married Sarah E. Baker.

4-10. Thomas Clinton Faith. Born Apr. 26, 1836; died Apr. 21, 1883; bur. in the Old Cemetery, Elnora, Ind. Married Malinda Ellen Strange, d. of John Joseph Strange and Mary Bohannon Scott, sister of Matilda J. Strange, wife of his nephew, Thomas William Faith, Sept. 23, 1857, Martin Co., Ind. She was born Feb. 17, 1838 and died Jan. 29, 1921. She had married Samuel Poindexter, Jr., Martin Co., Ind. Sept. 23, 1856 and he had died Jan. 7, 1857. They had seven children, Mary, Li, Thomas, Sarah, John, Cora and Lula. He enlisted in Civil War Sept. 1, 1862 at Washington, Ind. Enrolled Aug. 22, 1862 at Indianapolis. Mustered out June 8, 1865 near Washington, D. C. Served in Co. I, 27 Reg. Ind. Vol., and Co. H., 70 Reg Ind. Vol. He was in the Battle of Antietam and saw his brother, Robert, die in battle. Family tradition has it that he came back to put his knapsack under his brother's head and was ordered to move on; it is also said that he was in Sherman's march to the sea, after which he went by boat to Washington, D. C., for the grand review and discharge.

He came home to Indiana and later went to Lincoln, Kas. to homestead. Malinda Strange's brother had set up a homestead in Kansas. After a few years living on the homestead on the prairie in a sod dug-out home, and being afraid of the Indians, the family decided to return home to Indiana. They stopped at his parents' home in Pleasant Hill, Mo. and stayed there during the winter and in the spring continued their trip to Indiana. Here they settled southwest of Elnora, Ind. After a few years the family with all seven children decided to return to Lincoln, Kas. to homestead against. Thomas Clinton Faith became ill, it is said from wounds received in the Civil War, died and was buried on the very day they had planned to leave, Apr. 21, 1883. Malinda Strange and five of her children then moved to a farm 3/4 miles south of Epsom, Ind. She and three of their children, Mary, Isabella and John, are buried in the Old Cemetery, Elnora, Ind.

5-1. Mary Catherine Faith. Born July 4, 1858; died Dec. 18, 1898; bur. Old Cemetery, Elnora, Ind., near parents.

5-2. Levi Franklin Faith. Born July 28, 1861; died Mar. 14, 1956; bur. New Cemetery, Elnora, Ind. Married July 25, 1911.

5-3. Thomas C. Faith, Jr. Born Dec. 7, 1862; died Oct. 31, 1929; bur. Walnut Hill, Odon, Ind.

5-4. Sarah Faith. Born Mar. 7, 1866; died Sept. 23, 1887; bur. Old Cemetery, Elnora, Ind., near parents.

5-5. John William Faith. Born Oct. 28, 1872; died Oct. 19, 1952; bur. Old Cemetery, Elnora, Ind. near parents.

5-6. Cora Elizabeth Faith. Born Mar. 1876; died Oct. 19, 1952; bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind. Married Alfred Cromwell Myers July 28, 1894, Washington, Ind. by H. M. McCafferty. He was born May 22, 1875 and died Aug. 1, 1955. Both are buried at Oak Grove, Washington, Ind. Ten children, Roscoe, Jessie, Joseph, Verna, Austin, Edith, Lulu, Ernest, Mary and Alfred.

6-1. Roscoe Clinton Myers. Born Apr. 23, 1895; died Apr. 30, 1964; bur. Oak Grove, Washington, Ind. Married (1) Goldie Marie Dale May 27, 1916. She was born Sept. 17, 1900. One child, Effie. Divorced. Married (2) Ruby Irene Gray June 13, 1925, Vincennes, Ind. Two children, Roscoe and Billy. Divorced. Married (3) Bessie Viola Miller Jan. 9, 1955. She was born Mar. 12, 1908 and died Apr. 3, 1966. Bur. Oak Grove, Washington, Ind.

7-1. Effie Viola Myers. Born sept. 5, 1917. Married Roland Lee Harris June 26, 1938. He was born May 1, 1915. Four children, Ronnie, Marilyn, Carolyn and Judith.

8-1. Ronald Lee Harris. Born Jan. 14, 1939. Married Nine Rae Burris Sept. 12, 1959. She was born Apr. 7, 1939. Two children, Byron and Yvonne.

9-1. Byron J. Harris. Born Apr. 21, 1961.

9-2. Yvonne Lee Harris. Born July 6, 1964.

8-2. Marilyn Jane Harris. Born Jan. 12, 1941. Married Richard Sayne Admire in 1969.

8-3. Carolyn Jean Harris. Born Dec. 28, 1944. Married William Joseph Mattingly Dec. 29, 1962. He was born Jan. 27th, year not known. Two children, Stephanie and Rhonda.

9-1. Stephanie Jo Mattingly. Born Aug. 24, 1964.

9-2. Rhonda Jan Mattingly. Born Dec. 11, 1965.

8-4. Judith Ellen Harris. Born May 5, 1946. Married (1) William F. Copple. Two children, Francis and Brooks. Divorced. Married (2) Clifford Melvin Griffin Apr. 29, 1966. He was born Apr. 8, year not known. Two children, Terri and Darla.

9-1. Francis Jude Copple. Born May 11, 1962.

9-2. Brooks Allen Copple. Born Oct. 3, 1963.

9-3. Terri Annette Griffin. Born Feb. 9, 1967; died June 17, 1967.

9-4. Darla Jane Griffin. Born Apr. 22, 1968.

7-2. Roscoe Clinton Myers, Jr. Born Feb. 17, 1927. Married Fern Lemmon, May 20, 1948, Glendale, Ind. She was born Jan. 3, 1930. Three children, Sandra, Wesley and Lora.

8-1. Sandra Gail Myers. Born Apr. 18, 1949.

8-2. Wesley Alan Myers. Born Feb. 25, 1953.

8-3. Lora Ann Myers. Born May 14, 1968.

7-3. Billy Ray Myers. Born Nov. 26, 1932. Married Patty Warinner June 14, 1953. She was born Feb. 22, 1934. Four children, Diana Jo, Leslie Lee, Alan Henry and Arlen Eugene.

8-1. Diana Jo Myers. Born Oct. 5, 1954.

8-2. Leslie Lee Myers. Born Jan. 10, 1955.

8-3. Alan Henry Myers. Born Aug. 15, 1956.

8-4. Arlen Eugene Myers. Born Sept. 12, 1958.

6-2. Jessie Raymond Myers. Born Mar. 10, 1898; died Jan. 6, 1901; bur. Tolbert Chapel, Epsom, Ind.

6-3. Joseph Marion Myers. Born Mar. 10, 1900. Married Hazel Alma Harris June 26, 1926, Washington, Ind. She was born Feb. 23, 1906. Five children, Helen, Nancy, Shirley, Lewis and Sally.

7-1. Helen Agnes Myers. Born Apr. 6, 1927. Married Charles T. Haynes, Jr., June 30, 1946. Seven children, Kerry, Brenda, Nancy, Sharon, Steven, Mary and Lisa.

8-1. Kerry Gene Haynes. Born Oct. 14, 1947. Married Shirley Ann White June 20, 1968. She was born May 24, 1949.

8-2. Brenda Jo Haynes. Born Mar. 15, 1950.

8-3. Nancy Ann Haynes. Born Feb. 28, 1953.

8-4. Sharon Kay Haynes. Born Feb. 8, 1955.

8-5. Steven Ray Haynes. Born July 19, 1957.

8-6. Mary Christene Haynes. Born Dec. 13, 1960.

8-7. Lisa Ann Haynes. Born Sept. 18, 1963.

7-2. Nancy Elizabeth Myers. Born Nov. 24, 1930. Married Herschel A. Yagle Dec. 23, 1954. Three children, David, Darla and Darrin.

8-1. David Allen Yagle. Born Sept. 14, 1955.

8-2. Darla Jean Yagle. Born Nov. 3, 1957.

8-3. Darrin John Yagle. Born Nov. 11, 1966.

7-3. Shirley Ann Myers. Born Dec. 3, 1933. Married William H. Ferguson Jan. 8, 1955. Two children, Ricky and Karen.

8-1. Ricky Lee Ferguson. Born Oct. 16, 1956.

8-2. Karen Jean Ferguson. Born July 30, 1961.

7-4. Lewis Alfred Myers. Born Jan. 31, 1940. Married Joyce Ann Linneweber May 4, 1960. Three children, Jeffery, Cathy and Brian.

8-1. Jeffery Wayne Myers. Born Oct. 8, 1960.

8-2. Cathy Sue Myers. Born Nov. 8, 1962.

8-3. Brian Lewis Myers. Born Apr. 4, 1967.

7-5. Sally Lee Myers. Born Dec. 26, 1942. Married James Edward Plummger Dec. 23, 1962.

6-4. Verna Elinder Myers. Born Oct. 22, 1902; died Sept. 9, 1920; bur. Tolbert Chapel, Epsom, Ind.

6-5. Austen Leroy Myers. Born Jan. 21, 1904. Married Lydia Jane Purcell June 13, 1925, Vincennes, Ind. She was born May 4, 1906. Two children, Austen and Virginia.

7-1. Austen Leroy Myers. Born Oct. 30, 1926. Married Faye L. Loughmiller Nov. 29, 1950 at the Methodist Church, Loogootee, Ind. She was born Dec. 29, 1927. Three children, Roger, Gary and James.

8-1. Roger Lee Myers. Born June 4, 1956.

8-2. Gary Austen Myers. Born Sept. 24, 1958.

8-3. James Alan Myers. Born May 17, 1961.

7-2. Virginia Lee Myers. Born July 20, 1930. Married Ronald Floyd Burkhardt Oct. 26, 1948 at the United Brethren Church, Washington, Ind. He was born Aug. 20, 1929. Two children, Brian and Rebecca.

8-1. Brian Ronald Burkhardt. Born July 3, 1952.

8-2. Rebecca Jane Burkhardt. Born Mar. 29, 1954.

6-6. Edith Mae Myers. Born Apr. 14, 1905. Married Dennis Alton Eubanks Sept. 27, 1927, Washington, Ind. He was born Jan. 7, 1906. Three children, James, Donald and Max.

7-1. James Alfred Eubanks. Born May 6, 1929. Married Loleta Mae Brown June 3, 1953 at the West Point Military Academy. She was born Nov. 3, 1929. Four children, David, Marshall, Richard and Matthew.

8-1. David Cameron Eubanks. Born Mar. 16, 1954.

8-2. Marshall Todd Eubanks. Born Dec. 19, 1956.

8-3. Richard Scott Eubanks. Born May 8, 1959.

8-4. Matthew Gordon Eubanks. Born Jan. 25, 1962.

7-2. Donald Eugene Eubanks. Born Nov. 11, 1930; died Mar. 15, 1953; bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind. Married Martha Petrey. She was born in 1933.

7-3. Max Elden Eubanks. Born Feb. 16, 1937. Married Cecile Fife Aug. 30, 1958. She was born Oct. 9, 1939. One child, Cynthia.

8-1. Cynthia Eubanks. Born June 15, 1959.

6-7. Lulu Agnes Myers. Born Apr. 28, 1907. Married Leeman Francis Everett Oct. 13, 1934, Lawrenceville, Ill. He was born Nov. 30, 1913. Three children, Barbara, Jerry and Norman.

7-1. Barbara Nan Everett. Born Apr. 2, 1935. Married Frank Edmondson Apr. 15, 1956. Four children, Vicky, Lisa, Peter and Patricia.

8-1. Vicky Lynn Edmonson. Born Jan. 6, 1957.

8-2. Lisa Ann Edmondson. Born Feb. 18, 1961.

8-3. Peter David Edmondson. Born Mar. 30, 1965.

8-4. Patricia Linda Edmondson. Born Jan. 27, 1969.

7-2. Jerry Leeman Everett. Born June 27, 1938. Married Barbara Turner Gandel in Jan. 1961. Four children, Michael, Kristian, Andrew and Darrin.

8-1. Michael Dean Gandel. Born July 19, 1961.

8-2. Kristian Lee Gandel. Born Oct. 30, 1962.

8-3. Andrew Charles Gandel. Born Sept. 22, 1965.

8-4. Darrin Scott Gandel. Born Oct. 26, 1966.

7-3. Norman Francis Everett. Born Sept. 16, 1950.

6-8. Ernest Ray Myers. Born Oc. 27, 1908. Married Esther Bernice Fielder Dec. 24, 1930 at her parents home near Cornettsville, Ind. Six children, Eleanor, Carol, Mary, Marleye, Myrna and Rudy.

7-1. Eleanor Louise Myers. Born Jan. 3, 1932. Married Donald Edward Johnston Aug. 5, 1950. He was born Oct. 8, year not known. Four children, Connie, Mark, Donna and Marla.

8-1. Connie Sue Johnston. Born Aug. 7, 1951. Married Roy Larry Grimond July 11, 1970 at Wesley United Methodist Church, Washington, Ind.

8-2. Mark Stephen Johnston. Born Oct. 15, 1953.

8-3. Donna Louise Johnston. Born Oct. 29, 1956.

8-4. Marla Kay Johnston. Born May 9, 1959.

7-2. Carol Jean Myers. Born Nov. 14, 1934. Married Bernard Harold Gideon Apr. 23, 1954. Three children, Standley, Janet and David.

8-1. Standley Eugene Gideon. Born July 6, 1955.

8-2. Janet Marie Gideon. Born Aug. 12, 1959.

8-3. David Ray Gideon. Born Apr. 21, 1961.

7-3. Mary Lou Myers. Born Dec. 20, 1946. Married Edwin Leroy Padgett Mar. 12, 1953. He was born Sept. 11, 1935. Seven children, Edwin, Winetta, Marsha, Aleta, Marty, Sherry and Terry.

8-1. Edwin Lee Padgett. Born Nov. 5, 1953.

8-2. Winetta Lou Padgett. Born Mar. 23, 1955.

8-3. Marshal Leone Padgett. Born Sept. 1, 1956.

8-4. Aleta Louise Padgett. Born July 29, 1958.

8-5. Marty Leon Padgett. Born Jan. 24, 1960.

8-6. Sherry Lea Padgett. Born Mar. 20, 1965.

8-7. Terry Leo Padgett. Born Mar. 20, 1965.

7-4. Marlin Ray Myers. Born Mar. 3, 1939. Married Vera Joyce Hayworth July 1, 1967, South Bend, Ind. She was born Oct. 1944. One child, Anthony Ray.

8-1. Anthony Ray Myers. Born Mar. 11, 1969.

7-5. Myrna Kay Myers. Born Feb. 19, 1944. Married Kenneth David Crum Apr. 18, 1965 at the Methodist Church, Plainville, Ind. Two children, Raymond and Karen.

8-1. Raymond Dale Crum. Born Mar. 31, 1965.

8-2. Karen Dee Crum. Born Mar. 30, 1966.

7-6. Rudy Zane Myers. Born Nov. 25, 1949.

6-9. Mary Frances Myers. Born Jan. 27, 1911; died Feb. 7, 1911; bur. Tolbert Chapel, Epsom, Ind.

6-10. Alfred Cromwell Myers, Jr. Born Sept. 10, 1914. Married Bernice Franklin Sept. 17, 1938, Washington, Ind. She was born Apr. 21, 1915. Two children, Loren and Karen.

7-1. Loren Dean Myers. Born Dec. 16, 1940. Married Wanda Lee Overton May 19, 1965, Odon, Ind. She was born Dec. 28, 1943. One child, Darin.

8-1. Darin Jay Myers. Born Aug. 16, 1966.

7-2. Karen Jean Myers. Born Aug. 5, 1950. Married Stanley Reed Crowder Aug. 9, 1969, Odon, Ind.

5-7. Lula Jane Faith. Born Sept. 29, 1879; died July 16, 1969; bur. Perkam, Minn.

4-11. Elizabeth Catherine Faith. Born 1837. In 1850 Census with parents. Married McHuet Poindexter Nov. 12, 1857, Daviess Co., Ind.

4-12. Levi Franklin Faith. Born 1842. Married Sarah Ann Myers Mar. 6, 1864, Daviess Co., Ind.; died Jan. 25, 1875; bur. Tolbert's Chapel near Epsom, Ind. Three daughters, named in pension records, Margaret, Olive and Sarah. After his death she married Robert McCracken Aug. 16, 1877; died June 13, 1934. He was in the Civil War. Enrolled Sept. 1, 1861, Co. B., 27 Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf.; transferred Oct. 12, 1864 to Co. D., 33 Reg. Ind. Inf.; mustered out July 21, 1865. Was wounded at Battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. During the war the tibia bone in his left was broken and it never healed. In 1850 census with parents; 1880 census, Bogard Twp., Daviess Co., Ind. wife and two children, Olive and Sarah, with Robert McCracken and with another child, Andrew J. Faith, born 1879, Indiana.

5-1. Margaret B. Faith.

5-2. Olive Faith. Born 1870, Ind. In 1880 living with stepfather, Robert McCracken, Board Twp., Daviess Co., Ind. Married Anderson Haig, Jan. 1, 1889.

5-3. Sarah A. Faith. Born 1872 Ind. In 1880 living with stepfather, Robert McCracken, Bogard Twp., Daviess Co., Ind.

3-5. Jacob Faith. Born 1793 in Pennsylvania. Married Rachel, last name not known (in 1850 census). She was born in 1798 in Maryland. From the census returns for 1830, 1840 and 1850 it is concluded that there were eleven children, the two oldest names not known, and the remainder were Samuel, Sevilla, Agnes, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Joshua, Isaac and Ivan. In 1870 Jacob Faith was living in the Somerset Co. Poor House, Somerset Twp. The reconstruction of the children from the census returns is as follows:

1830	1840	1850
Male born 1820-25		
Male born 1825-30	Male born 1825-30	
Male born 1825-30	Male born 1825-30	Samuel Born 1827
Fem. born 1825-30	Fem. born 1830-35	Sevilla Born 1830
	Fem. born 1830-35	Agnes Born 1831
	Fem. born 1830-35	Elizabeth Bn. 1833
	Fem. born 1835-40	Mary Born 1835
	Fem. born 1835-40	Margaret Bn. 1838
	Male born 1835-40	Joshua Born 1840
		Isaac Born 1842
		Ivan Born 1845

4-1. Male. Born 1820-25 (1830 census).

4-2. Male. Born 1820-25 (1830, 1840 census).

4-3. Samuel Faith. Born Oct. 11, 1827; died Aug. 10, 1899, Jefferson Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.; bur. Edie Cemetery, Edie, Pa. Married (1) Elizabeth Koontz, Oct. 6, 1850, Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.; they had two children, Aaron and Noah. Married (2) Catherine Ostler Mar. 17, 1857, Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. She died Dec. 31, 1918. They had ten children, Sarah, Barbara, Elizabeth, Joseph, Julian, Rebecca, Henry, William, Schile and Mary. Samuel Faith was in the Civil War, private Co. C., 54th Pa. Volunteers. Wounded at New Market. Pension granted 1824. Samuel Faith was in the 1850 Census, age 22, living with the family of Shaffer. In the 1860 Census he was in Somerset Township, Somerset County.

5-1. Aaron Faith. Born Aug. 16, 1851.

5-2. Noah Faith. Born Aug. 25, 1854.

5-3. Sarah Ellen Faith. Born Oct. 30, 1857.

5-4. Barbara E. Faith. Born Aug. 29, 1859; died Apr. 2, 1950. Married (1) Alex Shaulis and had at least one son, Elmer. (2) Jacob Showman, (3) George Dallas.

6-1. Elmer Shaulis. One son, George.

7-1. George Mitchell Shaulis. Born Jan. 8, 1916 at Somerset, Pa.

5-5. Elizabeth Faith. Born June 22, 1861.

- 5-6. Joseph Faith. Born June 28, 1865.
- 5-7. Julian Faith (daughter). Born Oct. 28, 1866.
- 5-8. Rebecca J. Faith. Born Aug. 20, 1868. Married a Barnt.
- 5-9. Henry M. Faith. Born Oct. 16, 1870.
- 5-10. William Faith. Born June 25, 1873.
- 5-11. Schill M. Faith. Born Apr. 25, 1875.
- 5-12. Mary Faith. Born Dec. 15, 1880. Married a Ridner.
- 4-4. Sevilla Faith. Born 1830.
- 4-5. Agnes Faith. Born 1831.
- 4-6. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1833.
- 4-7. Mary Agnes Faith. Born 1835; died May 16, 1882. Married Jacob Showman May 7, 1851. Nine children, Catherine, George, Mary, Eva, William, Rose, Jacob, Harry and Herman. He was in the Civil War and lived Somerset, Pa.
- 5-1. Catherine Showman. Born May 27, 1853.
- 5-2. George W. Showman. Born Apr. 14, 1856.
- 5-3. Mary A. Showman. Born Jan. 21, 1858.
- 5-4. Eva J. Showman. Born Sept. 22, 1859.
- 5-5. William H. Showman. Born June 14, 1861.
- 5-6. Rose Ann Showman. Born Dec. 28, 1862.
- 5-7. Jacob F. Showman. Born Apr. 28, 1866.
- 5-8. Harry B. Showman. Born Mar. 17, 1869.
- 5-9. Herman C. Showman. Born Mar. 28, 1874.
- 4-8. Margaret Faith. Born 1838.
- 4-9. Joshua Faith. Born 1840. In 1860 census, Somerset Co., Pa., age 21.
- 4-10. Isaac Faith. Born 1842. Married Ida, last name not known. She was born 1844 in Virginia. At least one daughter, Minnie. In 1880 census, Elliottsville, Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio. Living with them was Nancy Ice, niece, born in 1867 in West Virginia.
- 5-1. Minnie Faith. Born 1873 Pa.
- 4-11. Ivan Faith. Born 1845.

3-6. Female. Born 1790-1800; in 1800 census.

Margaret Faith. Married Isaac Fulkerson, Allegheny Township, Somerset Co, Pa., Sept. 11, 1814 as reported in the Somerset Whig.

The marriages of two Faith women are reported in the Somerset Whig in the early 19th century. One is specifically identified as a daughter of Abraham Faith "of this borough" (married Mar. 8, 1819) and the other "of Allegheny township, Somerset County" without the name of the parent (married Sept. 11, 1814). These two could be daughters of Abraham Faith, as yet unidentified (born before 1784) or the oldest daughter of his brother, Thomas Faith, also as yet unidentified (born between 1784 and 1794). The first appears to be too old for these marriages and the second could be the case since Thomas Faith is recorded as having performed a marriage after the date of the Faith marriage. However, simply by arbitrary choice these two Faith women are placed in this section of the children of Abraham Faith.

3-7. Female. Born 1790-1800; in 1800 census.

Catherine Faith, daughter of Abraham Faith. Married Paul Dimond Mar. 8, 1819, Somerset, Pa. as reported in the Somerset Whig.

3-8. Female. Born 1790-1800; in 1800 census.

3-9. Abraham Faith, Jr. Born 1799 Somerset Co. (then Bedford Co.), Pa. Died after 1866 in Van Buren Co., Iowa; buried there. Married Jane Anderson, d. Stoddard Anderson from Co. Down and Co. Antrim, Ireland, and Eleanor Johnson, in 1820. She was born 1807 in Pennsylvania. Had nine sons and one daughter: Abraham III, Josiah Benjamin, William O., John, Winfield, Joseph and Charles. order of age not known save for last three: Abraham, Anderson, James, Charles, Joseph, Mary Ann, William, John and Winfield. Moved to Walnut Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio, after apparently several years in Green Co. Is in 1850 census, Walnut Creek Twp., p. 208 with three youngest children. Moved to Van Buren Co., Iowa where he died and is buried.

4-1. Abraham Faith III. Born Feb. 24, 1821; died May 11, 1903. Married Catherine. She was born July 3, 1834 in Pa. and died Feb. 1, 1886. Six children: Lavina, Franklin, William, Martha A., Lizzie and George. Abraham Faith was in the Civil War, Co. B., 54th Pa. Volunteers, private, wounded at New Market. He is buried in the Ankeny Square Burial Ground in Somerset, Pa. Was in the U.S. Census, Somerset Co., for 1850, 1870 and 1880.

5-1. Lavina Faith. Born 1859, Pa.

5-2. Franklin Faith. Born 1862, Pa.

5-3. William Faith. Born 1865, Pa.

5-4. Martha A. Faith. Born Feb. 6, 1868; died Apr. 6, 1886.

5-5. Lizzie Faith. Born 1871, Pa.

5-6. George Faith. Born 1877, Pa.

4-2. Josiah Benjamin Faith. Born 1827 Somerset, Pa.; died Jan. 9, 1896, Bonanza, Ore. Married Mary Elizabeth Nyhart about 1849. She was born Dec. 16, 1828 near Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio and died July 11, 1911 at Olene or Bonanza, Klamath Co., Ore. Buried Lost River Cem., Bonanza, Klamath Co., Ore. Nine children: William, Sarah, Mary, Emma, Henrietta, Josiah, James, Eddy and Charles. The family lived in Walnut Creek Twp., Holmes Co., Ohio; Van Buren Co., Iowa, Jackson and Klamath Co., Ore.

5-1. William Faith. Born 1850 Walnut Creek, Ohio. Died before 1899, Jackson Co., Ore. Not married.

5-2. Sarah Jane Faith. Born Apr. 3, 1852, Walnut Creek, Ohio. Died Sept. 9, 1899, Pine Grove, Ore. Married Emanuel Jacob Pool, son of Samuel Pool, Sr. and Elizabeth Yant. Mar. 12, 1874, Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Iowa. He was born May 3, 1853, Douds, Van Buren Co., Iowa and died Mar. 11, 1915, Hildebrand, Klamath Co., Ore. Both buried Linkville Cem., Klamath Falls, Ore. Ten children: Mary, Martha, Josiah, Samuel, John, Enoch, Rose, Ervin, Frank and Gladys. Emanuel Pool ran a store and was postmaster at Hildebrand, Ore. He also had a dance hall and roller skating rink there. He ran a store at Lorella, Ore. He died of blood poisoning from an infected mosquito bite; his funeral was supervised by Whitlocks, now O'Haras.

6-1. Mary Elizabeth "Mame" Pool. Born Dec. 1874, Douds, Iowa; died Dec. 9, 1956, Medford, Ore. Married Chrls Francis Nichols July 15, 1894.

6-2. Martha Ellen "Aunt L" or "Ella" Pool. Born Aug. 6, 1876, Douds, Iowa; died Dec. 17, 1954, Medford, Ore. Married Robert Christian Cowley May 1, 1900.

6-3. Josiah B. "Sy" "Old Man" Pool. Born Apr. 27, 1878, Des Moines, Iowa; died Oct. 19, 1954, Redding Calif. Married Alice May Maude Kuhn, Jan. 7, 1900.

6-4. Samuel W. Pool. Born Mar. 23, 1880, Medford, Ore.; died Feb. 17, 1897, Olene, Ore. Never married.

6-5. John Byron Pool. Born Oct. 29, 1882, Medford, Ore.; died May 26, 1922, Bonanza, Ore. Married Cora M. Donnell.

6-6. Enoch J. "Dick" Pool. Born Mar. 21, 1885, Medford, Ore.; died Jan. 3, 1897, Klamath Falls, Ore. Not married.

6-7. Rose Etta "Kitty" Pool. Born Aug. 23, 1887, Medford, Ore.; died July 11, 1889, Medford, Ore.

6-8. Ervin Phillip "Doc" Pool. Born May 19, 1890, Jacksonville, Ore. Died Jan. 8, 1963, Klamath Falls, Ore. of a cerebral vascular accident. Married (1) Mary Ellen Smyth May 1, 1910 at Yonna, Klamath Co., Ore. She was born June 20, 1892 at Santa Rosa, Calif. and died Nov. 5, 1943 at Klamath Falls, Ore. of coronary occlusion and angina pectoris. Both were buried at Linkville Cem., Klamath Falls, Ore. Married (2) Elvie Nettie Blake, daughter of William S. Blake and Nettie Smith. Ervin died of a cerebral vascular accident and Mary died of coronary occlusion and angina pectoris; Elvie was born Sept. 20, 1892, Davenport, Wash. and died Oct. 20, 1952, Klamath Falls, Ore. of cancer. Bur. Linkville Cem., Klamath Falls, Ore. No children. She had been married to a Mr. Young and had two children, Arnold and Nadine; she had come to Klamath Co. about 1914. Married (3) Jennie Mae Templeton, daughter of Robert Templeton and Elizabeth Baldwin, Oct. 29, 1954 at Reno, Nevada. She was born Sept. 1886 at Prineville, Ore. and died Nov. 14, 1975 at Klamath Falls, Ore. Bur. Eternal Hills Memorial Garden, Klamath Falls, Ore. No children. Ervin Pool played the fiddle and many of his sons were musicians. Child eight, Mary Ellen, voluntarily disappeared after her father's death.

7-1. Margaret Marie "Sis" Pool. Born May 30, 1911, Hildebrand, Ore.; died Aug. 1981, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Carl J. Stiles, son of Pearly Everet Stiles and Meliss Isadore Payne, July 6, 1931, Klamath Falls, Ore. He was born Nov. 23, 1907, Klamath Falls, Ore. and died Apr. 1, 1990, Klamath Falls, Ore. They both were buried at Eternal Hills Mem. Gardens, Klamath Falls, Ore. One child, Peggy Jean. After her death Carl Stiles married Helen R. Rokoski Oct. 22, 1983, Klamath Falls, Ore. No children.

8-1. Peggy Jean Stiles. Born Oct. 14, 1951, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Ricardo Frank Lopez, son of Benjamin Cordova Lopez and Adelita Ursula Cardona Alcala, Nov. 10, 1973 at Chiloquin, Klamath Co., Ore. He was born Mar. 15, 1953 at Chiloquin, Klamath Co., Ore. One child, Frank. Ricardo was a mechanic with hobbies of cars and racing.

8-1. Frank Nieko Lopez. Born May 2, 1974, Bend, Ore.

7-2. Benjamin George "Mutt" Pool. Born May 6, 1913, Hildebrand, Ore.; died Oct. 9, 1985, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Zelma Dulcena Stiles, daughter of Pearly Evert Stiles and Meliss Isadore Payne, June 2, 1943, Hildebrand, Klamath Co., Ore. She was born Oct. 3, 1911, Swan Lake, Ore. Two children, Shirley and Linda. He served 3 years in the army, 5th Air Force in the South Pacific. Returned to the U.S. Jan. 1945 suffering from malaria and jaundice. He was in a military hospital in San Francisco, Calif. until Feb. 11, 1945. Was a sergeant.

8-1. Shirley Pool. Born June 2, 1950, Portland, Ore. She legally changed her name to Lisa. She was legally adopted by Benjamin and Zelma Pool.

8-2. Linda May Pool. Born Aug. 14, 1954, Portland, Ore. Married Henry Bauman. She was legally adopted by Benjamin and Zelma Pool. Three children, Coral, Alisha and Lacey.

9-1. Coral Louise Bauman. Born June 12, 1977, Portland, Ore.

9-2. Alisha Jean Bauman. Born Aug. 31, 1978, Klamath Falls, Ore.

9-3. Lacey Jane "Larissa" Bauman. Born Aug. 21, 1980, Klamath Falls, Ore.

7-3. Archie Emanuel "Sox" "Manny" Pool. Born Mar. 13, 1914, Hildebrand, Ore.; died Aug. 25, 1940, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Addie Lola Ivey Jan. 30, 1938, Klamath Falls, Ore. She was born in 1918. One child, Archie. Mannie was killed in an auto accident coming home from the hospital where his son had just been born.

8-1. Archie Richard "Dicky" Pool Born Aug 25, 1940, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married (1) Dian K. Stuart, daughter of Duane Stuart in 1961 in Reno or Yerington, Nev. Two children, Teenann and Richard. Divorced. Married (2) June L. Lance in 1966 at Phillipsburg, New Jersey. One child, Ervin. Married (3) Marilyn Lee Evans. She was born 1941-42, Norristown, Pa. No children.

9-1. Teenann Pool. Born June 15 or 17, 1963.

9-2. Richard Cole Pool. Born July 15 or 17, 1964.

9-3. Ervin Emanuel "Manny" Pool. Born 1966 Phillipsburg, New Jersey. One child, Krista. Lived Easton, Pa.

10-1. Krista Lynn Pool. Born Sept. 16, 1889, Easton, Pa.

7-4. Walter Richard "Dick" Pool. Born July 13, 1916, Hildebrand, Ore.; died July 20, 1981, Bly, Ore. Married Dorothy Jean Wilson, daughter of Thomas Benton Wilson and Beulah Elizabeth Akin, June 29, 1940, Klamath Falls, Ore. She was born July 6, 1922. Three children, Lillian, Benjiman and Carl. They lived at PO Box 516, Bly, Ore., 97622.

8-1. Lillian Marie Pool. Born Jan. 23, 1941, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Dwight Irvin Dillavou, son of John Leslie Dillavou and Violet Tunn, June 22, 1959, Reno, Nev. He was born Apr. 11, 1936, Jefferson, Iowa. Two children, Violet and Mark. Lived PO Box 842, Lakeview, Ore., 97630.

9-1. Violet Jean Dillavou. Born July 3, 1960, Klamath Falls, Ore. Two children, Jamie and Marty.

10-1. Jamie Lynn Dillavou. Born July 25, 1976, Lakeview, Ore.

10-2. Marty Lee Dillavou. Born May 19, 1978, Lakeview, Ore.

9-2. Mark Lee Dillavou. Born dec. 9, 1961, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Shannon. Two children, McKenzie and a boy.

8-2. Benjiman Emanuel Pool. Born June 11, 1942, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Bonna Faye June Jackson, daughter of Roland Charles Jackson and Madeline Louise Riddle, Dec. 15, 1962 at Reno, Nev. She was born Nov. 19, 1944 at Klamath Falls, Ore. Three children, Benjamin, Russell and Dixie.

9-1. Benjiman Emanuel Pool. Born Apr. 9, 1963, Klamath Falls, Ore.

9-2. Russell Layne Pool Born Aug. 29, 1969, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Treasa Kay McConathy, daughter of Roy McConathy and Mrs. Charles Anderson, Nov. 17, 1990, Klamath Falls, Ore. One child, a girl.

9-3. Dixie June Pool. Born June 12, 1971, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Tony Fernandez at Bly, Ore. One child, a boy.

8-3. Carl Ellis Pool. Born Aug. 31, 1943, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married (1) Vicki Gardener, whose mother's name was Pearl, Mar. 15, 1964, Reno, Nev. One child, Richard. Divorced. Lived P.O. Box 1192, Klamath Falls, Ore, 97602. Married (2) Dorothy Lucille Nelson, daughter of Ray Edward Nelson and Juanita Evelyn Houston, Mar. 31, 1965 at Reno, Nev. Three children, Karla, Carrie and Cori. Were divorced. Lived 4726 Sturdivant, Klamath Falls, Ore., 97603. Married (3) Nikki Susan Hammond, July e, 1979, Reno, Nev. She was born Oct. 30, 1943, White City, Jackson Co., Ore. No children. Divorced. Lived Klamath Falls, Ore., 97603. Married (4) Paula Ramsey, Aug. 22, 1992, Klamath Falls, Ore. One daughter. Carl had diabetes and Dec. 1992 had double by-pass heart surgery.

9-1. Richard William Pool. Born Sept. 25, 1964. Two children, Jessie and a son.

10-1. Jessie Pool.

10-2. Son.

9-2. Karla Jean Pool. Born Oct. 15, 1968, Lakeview, Ore.

9-3. Carrie Marie Pool. Born Mar. 22, 1970, Lakeview, Ore. Married Christopher Allen Rodgers, son of Stephen Rodgers and Ann, Apr. 27, 1991, Klamath Falls, Ore. One child.

9-4. Cori Renee Pool. Born Dec. 26, 1971, Lakeview, Ore.

7-5. Lucile "Midge" Elizabeth Pool. Born Jan. 14, 1918, Dairy, Ore.; died Jan. 16, 1987, Klamath Falls, Ore. She was cremated and her ashes scattered. Married Joseph Manuel Vieira, son of Manuel Vieira and Rosa Rose, Oct. 13, 1936, Klamath Falls, Ore. Three children, Patsy, Gerald and Joseph.

8-1. Patsy Jean Vieira. Born July 7, 1940, Klamath Falls, Ore. Died Jan. 14, 1941, Klamath Falls, Ore. Buried Linkville Cem., Klamath Falls, Ore.

8-2. Gerald Arthur "Jerry" Vieira. Born July 4, 1942, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Virginia Elizabeth Noble, daughter of Luther Roy Noble and Mary Anne Gift, Aug. 6, 1966, Lorella, Langell Valley, Ore. Two children, Eldon and Alvin. Lived 20766 Keno Worden Rd., Klamath Falls, Ore., 97603.

9-1. Eldon Roy Vieira. Born Apr. 28, 1969, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Dawn Renee Case, daughter of John E. Case. Jan. 18, 1992, South Ben, Ind.

9-2. Alvin Lee "Toughy" Vieira. Born May 16, 1971, Klamath Falls, Ore. Died Aug. 23, 1988, Klamath Falls, Ore.

8-3. Joseph Lee "Butch" Vieira. Born Nov. 25, 1943, Klamath Falls, Ore. Lived P. O. Box 143, Bonanza, Ore., 97623.

7-6. Barbara Clara "Bobbie" "Foxy" Pool. Born Sept. 20, 1922, Hildebrand, Ore. Married (1) William Kenneth Nygren, son of James Alfred Nygren and Pearl Gussie Barrows, Feb. 7, 1943. He was born June 29, 1919 at Bandon, Coos Co., Ore. and died Aug. 31, 1953 at sea off the North Pacific coast. Two children, Linda and Barbara. Married (2) Harold Eugene Hurley, son of Arthur Rubin Hurley and Mae Graves, Nov. 12, 1955, Reno, Nevada. He was born Jan. 12, 1917 at Kouts, Porter Co., Ind. and died July 20, 1980, Medford, Ore. No children. Harold Hurley had five children in his first marriage to Alice Amy Porter, Shirley, George, Rose, Patricia and Dennis. She lived, 1994, 491 Foss Rd., Talent, Oregon, 97540.

8-1. Linda Carol Nygren. Born July 5, 1946, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Raymond Frederick Wegner, son of Raymond Frederick Wegner and Jessie Iris Gibbs, Sept. 16, 1966. at Klamath Falls, Ore. He was born Aug. 6, 1945 at Cordele, Crisp Co., Georgia. Three children, Lucinda, Kimberly and Sandra.

9-1. Lucinda Marie Wegner. Born Oct. 1, 1968, Medford, Ore. Married Darren Patrick Lowe, son of Darrel Wayne Lowe and Patricia Ann Miller, May 6, 1989, Jacksonville, Jackson Co., Ore. Two children, Jessie and Kelly.

10-1. Jessie Lynn Lowe. Born Jan. 30, 1992, Medford, Ore.

10-2. Kelly Ann Lowe. Born Nov. 9, 1993, Medford, Ore.

9-2. Kimberly Diane Wegner. Born Mar. 14, 1971, Medford, Ore. Married Bryan Neiswanger, son of William Arthur Neiswanger and Cheryl Christine Walker, June 29, 1991 at Central Point, Jackson Co., Ore. He was born Oct. 28, 1969.

9-3. Sandra Jean Wegner. Born Sept. 26, 1973, Medford, Ore. Married Joseph Theodore Ball III, son of Robert William Ball and Florence Arlene Guyton, Aug. 10, 1991, Medford, Ore. He was born Nov. 11, 1964, Medford, Ore.

8-2. Barbara Karen Nygren. Born Feb. 7, 1948, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Charles Benjamin Young, son of Lester Soloman Young and Minerva Evelyn Lang, July 30, 1966, Reno, Nevada. He was born July 20, 1946 at Medford, Ore. Two children, Kenneth and Barbara. "Chuck" retired from the U.S. Air Force with 22 1/2 years as a Chief Master Sergeant. He worked later for the California Office of Emergency Services as a Warning Controller.

9-1. Kenneth Lester Young. Born Apr. 4, 1968, Mountain View, Calif. Had a child, Gillian Samatha, whose mother was Teresa Munn. Married Kathleen Marie Wilson, daughter of Ronald Alan Teague and Carolyn Sue Wilson, Apr. 1, 1989 at Reno, Nev. She was born Nov. 22, 1968 at Sacramento, Calif. One child, Melissa Michelle.

10-1. Gillian Samantha Young. Born June 27, 1989.

10-2. Melissa Michelle Young. Born July 6, 1993, Merced, Calif.

9-2. Barbara Jennifer Young. Born Sept. 6, 1970, Mountain View, Calif. Married (1) Todd Aaron Duggins, son of Robert Ray Duggins and Sophrona D. Hiesel, July 9, 1988, North Highlands, Calif. Divorced. Married (2) Chad Ernest Lewis, son of Ernie and Linda Lewis, Jan. 22, 1994 at Rancho Cordova, California. He was born Nov. 28th.

7-7. Ervin Philip Pool, Jr. Born Oct. 16, 1924, Hildebrand, Ore.; died Apr. 1, 1986, Medford, Ore. Married Florence Elizabeth Nork, daughter of Bernard Gordon Nork and Julia Angela Haski, June 23, 1946, Klamath Falls, Ore. She was born Oct. 24, 1927, Butte, Mont. Three children, Timothy, Judith and Barbara. Ervin enlisted in the United States Army Sept., 1943 and went through basic training at Ft. Knox. He was shipped overseas June 6, 1944 and was reported missing in action Dec. 27, 1944 while serving with the 7th Armored Division in Belgium. He was captured by the Germans and was held in three different stalags. After 13 months overseas he reported to the Army Ground and Redistribution Station at Santa Barbara, Calif. where he remained for two weeks. He was a P.F.C.

8-1. Timothy Benjamin Pool. Born May 6, 1947, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Linda Louise Hargrove, June 8, 1968, Reno, Nev. She was born Sept. 20, 1950. Three children, Tina, Julie and Jeffry.

9-1. Tina Marie Pool. Born Aug. 6, 1969, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Robert Drumm May 27, 1989. One child, Justin.

10-1. Justin Drumm. Born 1989.

9-2. Julie Ann Pool. Born Nov. 5, 1970, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Brian Pope. One child, Megan.

10-2. Megan Leanne Pope.

9-3. Jeffry Daniel Pool. Born Oct. 3, 1973, Redding, Calif.

8-2. Judith Ann Pool. Born Aug. 8, 1949, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Donald Paul Marshall, son of Cleo Marshall and Ruby Kathleen Brown, Oct. 28, 1967, Klamath Falls, Ore. He was born Jan. 3, 1944, San Jose, Calif. Two children, Trudy and Gary. He had a child, Becky, in his first marriage to Kathleen McAtee.

9-1. Trudy Lee Marshall. Born Jan. 18, 1970, Klamath Falls, Ore.

9-2. Gary Lynn Marshall. Born Feb. 16, 1972, Klamath Falls, Ore.

8-3. Barbara Carlene Pool. Born Nov. 13, 1950, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Dennis King Avery, son of Donald Huntington Avery, July 11, 1970, Reno, Nev. He was born Oct. 15, 1946, Conway, South Carolina. Two children, Alice and David.

9-1. Alice Jean Avery. Born Sept. 4, 1972, Klamath Falls, Ore.

9-2. David Phillip Avery. Born Dec. 29, 1975, Klamath Falls, Ore.

7-8. Mary Ellen "Sally" Pool. Born Feb. 15, 1930, Hildebrand, Ore. Married Bill Gano.

7-9. Samuel John Pool. Born Feb. 16, 1930, Hildebrand, Ore. Married Peggy Marle Wasson, daughter of Thomas Harrison Wasson and Mae Dickson, Apr. 19, 1953, Klamath Falls, Ore. Four children, Gary, Thomas, Sandra and Lisa. He served in Korea for 13 months and played a bass guitar in a band along with his brother-in-law. He also worked as a volunteer fireman in Klamath Falls, Ore. Peggy was a Catholic; they were married in an LDS Church.

8-1. Gary Lee Pool. Born Mar. 18, 1954 Klamath Falls, Ore. and died May 9, 1976, Lakeview, Ore. Not married.

8-2. Thomas Ervin Pool. Born and died Aug. 23, 1956, Klamath Falls, Ore.

8-3. Sandra Lynn Pool. Born June 29, 1958, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Terry Jon Shadduck, son of William Sahdduck, Sept. 11, 1981, Klamath Falls, Ore. He was born July 6, 1958 at Klamath Falls, Ore. Two children, Jason and Jonathan.

9-1. Jason Christopher Shadduck. Born June 9, 1982, Klamath Falls, Ore.

9-2. Jonathan Samuel Shadduck. Born Jan. 12, 1984, Klamath Falls, Ore.

8-4. Lisa Marie Pool. Born Apr. 28, 1964, Portland, Ore. Four children, Thomas, Natascha and son and David.

9-1. Thomas Pool. Born c.Apr. 2, 1986.

9-2. Natascha Pool. Born about Oct. 1986.

9-3. Male; lives with father.

9-4. David Pool.

6-9. Frank Osborn "Pete" Pool. Born Feb. 17, 1896, Olene, Ore.; died Jan. 28, 1976, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Martha Adeline Yahr, daughter of John and Elizabeth Yahr Aug. 12, 1915, Klamath Falls, Ore. She was born Aug. 2, 1896 at Cedro Sooly, Skaget Co., Wash. and died Jan. 16, 1976, Klamath Falls, Ore. She was adopted at age 2; her father's name was Sweeney and her mother was Annabell Curtis. Five children, Clifford, John, Martha, Walter and Emma.

7-1. Clifford Pool. Born Aug. 14, 1916, Bonanza, Ore. and died Dec. 29, 1981, Boardman, Ore.; bur. Riverview Cemetery, Boardman, Ore. Married Tillie Truelsone June 19, 1939. One child, Gary. Clifford was employed by the Arabian-American Oil Co. in Arabia during World War II; his wife was adopted.

8-1. Gary Michael "Mike" Pool. Born May 18, 1952, Pendleton, Ore. Lived, 1994, Boardman, Ore.

7-2. John Robert Pool. Born Aug. 12, 1918, Bonanza, Ore. He served in World War II and was a German prisoner of war. Was liberated by an Allied drive. Lived, 1994, 5142 Harlan Dr., Klamath Falls, Ore.

7-3. Martha Jane Pool. Born Apr. 19, 1920, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Clint Radfield Myers, son of Joseph Sephur Myers and Mary Ellen Elrod, May 21, 1941, Merrill, Klamath Co., Ore. He was born July 12, 1907 at Vienna, Maries Co., Mo. and died Dec. 9, 1991, Klamath Falls, Ore. Two children, Robert and Marcia.

8-1. Robert Edwin Myers. Born Feb. 14, 1943, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Janice M. Tisdall, daughter of Bill Dean Tisdall and Dorothy Celand, Oct. 14, 1967, Modesto, Ore. She was born Feb. 21, 1948, Modesto, Ore. Two children, Cindy and Gary.

9-1. Cindy Lee Myers. Born May 12, 1969, Klamath Falls, Ore.

9-2. Gary Dean Myers. Born Sept. 22, 1971, Klamath Falls, Ore.

8-2. Marcia Louise Myers. Born Feb. 21, 1947, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Henry Allen Swisegood, son of Henry Allen Swisegood and Madeline Marie Tisdall, July 18, 1965. Klamath falls, Ore. He was born May 30, 1943, Portland, Ore. Three children, John, Jennifer and Mark.

9-1. John Allen Swisegood. Born May 16, 1973, Modesto, Calif.

9-2. Jennifer Marie Swisegood. Born Mar. 3, 1977, Modesto, Calif.

9-3. Mark Steven Swisegood. Born Mar. 3, 1977, Modesto, Calif.

7-4. Edwin Walter "Bud" Pool. Born Sept. 4, 1921, Bonanza, Ore. and died Apr. 16, 1945, on the Island of Luzon, the Philippines. Not married.

7-5. Lou Emma Pool. Born Jan. 17, 1923, Bonanza, Ore. and died July

7, 1923, Klamath Falls, Ore., of acute gastroenteritis.

6-10. Gladys Ada Pool. Born May 2, 1898, Olene, Ore.; died Sept. 18, 1989, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married David Estel Cox, son of George Cox and Nancy Ashby, Dec. 16, 1919, Klamath Falls, Ore. He was born Oct. 31, 1893, Independence Co., Mo. and died Sept. 19, 1935, Klamath Falls, Ore.. Both bur. Linkville Cem., Klamath Falls, Ore. Eight children, David, Gladys, Ellenore, Robert, Donald, Mary, Charles and Shirley.

7-1. David Harold Cox. Born Oct. 7, 1920, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Nayoma Maxine Conley, daughter of Cecil and Edna Conley, Apr. 17, 1941 at the Full Gospel Church, Lorella, Ore. Three children, Yvonne, David and Norma. Lived, 1994, 3834 Patterson, Klamath Falls, Ore., 97603.

8-1. Yvonne Lorraine Cox. Born June 25, 1942. Married Kenton Reavis June 27, 1964. Three children, Lori, Nancy and Jennifer.

9-1. Lori Michelle Reavis. Born July 8, 1969.

9-2. Nancy Colleen Reavis. Born Nov. 30, 1970, Pocatello, Idaho.

9-3. Jennifer Shawn Reavis. Born May 11, 1973, Virginia Beach, Va.

8-2. David Melvin Cox. Born Oct. 17, 1943. Married Mary Sue Brannon. Two children, David and Susan.

9-1. David Eric Cox. Born May 15, 1964.

9-2. Susan Marie Cox. Born June 25, 1967.

8-3. Norma Gayle Cox. Born Aug. 9, 1949. Married Dennis Burtenhouse Oct. 18, 1969. Two children, Dennis and Tiffany.

9-1. Dennis Clifford. Born July 20, 1970.

9-2. Tiffany Renee Clifford. Born FEB. 22, 1973, Livermore, Calif.

7-2. Gladys Jean "Dolly" Cox. Born Feb. 6, 1922, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Floyd Edward Badger Jan. 1940. Four children, Ronald, Beverly, Jerry and Nancy. Lived, 1994, Templeton, Calif.

7-3. Ellenore Elaine Cox. Born Sept. 1, 1923, Lorella, Ore. Married Lewis Eugene Butler Oct. 23, 1949. Lived, 1994, Eugene, Ore.

7-4. Robert Calvin Cox. Born June 21, 1925, Lorella, Ore. Married Ethel Hawkins, Apr. 19, 1948. Lived, 1994, Klamath Falls, Ore.

7-5. Donald Willard Cox. Born Dec. 16, 1926, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married (1) Yvonne Hodges Dec. 19, 1948. One child, Donald. Married (2) Annetta. Lived, 1994, Brookings, Ore. He was in the armed forces during World War II.

8-1. Donald Willard Cox, Jr. Born Aug. 7.

7-6. Mary Deloris Cox. Born Mar. 28, 1929, Klamath Falls, Ore.
Married Perl Fredrick Brooks July 3, 1945. Lived, 1994, Montague, Calif.

7-7. Charles Leland Cox. Born May 31, 1932, Klamath Falls, Ore.
Married Marlene Yvonne Platt July 11, 1953. Lived, 1994, Klamath Falls, Ore.

7-8. Shirley Eloise Cox. Born Apr. 28, 1936, Klamath Falls, Ore.
Married James Elmore Cartwright Sept. 4, 1954. Lived, 1994, Salem, Ore.

5-3. Mary Abigail "Mollie" Faith. Born Oct. 4, 1855 near Des Moines,
Iowa. Died Nov. 9, 1930, San Francisco, Calif. Married Nyran Stanford Drew,
May 7, 1879, Jackson Co., Ore. He was born Oct. 4, 1850 at East Machias,
Maine and died May 16, 1905. Five children, Charles, Eva, Nettie, Jesse and
Waive.

6-1. Charles Ellery Drew. Born Jan. 30, 1880, Langell Valley, Ore. Died
after 1915. Married Iva McKee, daughter of William McKee and Elizabeth O'-
Neal, at Yreka, Calif, 1903. She was born Apr. 19, 1877 near Topeka, Kas.
Three children, Faye, Dale and Charles.

7-1. Faye Drew. Born 1905, Oregon; died 1935.

7-2. Dale Drew. Born 1906, Ore. Drowned 1927 in an irrigation canal
near Henley, Ore. at Horseshoe Dam.

7-3. Charles Ellery Drew, Jr. Born Apr. 8, 1915. Married Evelyn
Cheyne.

6-2. Eva D. Drew. Born Oct. 1881 in Oregon; died after 1910. Married
Walter R. Campbell. He was born in Texas. Two children, Walter and David.

7-1. Walter D. Campbell. Born 1906, Ore.

7-2. David J. Campbell. Born 1908, Ore.

6-3. Nettie R. Drew. Born Jan. 1884 in Oregon; died after 1910. Married
Fred Peterson (or Nett).

6-4. Jesse Nyran Drew. Born June 1887 in Oregon. Died 1965. Married
Louise M. Egert, daughter of Emil and Mary Egert. She was born Dec. 23, 1890
and died Nov. 18, 1913. One child, Roy.

7-1. Roy Alfred Drew. Born Nov. 6, 1913; died Mar. 1, 1943.

6-5. Waive Loyole Stanford. Born Jan. 1899 in Oregon; died after 1910.
Married Frank Bell.

5-4. Charles F. Faith. Born Apr. 30, 1856 Van Buren Co., Iowa. Died
Mar. 1929 Klamath Falls, Ore. Bur. Bonanza Cem., Bonanza, Klamath Co., Ore.
Married Cora M. McCurdy Dec. 23, 1883. Had 5 girls and a boy. Lived Jackson
Co., Ore 1899.

5-5. Emma Retta Faith. Born Jan. 25, 1866, Van Buren Co., Ohio. Twin of
Henrietta. Died Oct. 12, 1921, Central Point, Ore. Married Basil Sinclair

Grigsby, son of Henry Anderson Grigsby and Ann Mariah Pearce, Feb. 14, 1884, Medford, Ore. He was born Macon City, Mo. Four children, Ida, Ada, June and Elizabeth Ann.

6-1. Ida Grigsby. Born Mar. 6, 1885, Medford, Ore. Married James D. Grimes, son of Henry N. Grimes, in 1905. One child Henry.

7-1. Henry Grimes.

6-2. Ada Grigsby. Born Dec. 30, 1886, Klamath Co., Ore. Married Osro L. Brown Mar. 1909. One child, Basil.

7-1. Basil Brown. Born 1909, Ore. Married Coie; one son.

6-3. June F. Grigsby. Born Apr. 6, 1890, Jackson Co., Ore. Married Henry Grimes. Three children, Henry, Mariah and James.

7-1. Henry Grimes.

7-2. Mariah Grimes. Married Rex Davis. Two children, Roderick and James.

8-1. Roderick Davis.

8-2. James Davis.

7-3. James Grimes. Was Klamath Co., Assessor.

6-4. Elizabeth Ann Grigsby. Born Dec. 10, 1903, Klamath Falls, Ore. Died Portland, Ore. Married William Lewis Sanders Dec. 25, 1921, Klamath Falls, Ore. One child, Netty.

7-1. Netty Jane Sanders.

5-6. Henrietta "Kitty" Faith. Born Jan. 25, 1866 Van Buren Co., Iowa. Twin of Emma Retta. Died Jan. 21, 1937, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married Christian Wamsted of Denmark. He was born Sept. 12, 1876 and died Nov. 18, 1968, Klamath Falls, Ore. Both bur. Lost River Cem., Bonanza, Klamath Co., Ore. No children. This couple once owned and lived on the Vielra land at Hildebrand, Ore. He was a carpenter and came to Klamath Co. in 1928. When he died he had a niece living in Denmark. Kitty went to Skagway, Alaska in 1899 from San Francisco. She was rumored to be a madam in Fairbanks and Nome. She died of starvation due to tracheo-cosaphagea/fistula.

5-7. Josiah Reuben "Cy" Faith. Born Apr. 1872 near Macon, Mo. Died Mar. 1, 1920, Klamath Falls, Ore. Married 1899 Jackson Co., Ore. Bur. Lost River Cem., Bonanza, Klamath Co., Ore. He was a farmer and died of influenza. Lived Jackson Co., Ore in 1899.

5-8. Jimmy Faith (twin of Jimmy). Died young before 1899.

5-9. Eddy Faith (twin of Jimmy). Died young before 1899.

4-3. William H. Faith. Born Mar. 1836 in Ohio, according to the census, but Mar. 12, 1826 according to a biography in a Green Co., Ohio history; died June

15, 1909, Bedford, Iowa and is buried there. Married Ella Lewis. She was born 1853 in Wisconsin. Had one daughter, Cleo. Lived in Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa. Kept a store there. Was in the 1880 census, Taylor Co., Benton Twp., Iowa, living at Green St. in Bedford (vol. 30, ED 217, sheet 9, line 30).

4-4. John Faith. Born 1840, Ohio.

4-5. Charles Faith. Born 1845, Ohio. Died in Colorado.

4-6. Winfield Faith. Born 1848, Ohio.

4-7. Joseph Faith. Born 1850, Ohio. Supposedly had three sons and died in Oklahoma.

The Descendants of Thomas Faith and Margaret

2-2. Thomas Faith. Born between 1761 and 1765. Lived Somerset Co., Pa. where he married Margaret, last name not known and had a family. Secured a warranty of land Nov. 22, 1793, Bedford Co., Pa., of 60 acres. Is in the 1800 and 1810 censuses for Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. with his family, where he officiated at marriages. Moved to Harrison Co., Ind. about 1815 and joined his brother, Henry Faith, where both appear, side by side in the 1820 census. Was a Justice of the Peace in Harrison Co., officiating at his first marriage there on Aug. 28, 1817 and continuing until 1826. Was a voter there between 1818 and 1826. Moved to the town of Parkersburg, Montgomery Co., Ind. where he died in 1840. His will was written Set. 22, 1840 and probated Oct. 9, 1840, Montgomery Co., Ind. Owned land in Montgomery Co. of which four lots were sold in 1835 in the town of Somerset, a plat of 12 lots laid out in 1838 in Thomas Faith's addition to the town of Parkersburg and in 1839 and 1840 two lots were sold in the town of Faithville. Enoch Railsback was executor of his estate which reached a final settlement Aug. 14, 1849, almost nine years after the sale of his personal property, Nov. 7, 1840.

The will of Thomas faith lists seven children: William, Elizabeth Norton, Ruth Humphrey, Thomas, Jr., Daniel, Rachel and Sally Ann Torr. However, calculations made from census for 1800, 1810 and 1820 indicates a family of eleven children, five sons and six daughters, as follows:

Female	Born 1784-1794		
Male	Born 1794-1802	William	1794
Female	Born 1794-1800	Elizabeth	1797
Male	Born 1794-1802		
Female	Born 1794-1800	Ruth	
Female	Born 1800-1810	Nancy	
Male	Born 1804-1810	John	1804-10
Male	Born 1804-1810	Daniel	1810-20
Female	Born 1800-1810	Rachael	1809
Male	Born 1810-1820	Thomas	1815
Female	Born 1810-1820	Sarah Ann	1815

The only known birth dates of the children are William (1794), Elizabeth (1797), Rachel (1809), Thomas (1815) and Sarah Ann (1815). The family is in the Montgomery Co., Ind. census in 1830 in a household headed by John B. Faith, apparently a son, with both parents, two unmarried daughters (apparently Rachel and Sarah Ann) and one other unmarried son (apparently Thomas). The census indicates that Sarah Ann Faith was born in 1815 in Ohio; that would indicate the family stopped in Ohio in migrating west and might have been associated there with either one of the two nephews of Thomas, sons of his brother Abraham, namely Thomas and Abraham, who were in Ohio at that time. There is a Nancy Ann Faith who married Noah H. Drury Sept. 6, 1826 in Putnam Co., Ind., just south of Montgomery Co. who is assumed to have been another daughter of Thomas and Margaret Faith. Thomas Faith, with wife present, is in the census of 1840, Montgomery Co., Ind. with no other males present, but two females, in Scott Twp. Margaret Faith survived her husband but had died presumably by 1849; according to the estate record she received the family Bible.

3-1. Female. Born 1784-90. Listed in censuses of 1800 and 1810 but not 1820 with her parents' family.

3-2. William. Born 1794, Somerset Co., Pa. Is the oldest son, born 1790-94 as listed in censuses of 1800, 1810 and 1820 with his parents' family. Birth record in Somerset Co., Pa. Mentioned in his father's will and in his estate papers as living in Pennsylvania at the time of his father's death, 1840.

3-3. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1797 Pa. Listed in censuses of 1800 and 1810 with prents' family as born 1794-1800. Married Ransom Norton, son of Jeremiah Norton, Dec. 3, 1820, Harrison Co. Ind. He was born in New York in 1797 and died 1868 in Kaufman Co, Tex. Ten children: Nancy, daughter, Abigal, son, Rachael, Rhoda, Elvira, Sally, Louisianna and Martha. Listed in census of 1830, Montgomery Co., Ind., p. 27; 1840 Breckenridge Co., Ky., pp 444R-445; 1850 Breckenridge Co. Ky., Dist No. One, p. 140. The family moved to Breckenridge Co., Ky. between 1830 and 1832. In fall of 1850 they left for Texas, travelling via the Ohio River, Mississippi River and Red River to Shreveport, La. where Ransom Norton's brother, Aaron Norton, who had gone to Texas in 1847, met them. They then traveled overland in Jan. 1851 to Kaufman Co., Texas, about 200 miles, by wagon.

4-1. Nancy Norton. Born May 20, 1821, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Jan. 24, 1897 Kefeni, Jack Co. Texas. Married Robert Ray Jan. 11, 1844, Breckenridge Co., Ky. He was born Oct 10, 1818.

4-2. Daughter, born 1820-25. In 1830 and 1840 census, not 1850.

4-3. Abigal Norton. Born 1826 Harrison Co., Ind. In census of 1830, 1840, 1850.

4-4. Son, born 1825-30. In census 1830 and 1840, not 1850.

4-5. Rachael Norton. Born 1830 Harrison Co., Ind. In census of 1830, 1840, 1850. Married James W. Reeves June 26, 1851, Kaufman Co, Tex.

4-6. Rhoda Norton. Born 1832 Breckenridge Co., Ky. In census 1840, 1850. Married N. M. Ellis, Jan. 9, 1859, Kaufman Co., Tex.

4-7. Elvira Norton. Born 1835 Breckenridge Co., Ky.; in census 1840, 1850.

4-8. Sally A. Norton. Born 1839 Breckenridge Co., Ky.; in census 1840, 1850.

4-9. Louisanna Norton. Born June 26, 1841 Breckenridge Co., Ky.; died Feb. 19, 1933 Canton, Van Zandt Co., Tex. Married (1) Ellis Harrison Williams Aug. 20, 1861. He died 1862, Ft. Smith, Ark. as a Confederate soldier. One child. Married (2) John Hardin Wilhite Aug. 20, 1874, Van Zandt Co., Tex. He was born Mar. 13, 1839, Tippah Co., Miss. and died Jan. 19, 1900, Canton, Tex.

5-1. Girl. Lived a few days. Died while her family was moving from Prairieville to Turners Point, about 30 miles distant, both in Kaufman Co., Tex. Buried in a small cove of woods by the road.

5-2. John Porter Wilhite. Born Mar. 21, 1883, Canton, VanZandt Co., Tex. Married Dec. 1, 1901, Canton, Tex. A grandson was John C. Wilhite, Jr., retired Lt. Col. in the Air Force in 1970, then living at 2509 Locksley Dr., Grand Prairie, Tex., 75050.

4-10. Martha J. Norton. Born 1843 Breckenridge Co., Ky. Died Van Zandt Co., Texas.

3-4. Ruth Faith. Born 1794-1800. Was with her parents' family 1800, born 1790-1800; 1810, born 1794-1800; 1820, born 1794-1802. Not with them 1830. Married Joseph Humphreys in Crawford Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1837, Book A, p. 171. Named in her father's will and estate papers; these indicate that in 1849 she lived in the same area as her sister Elisabeth Norton.

3-5. Son. Born 1800-1810; in parents' family 1810.

3-6. Nancy Faith. Born 1800-1810. Assumed to be one of the daughters born in this decade and living with parents 1810. Probably not with parents 1820. A Nancy Ann Faith married Noah H. Drury Sept. 6, 1826, Putnam Co., Ind. (Book 1, p 33) and this is assumed to be a daughter of Thomas and Margaret Faith. As yet there is no proof and the only evidence for the existence of Nancy Faith is the marriage record.

3-7. Rachel Faith. Born July 22, 1809 in Pennsylvania; died Mar. 11, 1895; buried Frazier Cemetery, Harrison Co., Iowa. Married James Torr Sept. 16, 1845 Putnam Co., Ind. He was the father of Orville Torr who married Rachel's sister, Sarah Ann Faith. He had been married twice before and had a large family. He died Aug. 31, 1858, aged 74 years and 3 months. Marriage record is in Book A., p. 26, Putnam Co., Ind. Rachel Faith was living as late as 1880 and apparently accompanied her nephew, Thomas H. Faith, to Iowa where she lived and died and was buried in the same cemetery as Thomas H. Faith and his wife, Nancy Frazier. They had one child, Margaret.

4-1. Margaret Torr. Born 1847 Indiana. Married Jackson M. Luker (also Lucre) Oct. 24, 1867 Putnam Co., Ind. He was in the Civil War, Co. C., 3 Reg., Kentucky Vol. Inf. which became Co. C, 7 Reg. Ky. Inf. Was enrolled at London, Ky., Aug. 19, 1861 for 3 years, age 22. Was reduced to ranks on account of ill health and deserted hospital June 1, 1862. Mustered out with company, Laursville (Louisville?) Kentucky, Oct. 5, 1864.

3-8. John B. Faith. Born 1804-1810. Listed in 1830 census, Montgomery Co., Ind., p. 27, as head of household that apparently included both parents, a brother and two sisters. Also listed in Aug. 10, 1849 final accounting of his father's estate. However, he is not found in the 1840 census. The 1830 listing would indicate that he was then unmarried. A John Faith is listed in receipt of payment .50 from estate of Thomas Faith, final settlement Aug 10, 1849, but not listed among heirs either in will or settlement.

3-9. Daniel Faith. Born 1810-20. Married Elizabeth R. Shepard Dec. 21, 1836, Montgomery Co., Ind. Married Sarah Bush Feb. 13, 1848, Montgomery Co., Ind. He is listed in 1840 census, Montgomery Co., Ind, Brown Twp., p. 695, with wife, both age 30-40. Listed as purchaser of three items in sale of personal property of father's estate, 1840 and listed in receipt for proceeds from sale of real estate of father's estate, date of final settlement, Aug. 14, 1849.

3-10. Thomas B. Faith. Born 1815; died June 1849, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind.; listed in 1850 Mortality Census, Putnam Co., Ind. Married Eveline Wright. Born 1819 in Ind. or Pa. Five children, Thomas, Margaret, Eliza, Jacob Henry and Rebecca. Family is in 1840 census for Montgomery Co., Ind., Scott Twp., p. 789 and widow and five children are in the 1850 census, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., family #1147. She was born 1819 Indiana. Listed as purchaser of 2 items in sale of personal property of father's estate, 1840.

4-1. Thomas H. Faith. Born Feb. 11, 1837, Parkersburg, Montgomery Co., Ind; died Oct. 3, 1913, Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Iowa. Married Nancy A. Frazier, d. John C. Frazier and Elizabeth Hibbs, Oct. 11, 1858. She was born Mar. 7, 1840 at Reelsville, Putnam Co., Ind. and died July 9, 1903 in Harrison Co., Iowa. Both were buried in the Frazier Cemetery, Harrison Co., Iowa. Twelve children, unnamed child, Lorinda, Mary, Adaline, Albert, William, Oscar, Henry, Harvey, Nettie, Charles and an unnamed infant. Family moved to Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. John Twp., Iowa about 1860. Is in 1870 census there, p. 2 and 1880 census, vol. 15, ED 89, sheet 38, line 40. All the children were born in Iowa. Thomas Faith was in Civil War, Co. C, 13th Reg., Iowa infantry, from Nov. 5, 1864 to July 21, 1865. Was a farmer and lived St. John Twp., until moved to town of Missouri Valley, Iowa, in 1910. In 1840 census he was in family of parents, Scott Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. and 1850 same for Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. In 1860 was in St. John Twp., Harrison Co., Iowa, family #57.

5-1. Unnamed child, born and died Sept. 23, 1859.

5-2. Lorinda Faith. Born Oct. 11, 1860 in Iowa; died June 28, 1893 in Iowa; buried in Frazier Cemetery, Harrison Co., Iowa. Married Edward D. Gill Feb. 7, 1886. Two children, Bessie and Eva.

6-1. Bessie May Gill. Married Frank Lightell. Two children, Donald and Mildred.

7-1. Donald Lightell.

7-2. Mildred B. Lightell.

6-2. Eva M. Gill.

5-3. Mary J. Faith. Born Aug. 1862 Iowa; with parents in census of 1870 but not 1880. Married Warren Hedges Feb. 22, 1880. Seven children, Hester, Roy, Ora, Ralph, Lulu, Lillie and Clay.

6-1. Hester G. Hedges.

6-2. Roy E. Hedges.

6-3. Ora B. Hedges.

6-4. Ralph H. Hedges.

6-5. Lulu H. Hedges.

6-6. Lillie A. Hedges.

6-7. Clay H. Hedges.

5-4. Adaline R. Faith. Born Sept. 18, 1864 at Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa; Iowa; died May 20, 1945; buried Frazier Cemetery. in census with parents, 1870 and 1880. Married Hiram F. Shaw Oct. 18, 1883.

5-5. Albert Lennox Faith. Born Sept. 1866 Iowa; died after 1913. In census with parents, 1870 and 1880. Married Ella Gertrude Owens, d. Claybourne Glover Owens and Elizabeth Barbara Darting, July 31, 1887 at Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. She was born Aug. 8, 1868 at Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. Seven children, Cecil, Thomas, Alva, unnamed child, Joseph and Naomi and Helen.

6-1. Cecil Faith. Born Sept. 1890, Harrison Co., Iowa.

6-2. Thomas Albert Faith. Born Aug. 16, 1894, Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Iowa; died Nov. 22, 1951, Milwaukee, Wis.; buried Evergreen Cemetery. Married Edith Evans, daughter of John J. Evans and Emma Lehn, Nov. 26, 1920 at Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana. She was born Sept. 1, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois and died Dec. 13, 1934 at Hammond, Ind. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. One child, Louise.

7-1. Louise Ella Faith. Born Aug. 28, 1921 at Hammond, Lake Co., Ind.; died Apr. 17, 1979 at Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind., killed in an automobile accident by a drunk driver. Buried at Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake Co., Ind. Married Lloyd Hathaway, son of Jay William Hathaway and Elizabeth Ellen Huff, Mar. 17, 1941 at Lowell, Lake Co., Ind. He was born Dec. 2, 1918 at Los Animas, Colo. Three children, Nancy, Carol and Joann. He was an operator at DuPont; he was in World War II and was a Presbyterian. They lived at Merrillville, Ind.

8-1. Nancy Jean Hathaway. Born Apr. 5, 1942 at Gary, Ind. Married Robert James Gabor, son of Emery and Winifred Gabor. July 28, 1962 at Gary, Ind. One child, Robert. Divorced in 1976. She was a nurse with a Presbyterian/Catholic church affiliation. He was a Catholic.

9-1. Robert James Gabor. Born Sept. 23, 1966 at Willoughby Lake, Ohio.

8-2. Carol Joyce Hathaway. Born Oct. 29, 1946 at Gary, Ind. Married Dale Patrick Porter, son of Roscoe Porter and Virginia Cole, July 3, 1966 at Crown Point, Ind. He was born Nov. 18, 1947 at Gary, Ind. Lived (1992) 3407 W. 77th Ave., Merrillville, Ind., 46410. Two children, Dawn and Dale. He was an electrician. They were both Presbyterians.

9-1. Dawn Michelle Porter. Born Jan. 14, 1969, Gary, Ind.

9-2. Dale Patrick Porter, Jr. Born Sept. 27, 1973, Hobart Lake, Ind.

8-3. Joann Hathaway. Born June 16, 1954, at Gary, Ind. Married Daniel Michael Rohaley, son of Edward Rohaley and Dorothy Vernarski, Nov. 13, 1976 at Crown Point, Ind. He was born Oct. 4, 1954 at Gary, Ind. One child, Richard. She was a Presbyterian/Catholic in church affiliation.

9-1. Richard Daniel Rohaley. Born July 9, 1982, Crown Point, Ind.

6-3. Alva Faith. Born Sept. 1898 in Harrison Co., Iowa.

6-4. Unnamed child.

6-5. Joseph C. Faith. Born 1902, Harrison Co., Iowa.

6-6. Naomi Pauline Faith. Born 1906.

6-7. Helen L. Faith. Born 1909 in Iowa.

5-6. William Faith. Born Sept. 2, 1868; died Oct. 29, 1869; buried Frazier Cemetery, Missouri Valley, Iowa.

5-7. Oscar Faith. Born Feb. 2, 1870 Iowa; died Oct. 29, 1872; bur. Frazier Cemetery, Missouri Valley, Iowa. In census with parents, 1870.

5-8. Henry Burley Faith. Born Aug. 26, 1873 Iowa; died Nov. 11, 1897; bur. Frazier Cemetery.

5-9. Harvey Thomas Faith. Born July 28, 1875 Iowa; died Apr. 8, 1859. Married Mary "Mame" Elizabeth Harder Aug. 6, 1901. She was born in 1880. Two children, Harvey and Helen, at home in 1900.

6-1. Harvey H. Faith. Married Naomi N. Burling. One child, Jane.

7-1. Jane Elexena Faith. Married Robert Carl Lytten.

6-2. Helen Faith.

5-10. Nettie E. Faith. Born Mar. 25, 1877 Iowa; died Jan. 21, 1892; bur. Frazier Cemetery.

5-11. Charles C. Faith. Born Apr. 4, 1879 Iowa; died Mar. 13, 1908. Married Clara E. Skelton, July 1, 1902. One child, died at birth. In 1900 was a boarder with Warren Hedges.

4-2. Margaret A. Faith. Born 1838 Ind.; with mother, 1850. Married William M. Pursell Feb. 16, 1858, Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind.

4-3. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1840 Ind.; with mother 1850.

4-4. Jacob Henry Faith. Born Aug. 3, 1843; died July 10, 1913, Brazil, Clay Co., Ind.; bur. Clear Run Cemetery just south of Bridgeton, Parke Co., Ind. Married Christina (Teana) Smith Feb. 15, 1861, Putnam Co., Ind. She was born July 2, 1842; died Apr. 3, 1914 in Brazil, Clay Co., Ind.; bur. Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Ind. Three children, Laura, Margaret and Mary. Jacob Henry Faith is in the 1860 census, living with his aunt, Sarah Ann Torr and her husband Orville Torr, in Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., age 17. In 1870 he, wife and daughter are in census, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., p 106, family #706, listed as blacksmith; in 1880 in Washington Twp., Parke Co., town of Judson, Ind. Parke Co. deed records list several land transactions with Jacob H. Faith and his wife, Christina, between 1874 and 1900 in towns of

Judson and Bridgeton, Ind. He was in the lumber business in Parke Co., owning a lumber mill at Mansfield, Ind., and later at Bridgeton. In 1911 he suffered a severe accident when he was caught in one of the large saws and badly mangled. He recovered, sold the business and retired, living with his daughter, Mrs. Arthur Crooks, on East National Ave. in Brazil, Ind. Suffered a heart attack on the streets of Brazil; his body was with the Miller and Son Morgue in Brazil.

5-1. Laura Jane Faith. Born 1865, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. A nurse, living Des Moines, Iowa. Unmarried and lived in Des Moines as late as 1913.

5-2. Margaret Ann Faith. Born Oct. 2, 1872, Mansfield, Ind. Married William Arthur Crooks, s. James Crooks and Nancy Angeline Wimmer of Parke Co., Ind., Aug. 1, 1888 at Bellmore, Ind. He was born Dec. 3, 1864, Fairmont, Ill. Worked as a foreman in the lumber mill owned by Jacob Henry Faith for many years. Became blind Nov. 1945 and lived with his wife in 1951 at 600 Loma Ave., Long Beach, Calif. Four children, Frank, Hazel, Jesse and Harold.

6-1. Frank Oral Crooks. Born Oct. 6, 1890, Bellmore, Ind. Married Clara Mundell Hunter Apr. 30, 1913, Terre Haute, Ind. She was born Blackhawk, Ind., July 16, 1894. In 1951 he ran the Checker Cab Corporation, Michigan City, Ind., where they lived at 723 Spring St. Five children, Kathleen, Margaret, Harry, Donna and Mary.

7-1. Kathleen Givens Crooks. Born May 17, 1914, Terre Haute, Ind. Married Victor B. Bagby, Michigan City, Ind., May 28, 1936. Three children, David, Priscilla and Timothy.

8-1. David Victor Bagby. Born Feb. 14, 1937, Michigan City, Ind.

8-2. Priscilla Ann Bagby. Born July 17, 1938, Michigan City, Ind.

8-3. Timothy Kent Bagby. Born Dec. 6, 1942, Chesterton, Ind.

7-2. Margaret Rose Crooks. Born Sept. 25, 1917 Terre Haute, Ind. Married Lawrence L. Pliske, Michigan City, Ind, Aug. 11, 1941. Two children, John and Cynthia.

8-1. John Stuart Pliske. Born July 27, 1942, Michigan City, Ind.

8-2. Cynthia Sue Pliske. Born Dec. 31, 1948, Michigan City, Ind.

7-3. Harry Frank Crooks. Born Sept. 12, 1923, Terre Haute, Ind. Was in U. S. Army from July 14, 1942, in England, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, in the Information and Historical Service. Discharged Dec. 31, 1945 and attended Purdue University in a business administration course.

7-4. Donna Claire Crooks. Born Nov. 25, 1928, Terre Haute, Ind.

7-5. Mary Beth Crooks. Born Sept. 11, 1933, Springfield, Mo.

6-2. Hazel Fern Crooks. Born Aug. 29, 1892, Bellmore, Ind. Taught piano at Mansfield, Ind. Attended St. Joseph's Seminary, Des Moines, Iowa for three years and one year at Des Moines College of Music, all done through the

financial support of her aunt, Laura Faith, who was a nurse in Des Moines. Taught for five years, Brazil, Ind. Married Cyrus Scott Hansel, son of George Howell Hansel and Sophronia Martin of Bridgeton and later Mansfield where they owned a general store, Feb. 14, 1915, San Diego, Calif. He was born Nov. 7, 1877 at Bridgeton, Ind. and died Nov. 25, 1933. One child, William. Was the first volunteer from Parke Co., Ind. in the Spanish-American War. Enlisted Apr. 26, 1898, Battery 15, of the Regt. Became Corporal and received honorable discharge Dec. 18, 1900. Enlisted U. S. Navy Mar. 26, 1901 and served until his death, reaching rank of Lieut. Was attached to the aircraft carrier Saratoga, Optical Division when he was killed.

7-1. William Howell Hansel. Born Jan. 10, 1916 Vallegjo, Calif. Not married. Was an expeditor in the Tool and Die Department, North American Aircraft Co., Inglewood, Calif.

6-3. Jesse Faith Crooks. Born Nov. 9, 1895, Bellmore, Ind.; died Apr. 1958 in Iowa. Married Elizabeth May Warren, widow of William Collins (whom she married Sept. 28, 1914) May 28, 1917 She was born Alaska, Ind., Mar. 3, 1899. William Collins was born Nov. 20, 1896 and was killed by a Pennsylvania railroad train after they had been separated several years. Jesse Crooks and Elizabeth Warren had nine children, Margaret, Helen, Jesse, Hazel, Paul, James, David, Shirley and Daniel.

7-1. Margaret Mary Collins Crooks. Born Dec. 22, 1916, Brazil, Ind. Married Harold Wayne Burchett Nov. 20, 1937, Des Moines, Iowa. Born Nov. 24, 1916, Indianola, Iowa. Three children, Robert, Jeri and William. Lived, 1951, 2001 Axtell St., Clovis, New Mexico.

8-1. Robert Dennis Burchett. Born Sept. 2, 1940, Des Moines, Iowa.

8-2. Jeri Lynn Burchett Born Jan. 23, 1946, Clovis, New Mexico.

8-3. William Everett Burchett. Born Feb. 9, 1949, Clovis, New Mexico.

7-2. Helen Ruth Crooks. Born Mar. 13, 1918, Des Moines, Iowa. Married Paul Troulsen Hansen Sept. 24, 1936, Des Moines, Iowa. He was born Sept. 13, 1913, Des Moines. Two children, Judy and Thomas. Lived, 1951, 1213 Mattern St., Des Moines, Iowa.

8-1. Judy Elaine Hansen. Born Sept. 20, 1938, Des Moines, Iowa.

8-2. Thomas Paul Hansen. Born Nov. 6, 1942, Des Moines, Iowa.

7-3. Jesse Crooks, Jr. Born Nov. 11, 1919, Des Moines, Iowa. Not married. In World War II; in 1951 was at Veteran's Memorial Hospital, Knoxville, Iowa.

7-4. Hazel Jane Crooks. Born Dec. 26, 1921; died Oct. 15, 1925, Des Moines, Iowa.

7-5. Paul Faith Crooks. Born May 21, 1924, Des Moines, Iowa. Married Margaret Helen Ivanji Kile June 18, 1949, Des Moines, Iowa. She was born Jan. 17, 1925 at Detroit, Mich. Had a son by a previous marriage (Hart Kile), born Sept. 19, 1946, Pensacola, Fla. Her husband was killed Feb. 1948 in the

Mediterranean Area after having been in that zone for about a year during World War II.

7-6. James Milton Crooks. Born Dec. 23, 1926, Des Moines, Iowa. Married Delore Strait June 6, 1947, Des Moines, Iowa. She was born July 24, 1927, Des Moines. He was in the Navy, World War II and 1951 was electronic technician at Naval Armory, Des Moines, Iowa. One child, James. Lived, 1951, 1334 Onid St., Des Moines, Iowa.

8-1. James Montgomery Crooks. Born Feb. 9, 1948, Des Moines, Iowa.

7-7. David Lee Crooks. Born Nov. 22, 1929; died Oct. 15, 1932, Des Moines, Iowa.

7-8. Shirley Jean Crooks. Born May 26, 1933; died Dec 17, 1934, Des Moines, Iowa.

7-9. Daniel Jay Crooks. Born Dec. 14, 1935, Des Moines, Iowa.

6-4. Harold H. Crooks. Born Sept. 14, 1900, Mansfield, Ind. Died Sept. 16, 1900, Mansfield, Ind. Buried Blake Cemetery, Rockville, Ind., on Route 36.

5-3. Mary Gertrude Faith. Born 1877; died 1947 Brazil, Ind. Married W. Edward Coleman, Sept. 19, 1898, Parke Co., Ind. Lived East Brazil, Ind., 1913. He was born 1870 Parke Co., Ind.; died 1958 Monticello, Ind. Three children, Bertha, Carl and Irene.

6-1. Bertha Coleman. Born Apr. 14, 1900, Parke Co., Ind.; died 1902 Park Co., Ind.

6-2. Carl Oakland Coleman. Born 1901, Parke Co., Ind.; died 1918, Parke Co., Ind.

6-3. Irene Coleman. Born June 22, 1903, Parke Co., Ind. Married George King in 1930. He was born 1901 in Kentucky and died 1970 in Monticello, Ind. She lived (1974) 112 Dewey St., Monticello, Ind.

4-5. Rebecca R. Faith. Born 1844. Married George McMahon Frazier. Four children, Louella, Berty, Henry O. and Grace. In 1850 census with mother, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. In 1860 same location with family of Daniel Zearing, p. 124.

5-1. Louella Frazier.

5-2. Berty Frazier.

5-3. Henry O. Frazier. Died infancy.

5-4. Grace Frazier.

3-11. Sarah Ann Faith. Born Dec. 25, 1815 in Ohio; died Apr. 30, 1875, Putnam Co., Ind. Buried Oakalla Cemetery, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind. Married Orville Torr, son of James Torr, June 2, 1838, Montgomery Co., Ind. He was born Aug. 25, 1815; died Sept. 1, 1881; buried Oakalla Cemetery. They had at least six children, Adaline, William, Jane, Alvin, Amanda and Ann. Are in the 1850 census, Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind, family #1159 and 1860, same place, #1049. Living with them in 1860 was her nephew, Jacob Henry Faith and Catharine Albright, age 18 and Eliza her daughter, age 7 months.

4-1. Adaline Torr. Born Sept. 1840; died Oct. 6, 1860; buried Oakalla Cemetery.

4-2. William Torr. Born Nov. 20, 1844; died Oct. 22, 1908, Judson, Washington Twp., Parke Co., Ind. Buried Cloverdale Cemetery, Putnam Co., Ind. Married Nancy J. Utterback, d. Caroline Utterback Nov. 18, 1884 in Putnam Co., Ind. She was born July 23, 1855 and died Aug. 14, 1889; buried in Cloverdale Cemetery. One daughter, Florence Lee. William Torr was a merchant in Judson, Ind. when he died in a hotel there. Obituary in Rockville Tribune, Oct. 28, 1908.

5-1. Florence Lee Torr. Born Sept. 10, 1885; died Sept. 3, 1905 in Portland Mills, Greene Twp., Parke Co., Ind.

4-3. Jane Torr. Born Mar. 1847 in Indiana. Married Samuel Henrickson, Apr. 6, 1869, Putnam Co., Ind. He was born Apr. 1838 in Pennsylvania. In 1882 in settlement of father's estate was in Clay Co., Ind. Had at least four children, Orvil, Barbara, Amy, Frank, Edward and Bertha, as indicated by marriage affidavits of these children in the Clay Co., records and in the 1900 census where the family was located on Stunkad St., Knightsville, Ind., Van Buren Twp., Clay Co., Ind.

5-1. Orvil Hendrickson. Born Dec. 1873. Married Ida Archer, d. Sidney Archer and Malissa Aultman, Apr. 25, 1899, Clay Co., Ind. She was born June 1871. In 1900 Census, Weaver St., Knightsville, Van Buren Twp., Clay Co., Ind.

6-1. Essie Hendrickson. Born Dec. 1891.

6-2. Harlow Hendrickson. Born Aug. 1899.

5-2. Barbara Hendrickson. Married May 30, 1900.

5-3. Amy E. Hendrickson. Born Sept. 1877 in Indiana. Married Oct. 1, 1900. Listed in family of parents in 1900.

5-4. Frank Hendrickson. Born Feb. 1880 in Indiana. Married Sept. 12, 1900. Listed in family of parents in 1900.

5-5. Edward Hendrickson. Born May 7, 1883 in Indiana. Listed in family of parents in 1900.

5-6. Bertha Hendrickson. Born Aug. 24, 1888 in Indiana. Listed in family of parents in 1900.

4-4. Alvin Torr. Born Sept. 1850, Indiana. Married Anna Kelly Sept. 24, 1873, Parke Co., Ind. She was born Feb. 1853 in Indiana. Had at least six children: Olive, Grace, Rodella, Walter, Claud and Ed. In 1880 census, Parke Co., Ind. and in 1900 census, Adams Twp., Parke Co., Rockville, Ind.

5-1. Olive B. Torr. Born July 1874. Married Walter C. McArty, Dec. 9, 1894, Parke Co., Ind. He was born Mar. 1872. At least one child, Sylvia. Were in the 1900 Census, Raccoon Twp., Parke Co., Ind., with two children, Norman and Jesse.

6-1. Norman McArty. Born July 1896.

6-2. Jesse McArty. Born Mar. 1898.

6-3. Sylvia McArty. Married a Delt and lived, 1974, Mecca, Ind.

5-2. Grace A. Torr Born June 1876 Ind. Married Emery W. Fulwider Sept. 11, 1895, Parke Co., Ind. He was born Dec. 1870, Ind. One child, Susie. Apparently he married again and had another child, Robert who lived, 1974, 202 E. Howard, Waveland, Ind., (435-2836). In 1900 Census, Highland Twp., Vermillion Co., Ind.

6-1. Susie Fulwider Born May 1898. Married Sam Greene and lived, 1974, Rosedale, Ind.

5-3. Rodella V. Torr. Born May 1878, Ind. Married Lewis Hayes Jan. 13, 1898. He was born Mar. 1878 in Indiana. At least one son, Frank. Were in the 1900 census, Rockville, Adams Twp., Parke Co., Ind., with son Frank and a boarder, Amy Hendrickson, daughter of Samuel Henrickson and Jane Torr.

6-1. Frank Hayes. Born July 1898. Lived 1116 N. Meridian, Brazil, Ind. (446-9393); died before 1874. Married Della, last name not known. One son, Raymond.

7-1. Raymond Hayes. Lived, 1974, 1116 N. Meridian, Brazil, Ind. Married Ruby, last name not known.

5-4. Walter Torr. Born Nov. 1882. Two children, Harold and Dorothy. Was in 1900 Census with his parents.

6-1. Harold Torr. Lived, 1974, 818 N. Indiana, Brazil, Ind. (446-9323).

6-2. Dorothy Torr. Lived Indianapolis.

5-5. Eddie B. Torr. Born Dec. 1886. In 1900 Census was living with his parents. One son.

5-6. Clarence W. Torr. Born Mar. 1892. Lived Indianapolis; one son.

4-5. Amanda Torr. Born 1854 Indiana. At home in 1860 census, age 6; in 1870 census age 17; 1880 age 24, single. Appears to have accompanied her brother, William, in move from Putnam to Parke Co., Ind., 1884 or 1885. Putnam Co. Deed 29-155 names Amanda Torr, unmarried, Oct. 31, 1885.

4-6. Anna Torr. Born 1857 Indiana. At home with parents 1860 census, age 3; 1870 census, age 14. Married Charles E. Lyon, Sept. 25, 1879, Putnam Co., Ind., Marriage Record G-330. He was born 1855. Family is in 1880 census, Putnam Co., Washington Twp. Deeds in estate settlement of her parents in 1884 and 1885 indicate that the family was then in process of moving to Riley Co., Kas. but living in Putnam Co. 1884 and Riley Co. 1885.

The Descendants of John Faith and Elizabeth Peake

2-3. John Faith. Born about 1766. Married Elizabeth Peake, 1795, Nelson Co., Ky. Listed in guardianship arrangements after father's death as an heir, age 14, in 1782, Philip Cable guardian. Warranty of land in Pa., July 18, 1794, of 400 acres. Went to Kentucky about 1795. Mentioned in mother's will, Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1799. On tax list of Breckenridge Co., Ky., Aug 19, 1800. Married Elizabeth Peake, Nelson Co., Ky., 1795. Wife named in census and land sale records. Was soldier in War of 1812 as listed in the Adj. General's Office. Not in 1810 Ky. census, but in 1820 and 1830 censuses for Perry Co., Ind. and in Perry Co. deed records, Book B, pp. 429-430, sale of land in Perry Co. by John and Elizabeth Faith June 19, 1839, then living in Gibson Co., Ind. In 1840 census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson Co., Ind., p. 58.

John Faith apparently stopped briefly also in Harrison Co., Ind. en route to Perry Co. There is record there of an Ellender Faith who married Andrew Collins, Aug. 3, 1817. This is not a daughter of John Faith's brother, Henry Faith, and the Andrew Collins family later appears next door to John Faith in the 1840 census, Gibson Co., Ind. Also as a neighbor in Gibson Co. was Solomon Burns and there is recorded in Perry Co. a marriage of Jemima Faith and Solomon Byrns June 3, 1819. There is no proof of the children of John Faith, but the following is reconstructed from assumptions about known information.

Names/births	1820 census	1830 census	1840 census
Ellender 1797 Ky	none		
Jemima 1801 Ky	none		
William 1804 Ky	male, 1802-04		
Presley 1805 Ky	male, 1804-10		
James 1808 Ky	male, 1804-10	male, 1805-10	
Robert 8/6/1810	male, 1810-20	male, 1805-10	
Jacob 1813 Ky	male, 1810-20	male, 1810-15	
George 1815 Ky	male, 1810-20	male, 1810-15	male, 1810-20
	fem, 1810-20	fem, 1800-10	fem, 1810-20
Abraham 1822		male 1820-25	
		fem, 1825-30	
		male, 1825-30	male, 1825-30

3-1. Ellender Faith. Born 1797 Kentucky. Died 1870 Gibson Co., Ind. (Mortality Census, 1870, p. 363), of measles; had been keeping house. Married Andrew Collins Aug. 3, 1817, Harrison Co. Ind. Had seven children, as indicated by 1830 and 1840 censuses, 1830 Dubois Co., Ind., 115 and 1840 Gibson Co., Ind. A reconstruction of the children is as follows:

Known names	1830 Census	1840 Census
	Male, born 1815-20	Male, born 1810-20
	Female, born 1815-20	
Elijah, b 1823, Ind.	Male, born 1820-25	
	Female, born 1820-25	Female, born 1820-25
	Male, born 1825-30	Male, born 1825-30
	Female, born 1825-30	Female, born 1825-30
		Female, born 1830-35

4-1. Male, born 1815-20.

4-2. Female, born 1815-20.

4-3. Elijah Collins. Born 1823 Ind. Married Sarah Ann Hatton Sept. 20, 1842, Gibson Co., Ind. (Gibson Co. Marriage Record). She born 1826 Illinois. Two children, Samuel and Elizabeth. In 1850 Census, Gibson Co., Ind., p. 267.

5-1. Samuel Collins. Born 1843, Ind.

5-2. Elizabeth Collins. Born 1846, Ind.

4-4. Female, born 1820-25.

4-5. Male, born 1825-30.

4-6. Female, born 1825-30. This could be Mary Collins, born 1828, in 1850 census, Gibson Co., Whiteriver Twp., p. 155, living in home of Moses R. Robb, 36 and Eveline Robb, 36, born Ky.

4-7. Female, born 1830-35.

[Other Gibson Co. records: (1) Cyrus Collins married Susan C. Walling, Dec. 11, 1844, Gibson Co., Ind. (2) Andrew Collins died Nov. 1850, age 1, born Ind., in 1850 Gibson Co. Mortality Schedules.

3-2. Jemima Faith. Born 1801, Ky. Married Solomon Byrn (Burns) Juen 3, 1819, Perry Co., Ind. Nine children: Silas, two females, Elizabeth, John, Demans, James, Delany, Maria and M. E. In 1840 census, Gibson Co., Ind., p. 58, with nine children; 1850 census, Menard Co., Ill., 216-244, with four youngest children at home and some other children living with other families.

4-1. Silas Burn. Born 1820 Ind. Married, as Silas Byrn, Elizabeth Gilley Jan. 16, 1841, Gibson Co., Ind. She born 1826 Ind. At least two children, L. and N. J. In 1850 census, Menard Co., Ill., 178-186; he listed as laborer.

5-1. L. Burn. Born 1842 Ind.

5-2. N. J. Burn. Born 1846 Ill.

4-2. Female. Born 1820-25. This could well be Catherine Byrns who married Gottlib Kenner Sept. 16, 1841, Gibson Co., Ind.

4-3. Female. Born 1825-30.

4-4. Elizabeth Burns. Born 1828 Ind. In 1850 census, 642-649, living Menard County, Ill. in family of David Clark.

4-5. John Burns. Born 1830 Ind. In 1850 census, Menard Co., Ill. in family of A. B. Hall, 216-223.

4-6. Demans Burns. Female. Born 1833 Ind.; in 1850 census, Menard Co., Ill. in family of A. B. Hall, 216-223.

4-7. James Burns. Born 1834 Ind.; in 1850 census with parents.

4-8. Delany Burns. Born 1837 Ind.; in 1850 census with parents.

4-9. Maria Burns. Born 1838 Ind.; in 1850 census with parents.

4-10. M. E. Burns. Born 1842 Ind.; in 1850 census with parents.

4-3. James E. Faith. Born June 1857 Ill.

4-4. Myrtle Faith. Born Jan. 1859 Ill.

4-5. Margaret Lavina Faith. Born 1856 Ind. Living with parents, Gibson Co., Ind., 1840 and Menard Co., Ill., 1850. Married Lurena Chapman Nov. 3, 1874, Menard Co., Ill. (A-92). Living in 1910.

4-10. George W. Faith. Born 1858 Ind. Living with parents, Gibson Co., Ind., 1840 and Menard Co., Ill., 1850. Married Mary A. Davis Sept. 10, 1877, Menard Co., Ill. (A-178). Three children, Cordelia, Ethel and one name not known. In 1900 census, Greenfield, Ill., with Mary, wife born Mar. 1841, Ill. In 1910 census living Greenfield, Ill.

3-3. William Faith. Born 1804 Ky.; died Dec 15, 1858 Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill. Married Mary Bogart Apr. 15, 1823 Perry Co., Ind. Later, prior to 1841, married Rachel Helfenstein. She was born 1806 Ky. and died Jan. 16, 1862 Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill. William Faith had at least thirteen children, five names not known, Vironia, John, Jacob, Lavina, George, James, Joseph and Rebecca. Which wife was the mother of which is not completely known, but Rachel Helfenstein was the mother of James, Joseph and Rebecca.

William Faith is in the 1830 census for Daviess Co., Ind.; the 1840 census for Gibson Co., Ind., Montgomery Twp., p. 58; and 1850 census, Menard Co., Ill. From biography of his son, James, in a 1910 History of Macoupin Co., Ill., pp. 481-482, is information that William and Rachel Faith were living in Louisville, Ky. in 1841 when James was born, that they moved to Petersburg, Ill. in 1845 and that William Faith was a public school teacher. Definite proof of the various William Faith entries in the records has not been established, but their relationship is based on similarities of dates and places. Only eight children are in the 1850 census of Menard Co., Ill. and the biography of the son, James, refers to eight children. From the 1840 census, however, it appears that there were five more children, who possibly left the family before the move to Illinois in 1845 and hence were not known to younger members of the family

A reconstruction of the family is as follows:

1840 Census

1850 Census

Female, born 1820-25

Female, born 1820-25

Female, born 1820-25

Male, born 1825-30

Male, born 1825-30

Female, born 1830-35

Male, born 1830-35

Male, born 1830-35

Female, born 1830-35

Male, born 1835-40

Male, born 1835-40

Vironia. Born 1825 Ind.

John B. Born 1829 Daviess Co. Ind.

Jacob W. Born 1834 Gibson Co. Ind.

Margaret Lavina. Born 1836 Ind.

George W. Born 1838 Ind.

James F. M. Born 1841 Louisville, Ky.

Joseph J. H. Born 1844 Ind.

Rebecca Jane. Born 1849 Ill.

(Other Gibson Co. records: (1) Cyrus Collins married Susan C. Walling, Dec. 11, 1844, Gibson Co., Ind. (2) Andrew Collins died Nov. 1850, age 1, Ind., in 1849 Gibson Co. Mortality Schedule.

- 4-1. Female, born 1820-25. Living with parents, 1840, Gibson Co., Ind.
- 4-2. Female, born 1820-25. Living with parents, 1840, Gibson Co., Ind.
- 4-3. Vironia Faith. Born 1825 Indiana. Living with parents, 1840, Gibson Co., Ind.; in 1850 census, Menard Co. Ill., p 268A living with family of Richard Trenary. Married Sanford M. White Dec. 27, 1853 Menard Co., Ill. (A-122). Not living 1910.
- 4-4. Male, born 1825-30.
- 4-5. John B. Faith. Born 1829 Daviess Co., Ind. Living 1840 census with parents, Gibson Co., Ind.; 1850 Menard Co., Ill., p. 275B, with family of Thomas Kinney. Married L. C. Reed Sept. 22, 1859 Menard Co., Ill. (A-205). 1880 living with brother, Jacob, in Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill., no wife. Died Cole City, Ill, Menard Co., Apr. 19, 1896, "late of the town of Petersburg" with uncles Greene B. F. Reed, Wallies W. P. Reed and A. J. P. Reed and an aunt, Mrs. Sarah E. Bates. No known children.
- 4-6. Male, born 1830-35; living with parents, 1840, Gibson Co., Ind. Record of son, born 1831, name not known, Daviess Co., Ind.
- 4-7. Female, born 1830-35; living with parents, 1840, Gibson Co., Ind.
- 4-8. Jacob W. Faith. Born 1834 Ind.; died Nov. 5, 1891 Petersburg, Ill. Living with parents, Gibson Co., Ind., 1840 and also with parents, Menard Co., Ill. 1850. Married Amanda Annabelle Perkins Feb. 28, 1856, Menard Co., Ill. (A-155). She was born 1838 Ill. Family in 1880 census, Menard Co., Ill. at Petersburg. Two children, James and Harry, both in 1880 census and in estate settlement.
- 5-1. James F. Faith. Born Jan. 1858 Ill. Married Lizzie, last name not known, Jan. 20, 1881, Menard Co., Ill (B-36 #4807). She was born Dec. 1861 in Ill. Four children, Emma, Nellis, James and Myrtle. Lived (1900) Petersburg, Ill.
- 6-1. Emma Faith. Born Sept. 1883 Ill.
- 6-2. Nellie Faith. Born Mar. 1885 Ill.
- 6-3. James E. Faith. Born June 1887 Ill.
- 6-4. Myrtle Faith. Born Jan. 1889 Ill.
- 4-9. Margaret Lavina Faith. Born 1836 Ind. Living with parents, Gibson Co., Ind., 1840 and Menard Co., Ill, 1850. Married Lorenzo Chapman Apr. 5, 1851, Menard Co., Ill. (A-92). Living in 1910.
- 4-10. George W. Faith. Born 1838 Ind. Living with parents, Gibson Co., Ind., 1840 and Menard Co., Ill. 1850. Married Mary A. Davis Sept. 20, 1857, Menard Co., Ill. (A-178). Three children, Cordelia, Ethel and one name not known. In 1900 census, Greenfield, Ill., with Mary, wife born Mar. 1841, Ill.; in 1910 census living Greenfield, Ill.

5-1. Cordelia Faith. Born Sept. 1868 Ill.

5-2. Ethel M. Faith. Born Oct. 1877 Ill.

5-3. Faith, name not known. Married Ella Kincaid.

4-11. James F. M. Faith. Born May 6, 1841, Louisville, Ky. Married (1) Sarah Jane Fuller Nov. 23, 1871, Menard Co., Ill. (B-6); she died 1872. Married (2) Martha Elizabeth Brown, daughter of James Brown, farmer, of Greene Co., Ill. She was born Mar. 1854 in Illinois. They had three children, Virgia, Inez and Jessie. Moved to Petersburg, Ill. with parents, 1845. Completed public school course at Petersburg and Oct. 1864 entered the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, where he grad. Feb. 9, 1869. Practiced in Petersburg for two years and then locate din Palmyra, Macoupin Co., Ill. In 1900 census was in Palmyra Twp. See biography of James Faith in 1910 History of Macoupin Co., Ill, 481-482.

5-1. Virgie Faith. Born 1875 Macoupin Co., Ill. Married Elmer R. Bramley, grocer and druggist of Palmyra. Two children, Mary and Karl.

6-1. Mary Bramley.

6-2. Karl Bramley.

5-2. Inez Faith. Born 1877 Ill. Married John W. Costley. She died July 17, 1902. Two children, Faith and Pauline.

6-1. Faith Costley.

6-2. Pauline Costley.

5-3. Jessie Faith. Born Feb. 1882, Ill. Living with parents, 1900. Married Ira N. King and living (1910) in Cairo, Ill.

4-12. Joseph J. H. Faith. Born 1844 Ind. Living 1850 Menard Co., Ill. with parents and 1860 Menard Co. with mother; he listed as day laborer. Married Elannora J. Wynn Apr. 26, 1865, Menard Co., Ill. (A-273). She was born 1843 in Ohio. Was in 1880 Census, Mason City Twp., Mason Co., Ill. Had two children, Mary, adopted, Daisy and perhaps a third, James. In 1900 census, Jefferson Co., Ill, Mt. Vernon Twp., Opdyke St., p. 421, wife Ellen J., born Sept. 1848, Ohio.

5-1. Mary Faith. Born 1870 Ill. Adopted.

5-2. Daisy L. Faith. Born June 1879 Ill. Married Embury F. Curtis. He was born July 1874, Ohio. One child, Herald.

6-1. Herald E. Curtis. Born Aug. 1899 Ill.

5-3. James A. Faith. Born Nov. 1868, in 1900 census, perhaps a son.

3-4. Presley Faith. Born 1805 Ky.; died 1850 Vigo Co., Ind. of consumptin; had been ill three years (1850 Mortality Schedule). Married Catherine, last name not known. She was born 1805 Ky. and died 1850 Vigo Co., Ind. of inflammation of the lung; had been ill 21 days. The family is in 1840 census, Vigo Co., Ind., p 799. No census record for 1850 as deaths of parents apparently took place before the census. The three youngest children, one born after the 1840 census, are in the 1850 census, Vigo Co., Otter Creek Twp., p. 107, living with family of Isaac Wood. Were apparently eight children, seven in the 1840 census and one born thereafter, as follows:

1840 Census

1850 Census

Male, born 1825-30

Male, born 1825-30

Male, born 1825-30

Female, born 1825-30

Female, born 1835-40

Female, born 1835-40

Male, born 1835-40

Martha. Born 1835 Ind.

William. Born 1840 Ind.

Charles. Born 1844 Ind.

4-1. Male, born 1825-30.

4-2. Male. Born 1825-30.

4-3. Male. Born 1825-30.

4-4. Female. Born 1825-30.

4-5. Female. Born 1835-40.

4-6. Martha Faith. Born 1835. 1850 living with family of Isaac Wood, Vigo Co., Ind., Otter Creek Twp., p. 107.

4-7. William Faith. Born 1840. 1850 living with family of Isaac Wood, Vigo Co., Ind., Otter Creek Twp., p. 107. Married Sarah Trader, d. Andrew Trader Oct. 3, 1867, Vigo Co., Ind. Had at least five and perhaps seven children, the first five in the census and the last two listed in Vermillion and Vigo Co. records: Elizabeth, William, Lauria, Frederick, Ollie, George and Netta. 1880 census Vermillion Co., Ind., Clinton Twp.; Sarah Trader was born 1835 Ind.

5-1. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1870 Ind.

5-2. William A. Faith. Born 1871 Ind.

5-3. Lauria E. Faith. Born 1874 Ind.

5-4. Frederick Faith. Born 1876 Ind.

5-5. Ollie M. Faith. Born 1878 Ind.

5-6. George S. Faith. Born May 24, 1883 Vigo Co., Ind. Married Nellie Semons. One child, female.

6-1. Female. born Jan. 9, 1907, Vermillion Co., Ind.

5-7. Netta Faith. Married Arthur Riggeri May 15, 1917, Vigo Co., Ind. She was born Nov. 24, 1883 [may not belong here; assumed place due to records].

4-8. Charles Faith. Born 1844 Ind. Living, 1850, with family of Isaac Wood, Vigo Co., Ind., Otter Creek Twp., p. 107. Married Keziah Fenton Dec. 21, 1865 Vigo Co., Ind. He was in Co. C, 53rd Ind. Inf, Civil War. Enlisted Mar. 31, 1865 at Terre Haute, Ind., age 21, born Ind., farmer and mustered out July 21, 1865, Louisville, Ky. He served as a substitute for John Kilburn of Florida Twp., Parke Co., Ind.

3-5. James Faith. Born 1808 Ky. Married before 1840. Living 1840 Knox Co., Ind., p. 81, age 30-40 with wife age 20-30 and one female child, age 5-10. Living 1850 Mason Co., Ill., #960, in family of Jonathan Sealey with three children, Mary Ann, Analine and Elizabeth. Living 1855 (Ill. State Census) Fulton Co., Ill., with family members male, born 1805-15; female born 1815-25; two females born 1835-45.

4-1. Mary Ann Faith. Born 1833 Ind. [One report from census indicates name was Nancy Ann].

4-2. Analine Faith. Born 1841 Ind.

4-3. Elizabeth S. Faith. Born 1843 Ind.

3-6. Robert Faith. Born Aug. 6, 1810; died Mar 1845. Married Sarah Bogard June 11, 1831 in Daviess Co., Ind. She was born Aug. 7, 1812 and died Feb. 5, 1867. Were apparently seven children, names compiled from census and from the Pettit family bible, Luviney, Elizabeth, Eorge, Mary Ellen, Robert, Silas and James. After the death of Robert Faith, Sarah Bogard married Nathan Pettet Oct. 2, 1845; he was born in England and died Oct. 18, 1846; they had one child, Martha Jane, born Feb. 1, 1847. In 1840 the Robert Faith family was living in Montgomery Township, Gibson Co., Ind. with four children. Both parents apparently died before 1850 as in that year five of the children, all except Elizabeth, were living with other families in Whiteriver Township, Gibson Co., Ind.

4-1. Luviney Faith. Born Mar. 28, 1832.

4-2. Elizabeth Ann Faith. Born Apr. 27, 1833; died May 2, 1867. Not in 1850 census, Gibson Co. Is assumed to be same as Elizabeth Faith, born 1833, living in Lawrence Co., Ill., 1850. It is known by Robert Faith descendants that one of his children was named Elizabeth. Might well be the same as Elizabeth Faith who married Travis Glasscock Nov. 1, 1851, Menard Co., Ill. (A-96). Married, as second husband, according to family tradition, George Wilson.

4-3. George Faith. Born Feb. 6, 1835, In. Living, 1850, with family of Catherine Edrington, Whiteriver Twp., Gibson Co., Ind.

4-4. Mary Ellen Faith. Born Jan. 21, 1837. Listed in family bible, but no further mention.

4-5. Robert Faith. Born Aug. 30, 1838 Gibson Co., Ind., according to military record. Living 1850 with family of Catherine Edrington, Whiteriver Twp., Gibson Co., Ind. Married Maria Owens, Nov. 4, 1866. Eight children: Stephen S., Mahala, Sylvia, Charles, Theodore, Lucy, Daniel and Laura. Lived, 1880, Prestown Township, Jasper Co., Mo., where is in census. Was in Civil War, Co. B., 73 Ill. Inf. According to biography in history of Jasper Co., Mo., moved to Illinois age 12 and worked on farm and teamed until 1862. Then volunteered in Civil War and went to Louisville, Ky. Was in battle of Crab Orchard. To Nashville, Tenn. and in battles of Murfreesborough and Chickamauga. After that he drove a team in the supply train for some time and was appointed wagon-master; continued in that capacity until mustered out. Just before the war he had taken a trip across the plains to New Mexico and drove a team in a freight train. After the war returned to Illinois and then to Jasper Co., Mo. in 1871 and bought a farm of 40 acres with a "fair orchard" on which he still lived 1883. Both Robert Faith and Maria Owens were members of the Christian Church.

5-1. Stephen S. Faith. Born 1863 [1869?] Illinois.

5-2. Mary Mahala Faith. Born 1864 [Dec. 18, 1873] Missouri.

5-3. Sylvia J. Faith. Born 1869 [1867?] Missouri. Married Edgar M. Calvert and lived in Jasper City. Mo.

5-4. Charles Faith. Born 1873 [1885?]

5-5. Theodore Faith. Born 1877.

5-6. Lucy Faith. Born 1876.

5-7. Daniel R. Faith. Born Mar. 24, 1881. Married Bertha Wassam. Lived Jasper City, Mo.

5-8. Laura E. Faith. Born Sept. 11, 1883. Married J. Emery Teeterd. Lived Jasper City, Mo.

4-6. Silas Burns Faith. Born Jan. 24, 1841, Gibson Co., Ind.; died Dec. 29, 1912 Menard Co., Ill. of pneumonia. Buried Smoot Cemetery. Married Narcissus Clemens, widow of Francis Tippet, Mar. 13, 1862, Menard Co., Ill. (A-239). She is buried in Smoot Cemetery. Six children: James Riley, Henry, Florence, William and Robert. In 1850 Silas Faith lived with the family of Catherine Edrington, Whiteriver Twp., Gibson Co., Ind.

5-1. James Riley Faith. Lived St. Louis, Mo. and had children.

5-2. Henry Monroe Faith. Born Nov. 25, 1866; died Mar. 5, 1953; buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Petersburg, Ill. Married (1) Agnes Finley Mar. 7, 1894, Menard Co., Ill. (B-101 #6425). No children. She died and is buried in Menard Co. Married (2) Kate Park in 1903 (B-159). Three children, Harold, Juanita and Margaret.

6-1. Harold Faith. Married Verda May Cook. Two children, Kathryn and Hugh.

7-1. Kathryn Ann Faith. Married a Claussen. Two children, names not known.

7-2. Hugh William Faith. One child, William.

8-1. William Shane Faith.

6-2. Juanita Faith. Married a Geriets.

6-3. Margaret P. Faith. Lived (1974) 203 E. Rutledge St., Petersburg, Ill.

5-3. Florence Faith. Born 1871. Married Robert Hall and had several children, three of whom were Richard, Frances and Hickey.

6-1. Richard Hall.

6-2. Frances Hall. Married a Yardy. Lived (1974) in Bloomington, Ill. area.

6-3. Mickey Hall. Married a Hill. Lived (1974) in Bloomington, Ill. area.

5-4. William C. Faith. Born Nov. 13, 1875, Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill.; died 1933. Married Hattie May McKinney, Menard Co., (B-123). Several children of whom two were Robert and Ora.

6-1. Robert Faith. Lived (1974) Petersburg, Ill.

6-2. Ora Faith. Married a Schafer. Lived (1974) Petersburg, Ill.

5-5. David Faith. Married Sadie Ferrill; no children.

5-6. Robert Faith. Died age 13 or 14.

4-7. James Bogard Faith. Born May 7, 1843, Ind. In 1850 living with family of Catherine Edrington, Whiteriver Twp., Gibson Co., Ind. Married Louisa Jane Wilson, d. George Wilson and Nancy Tenney, Sept. 5, 1864, Petersburg, Ill. (Menard Co. Records A-262). She was born July 7, 1848, Leases Grove, Macon Co., Ill. and died Sept. 4, 1884, Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. Five children, Idella, Martha, Alice, George and William. Married Mrs Mary Jane Blankenship Rogers Oct. 15, 1884 at Neosha, Mo. One child, Eva. The second wife died 1848. He died Feb. 19, 1888 Kansas City, Mo. as the result of a railway accident. He enlisted in Civil War, July 11, 1862 from Indian Creek, Menard Co., Ill. in Capt. Weaver's 71st Illinois infantry, which became Company G, 71st Ill. Infantry; discharged Oct. 29, 1862. Enlisted Feb. 4, 1865 in Company C., 28th Ill. Infantry; discharged Feb. 4, 1866, Brownsville, Tex.

5-1. Ida Idella Faith. Born Dec. 1868 Ottawa, Kas.; died May 11, 1961. Married Robert Tier Yarrington Apr. 17, 1890, Ottawa, Kas. Three children, Vernon, Pansy and Jesse.

6-1. Vernon Robert Yarrington. Born Feb. 16, 1891, Ottawa, Kas. Married Josephine Ford Rosevear Hill. No children.

6-2. Pansy May Yarrington. Born May 24, 1894, Ottawa, Kas. Married Rea Gardner May 3, 1916, Ogden, Utah. Eleven children, Don, Hal, Jack, Vere, Allen, Colin, Coleen, Faith, Dixie, Zoe and Milo.

7-1. Don Gerard Gardner. Born Feb. 5, 1917, Ogden, Utah. Married Carol Sorrenson Nov. 24, 1942. Lived (1974) 4313 Dennis Way, Sacramento, Calif., 95821.

7-2. Hal Gardner. Born Jan. 10, 1919, Ogden, Utah. Lived (1974) Rt. 2, Box 196, Gridley, Calif., 95948.

7-3. Jack Harding Gardner. Born July 7, 1921, Santa Ana, Calif. Married Mattie Christine Epps, Nov. 7, 1943. Lived (1974) 102 Brick St. Vacaville, Calif., 95688.

7-4. Vere Gardner. Born Dec. 20, 1922, Garden Grove, Calif. Married Artie May Sutton. Lived (1974) Rt. 2, Box 67, Gridley, Calif., 95948.

7-5. Allen Gardner. Born Feb. 2, 1926, Garden Grove, Calif. Married Winnifried Filpula. Lived (1974) 7a Ranch Rt. 1, Box 78, Richfield, Idaho, 83349. Later lived PO Box 1340, Mendon, Utah, 84325, tel. 801-753-0977.

7-6. Colin Gardner. Born Aug. 21, 1928, Orange, Calif. Lived (1974) 1254 Talmadge, Santa Maria, Calif., 93454.

7-7. Coleen Gardner. Born and died same day, Aug. 1928, Orange,

Calif.

7-8. Faith Audeen Gardner. Born May 26, 1930, Garden Grove, Calif. Married a Stowers. Lived (1974) 5848 Elma Dr., N. Highlands, Calif., 95660.

7-9. Dixie Gardner. Born May 29, 1934, Orange, Calif. Married a Gottfredson. Lived (1974) P. O. Box 354, Shoshone, Idaho, 83352.

7-10. Zoe Gardner. Born Apr. 4, 1936, Gridley, Butte Co., Calif. Lived (1974) 3723 El Camino Ave., Sacramento, Calif., 95821.

7-11. Mila Rea Gardner. Born Mar. 18, 1938, Gridley, Calif. Lived (1974) 356 Bird, Yuba City, Calif., 95991.

6-3. Jesse Alfred Yarrington. Born June 18, 1899, Ottawa, Kas.; died Aug. 1, 1969, Ogden, Utah; buried Ogden City Cemetery. Married Maia Beatrice Varley, d. John James Varley and Maia Beatrice Hendershot, Apr. 16, 1921, Morgan, Utah. She was born June 22, 1904, Ogden, Utah. Five children: Jesse, Lyle, Robert, Lula and Billie Jay. After death of Jesse Alfred Yarrington, Maia Beatrice Valey married Lee Sim, Oct. 12, 1971.

7-1. Jesse Vernon Yarrington. Born Apr. 22, 1922, Ogden, Utah. Married Jean Cranney, d. Gerald Cranney and Martha Lucina Smith, Mar. 13, 1943, Ogden, Utah. Five children, Jesse, Des, Dennis, Jon and Lane.

8-1. Jesse Alan Yarrington. Born June 9, 1945, Burley, Id. Married Rikki Jeanne Weeks, July 18, 1968.

8-2. Des C. Yarrington. Born July 16, 1945 Burley, Idaho. Married Susan Johnson, July 25, 1969. Lived (1974) 729 East 16th St., Idaho Falls, Idaho, 83401.

8-3. Dennis Yarrington. Born Dec. 6, 1948, Burley, Idaho. Married Joan Elizabeth Cahoon Dec. 18, 1971.

8-4. Jon Gerald Yarrington. Born Mar. 14, 1953, Burley, Id.

8-5. Lane Yarrington. Born May 29, 1954, Burley, Idaho.

7-2. Lyle Jack Yarrington. Born Nov. 11, 1924, Ogden, Utah. Married Shirley Thompson Sept. 26, 1956. No children; divorced.

7-3. Robert Wayne Yarrington. Born Oct. 27, 1926, Ogden, Utah. Married Phyllis Faye Bohon, d. Ray Bohon and Nettie House, Mar. 27, 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born Dec. 24, 1925, Salt Lake City. Four children, Robert, Gerry, Judy and Sherry.

8-1. Robert Lee Yarrington. Born Feb. 15, 1949, Ogden, Utah. Married Trudy Tayler June 16, 1967.

8-2. Gerry Lynn Yarrington. Born June 13, 1950, Ogden, Utah. Married Susan, last name not known, Aug. 1968. One child, Sonia. Divorced.

9-1. Sonia Yarrington. Born Mar. 2, 1969.

8-3. Judy Rae Yarrington. Born July 22, 1951, Ogden, Utah. Married Darrel Rose Feb. 7, 1969. One child, David.

8-4. Sherry Yarrington. Born Mar. 19, 1954, Ogden, Utah.

7-4. Lula Fay Yarrington. Born Jan. 2, 1937, Ogden, Utah. Married Donald G. Wessler June 10, 1955. Two children, Ronald and Kathleen. Divorced Jan. 3, 1961.

8-1. Ronald Scott Wessler. Born July 7, 1956, Ogden, Utah.

8-2. Kathleen Faye Wessler. Born June 4, 1957, Ogden, Utah.

7-5. Billie Jay Yarrington. Born Oct. 4, 1939, Ogden, Utah. Married Kathleen Jorgensen, d. Arnold See Free Jorgensen and Joan Geddes, Nov. 10, 1962, Ogden, Utah. She was born Apr. 9, 1943, Pocatello, Id. Two children, Craig and Christine.

8-1. Craig J. Yarrington. Born Mar. 8, 1965, Ogden, Utah.

8-2. Christine Yarrington. Born Dec. 29, 1967, Tacoma, Wash.

5-2. Martha Faith. Born 1870, Ottawa, Kas. Died 1872.

5-3. Alice Faith. Born Feb. 12, 1872. Married Charles Seeley (Seelye). Lived Macon Co., Ill.

5-4. George Faith. Born 1873 Ottawa, Kas. Died 1875.

5-5. Willie Faith. Born and died 1874 Ottawa, Kas.

5-6. Eva Lee Faith. Born Aug. 29, 1885, Seneca, Mo. Married Purdy E. Helm. He was born Sept. 4, 1878, Chesapeake, Mo.; died Dec. 17, 1947, Seneca, Mo. Four children, Audrey, Opal, Vivian and Leslie.

6-1. Audrey Elmer Helm. Born May 22, 1903 Seneca, Mo.; married Viola E. Rogers.

6-2. Opal Fern Helm. Born Nov. 13, 1904, Seneca, Mo.; married Floyd E. Noller.

6-3. Vivian Lucille Helm. Born Oct. 1, 1906 Indian Territory, Okla. Married Robert McGelree.

6-4. Leslie Faith Helm. Born Oct. 5, 1908, Seneca, Mo.

3-7. Jacob Faith. Born 1813, Ky. In 1850 census, Crawford Co., Ill, p. 214B, #674 with wife and three children and the family, mother and three children, of Cally Cox. He was a farmer. He was a farmer. Jacob Faith then appears in Menard Co., Ill., 1849-1860 with various real estate transactions. Married Penny, last name not known; she was born 1833 North Carolina. Three children, Thomas, Sally and Malvina. Was in the 1860 and 1870 census, Crawford Co., Ill.

4-1. Thomas Faith. Born 1844 Indiana.

4-2. Sally Faith. Born 1847 Indiana.

4-3. Malvina Faith. Born 1849 Indiana.

4-4. Virona Faith. Born 1851 Illinois.

4-5. Mary Faith. Born 1855 Illinois.

4-6. Levi Jasper Faith. Born 1859 Illinois.

4-7. Jacob Faith. Born 1862 Illinois.

3-8. George Faith. Born 1815 Kentucky.

3-9. Female, name not known, born between 1810-20.

3-10. Abraham Faith. Born 1822. Living 1840 Montgomery Twp., Gibson Co., Ind., p. 58. Married with wife aged 20-30 (born 1810-20), his age also 20-30 (born 1810-20) and child, female, born 1830-35.

There is an Abraham in Fulton Co., Ill., that may be connected with the above, although the dates are different. The 1850 entry is Lewiston Prct. #176, Fulton Co., Abram born 1822, Kentucky, a cooper and Mary, born 1833 in Tenn. The 1855 Illinois State census entry is 1 male 30/40 (born 1815-25); two females 20/30 (born 1825-35); one male 10/20 (born 1835-45); three females 0/10 (born 1845-55).

7-1. Robert Wayne Yarrington. Born Oct. 18, 1900, Ogden, Utah. Married Phyllis Faye Bohon, d. Ray Bohon and Nettie Bohon. Mar. 17, 1948. Four children: Robert, Gerald, Garry and Cherry.

8-1. Robert Lee Yarrington. Born Feb. 15, 1949, Ogden, Utah. Married Tracy Topley June 16, 1967.

8-2. Garry Lynn Yarrington. Born June 13, 1950, Ogden, Utah. Married Susan, last name not known, Aug. 1968. One child, Sonja. Divorced.

8-3. Sonja Yarrington. Born Mar. 2, 1967.

The Descendants of Jacob Faith and Elizabeth Hager

2-4. Jacob Faith. Born in spring of 1768 in Maryland. Married Elizabeth Hager July 23, 1793. Twelve children, as indicated by the U.S. Census. Of these eight were John, Anna, Henry, Christena, Anna, Elizabeth, Nancy and Jacob. Records of several daughters are in registers of Stoystown Lutheran and Stoystown Reformed Churches, but are no entries for the sons. Family is in 1800 and 1810 censuses, Quemahoning Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. and 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses for Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. which was the same location but a different political jurisdiction than for the 1800 and 1810 information. In the 1850 census both Jacob and Elizabeth were living with their son, Jacob in Indiana Co., White Twp., Pa. Jacob Faith was in the War of 1812, Company in the Regiment of Col. William Piper, Bounty Land Warrant applications dated Mar. 13, 1851 and Mar. 16, 1852, Indiana Co., Pa.

There are eight children whose names are known. The reconstruction of the family from the census data is as follows:

1800	1810	1820	1830
fem.1790-1800	fem.1784-94	fem.1794-1804	
male1790-1800	male1794-1800	male1794-1802	
male1790-1800			
	fem.1800-10	fem.1804-1810	fem.1810-15
	male1800-10	male1810-20	male1810-15
	male1800-10	male1810-20	
	male1800-10	male1810-20	
		fem.1810-20	fem.1810-15

In 1840 census were the two parents, age 70-80 and 60-70 with two others, male, born 1810-20 and male, born 1830-35.

These compare with names known:

John	born about 1796
Anna Maria	born Oct. 5, 1798; baptized Apr. 14, 1799.
Henry	born Aug. 9, 1799
Christena	born Dec. 2, 1804
Anna Margaretha.	Confirmed 1822
Elizabeth	born about 1802
Nancy	born about 1811; baptized Aug. 20, 1812.
Jacob	born about 1815.

The gender and birth dates of children in the census and the known information are clearly not consistent.

3-1. John Faith, Sr. Born about 1796. Married Mary Poran (Boran) who was born in 1787 or 1795 and died June 10, 1881. Buried South Bend Cemetery, Armstrong Co., Pa. At least five children, Samuel, Peggy, John, Elizabeth and Franklin. Stayed in Jenner Twp. In 1830 census, Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., p. 115; in 1840 the same, with 7 children, including 3 boys and 1 girl.

4-1. Samuel Faith. Born 1824; died Aug. 10, 1899. Married (1) Elizabeth Koontz in 1850; (2) Catherine Ostler in 1857.

4-2. Margaret Faith. Born 1826 in Bedford Co., Pa. Married John Dodson, Jr. Oct. 28, 1852 at White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.

4-3. John Faith, Jr. Born Oct. 20, 1828 in Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.; died Oct. 29, 1888. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Lot 78, Indiana, Pa. Married Margaret Beck, d. George Beck, blacksmith of Indiana, Pa., Mar. 4, 1850; died 1895 and buried at Lloyd's Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. Margaret Beck applied for pension Oct. 4, 1894, stating that John Faith, Jr. died at Ebensburg, Pa. Six children, John Henry, Susanna, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth and George. It is apparent that John Faith enlisted in the Union Army for the Civil War from Chambersville, Indiana Co., in Co. F., 74th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. and served with private William Faith and corporal Daniel Faith in this company, that was mustered out on Aug. 29, 1856 at Clarksburg, West Va. It also appears that John Faith left his wife in the late 1850's, was reunited with her briefly in the 1860's, but did not return to her after the Civil War. There is family tradition that he married again and it is possible that he had another set of children. In the 1870 and 1880 censuses for Rayne Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. there is a John Faith, born 1829, wife Anne E., born 1833, with six children, A.C. (girl), John Rachel, Julia, Sarah and Jacob. In this record we assume this to be the same as the John Faith who married Margaret Beck, but there is no definite proof.

5-1. John Henry Faith. Born Sept. 6, 1850, Indiana, Indiana Co., Pa. On May 8, 1860 the Indiana Orphan's Court, Book 6, page 24, appointed George Beck, grandfather, as guardian for John Henry Faith. In 1860 he was living with the family of James Moore. Sept. 28, 1864 James Clark was appointed as his guardian, with Joseph Thompson as security. In census of 1870 he is living with his mother and sisters and youngest brother, George. After 1870 he left Indiana Co. and appeared in nearby Armstrong Co. He was a blacksmith at Girty in South Bend Twp., not far from the Indiana Co. line. Probably he was associated with the family of Lewis Adair, who in 1880 census lived in Young Twp., Indiana Co. adjoining South Bend Twp., Armstrong Co. In 1880 he is in South Bend Twp., Armstrong Co. with wife and two children. He married Mary Margaret Boarts who was born Apr. 4, 1860 and died Dec. 19, 1948. Seven children, Harry, Cora, Mary, Pira, Olive, Hazel and Raymond.

6-1. Harry Edwin Faith. Born Dec. 30, 1877 at Girty, Armstrong Co., Pa.; died Apr. 6, 1944, Columbus, Ohio. Buried Kittanning, Pa. Married Laura Heffelfinger, d. Hugh and Sarah Heffelfinger, Aug. 21, 1907 at home near Kittanning, Pa. She was born June 18, 1885 at Goheenville, Armstrong Co., Pa. Three children, Mildred, Virginia and Georgia.

7-1. Mildred Adeline Faith. Born June 2, 1908 at Brave, Pa. Married Wilford Earl Miller, s. Clement Lloyd Miller and Shirley McFadden, July 30,

1936, St Louis, Mo. He was born Nov. 22, 1905, Pittsburgh, Pa. Three children, Georgia, Marilyn and Robert.

8-1. Georgia Faith Miller. Born June 27, 1938, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married James Edward Sullivan, s. Thomas and Ivy Sullivan, Feb. 27, 1960, Harrisburg, Ark. He was born Aug. 27, 1929, Raleigh, Miss. Two children, Terence and Patricia.

9-1. Terence Earl Sullivan. Born Apr. 11, 1962, Rome, Ga.

9-2. Patricia Faith Sullivan. Born Oct. 11, 1966, Indianapolis, Ind.

8-2. Marilyn Kay Miller. Born Apr. 10, 1944, Batavia, New York. Married Robert Clayton Spencer, Dec. 31, 1964, Los Angeles, Calif., s. Lt. Col. (ret) J. B. Spencer and Mary Frances Spencer. He was born Jan. 24, 1945 at Ft. Sill, Okla. One son, Clayton.

9-1. Clayton James Spencer. Born Sept. 19, 1965, Glendale, Calif.

8-3. Robert Allen Miller. Born Aug. 18, 1946, Batavia, New York.

7-2. Virginia Faith. Born Mar 3, 1918, Hastings West Va.; died Mar. 17, 1919, Hastings, W. Va.; buried Kittanning, Pa.

7-3. Georgia Eleanor Faith. Born Feb. 7, 1920, Hastings, W. Va. Married John Robert Noble, son of Frederick H. and Suzanne M. Noble, Nov. 21, 1942, St. Louis, Mo. He was born June 4, 1921, Manila, Philippines. Three children, David, Bonnie and Cynthia.

8-1. David Douglas Noble. Born July 16, 1944, Springfield, Mass.

8-2. Bonnie Priscilla Noble. Born Dec. 5, 1947, Iloilo, Philippines.

8-3. Cynthia Jean Noble. Born Feb. 11, 1953, Pasadena, Calif.

6-2. Cora C. Faith. Born Apr. 18, 1879, Girty, South Bend Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa.; died Sept. 17, 1967, The Methodist Home, Pittsburgh, Pa.; buried Whitesburg Methodist Church, Armstrong Co., Pa. Married Dr. Clinton Michael Young, son of Samuel Young and Flora Naomi Hawk. July 10, 1907 at the Henry Faith farm, Blanket Hill, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. He was born Jan. 12, 1879 at West Foxburg, Armstrong Co., Pa. and died Dec 4, 1947; buried at the Whitesburg Methodist Church. Two children, Helen and Victor.

7-1. Helen Mae Young. Born July 11, 1908 at Adrian, Armstrong Co., Pa. Married Norman Roy Clifton, s. Maj. Arthur E. Clifton and Maria Roy, Feb. 16, 1941 at Timmins, Ontario, Canada. He was born Sept. 17, 1909 at Sheerness-on-the-Sea, England. One child, Antonia.

8-1. Antonia Jane Clifton. Born Aug. 27, 1945, Toronto, Can. Married Arthur Alexander Cranstoun Arnot, s. Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Arnot. Oct. 28, 1966 at Richmond Hill, Ontario, Can. He was born Sept. 24, 1944, Boksburg, South Africa.

7-2. Victor Adelbert Young. Born Oct. 27, 1920, Queen Junction, Clay Twp., Butler Co., Pa. Married Lola Madlyn Shindler, d. Stuart Sherman Shindler and Mary Rebecca Bisker, July 11, 1942 at Rock Spring Church, Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. She was born Nov. 21, 1922 at Red Lion, York, Co., Pa. Four children, Michael, David, Catherine and Carolyn.

8-1. Michael Brian Young. Born Dec. 7, 1943, York, Pa. Married Marcia Dean Dildine, d. Lester Emerson Dildine and Esther Wilson. Jan. 27, 1968, Appleton Chapel, Cambridge, Mass. She was born Sept. 19, 1942, Terre Haute, Ind.

8-2. David Conrad Young. Born Aug. 4, 1948, York Hospital, York, Pa.

8-3. Catherine Diana Young. Born Dec. 4, 1949, York Hospital, York, Pa.

8-4. Carolyn Maureen Young. Born Nov. 26, 1951 at the Westside Osteopathic Hospital, York, Pa.

6-3. Mary Margaret Faith. Born Dec. 23, 1881 at Girty, Armstrong Co., Pa.; died Apr. 5, 1936, Rockville, Armstrong Co., Pa.; bur. Rockville Lutheran Cemetery. Married Simon Gould Yount, son of William Yount and Julia Boarts. He was born Jan. 18, 1871 at Rockville. Mary was married before the family knew of it and they did not know where the marriage took place. Simon Yount died Mar. 1, 1921, Clinton, Pa.; buried at Rockville Lutheran Cemetery. No children.

6-4. Pira Iva Faith. Born Sept. 18, 1887 at Girty, Armstrong Co. Pa. Married Lester Blare Smith, s. Daniel Smith and Susanna Yount, Dec. 28, 1910 at Blanket Hill. He was born Apr. 5, 1889 at Elderton, Armstrong Co., Pa. Two children, Lester and Helen.

7-1. Lester Vincent Smith. Born May 10, 1912, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Margaret Leona Kurtz, d. Albert Kurtz and Edna Barnhart, June 23, 1937, Scottdale, Pa. She was born Jan. 26, 1913 at Scottdale. Two children, Lester and Douglas.

8-1. Lester Vincent Smith, Jr. Born May 10, 1940, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Married Joan Beth Holmquist, d. C. John Holmquist and Beth Welsh, Aug. 29, 1964, Rockford, Ill. She was born Oct 24, 1942, Rockford, Ill.

8-2. Douglas Kurtz Smith. Born July 28, 1943, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

7-2. Helen Louise Smith. Born Feb. 19, 1920, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Royden McKee Loucks, s. Royden Loucks and Mary Humphries, Sept. 20, 1941, Scottdale, Pa. He was born Nov. 19, 1918, Scottdale, Pa. Three children, Mary, Susan and Royden.

8-1. Mary Helen Loucks. Born Oct. 15, 1944, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Richard M. Burek, s. Michael Turek and Cecilia Wysocki, Aug. 14, 1965, Pittsburgh, Pa. He was born May 12, 1943, Bristol, Conn. One child, Richard.

9-1. Richard Scott Turek. Born Oct. 28, 1966, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8-2. Susan Faith Loucks. Born Aug. 16, 1948, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8-3. Royden Leigh Loucks. Born Jan. 14, 1952, Albany, New York.

6-5. Olive Blanche Faith. Born Apr. 7, 1890 on the Henry Faith farm at Blanket Hill, Armstrong Co., Pa.; died in the flu epidemic Dec. 4, 1918 while living at Water St., Kittanning, Pa.; bur. at Whitesburgh Methodist Cemetery. Married Charles Earl Miller, s. Daniel H. Miller and Jennie Travis, Aug. 16, 1913 at Calgary, Can. He was born Apr. 28, 1884 on the Miller homestead near Elderton; died Mar. 27, 1941 of a heart attack at the Miller homestead and is buried at the Whitesburg Methodist Cemetery. Two children, Charles Talmage and Janet Faith. Chrles Miller married Ruth Watterson and had one son, Donald Duane, born May 4, 1934.

7-1. Charles Talmage Miller. Born Jan. 25, 1917 at the Faith homestead, Blanket Hill, Armstrong Co., Pa. Married Permilda Estelle Schrecengost, d. Chrles Ross Schrecengost and Mary Edith Hill, in 1935 at the Manorville Lutheran Parsonage. She was born Aug. 15, 1917 at Garrets Run. Five children, Dale, Paul, Joan, Diana and Jean.

8-1. Dale Charles Miller. Born June 3, 1936 at the Chrles Miller homestead, Plum Creek Twp., near Elderton, Pa. Married Amelia Mae Porter, d. Ronald Porter and Gertrude Sprague at the Methodist Church, McVile, Pa. Four children, Kenneth, Dennis, Brian and Alan.

9-1. Kenneth Charles Miller. Born Aug. 4, 1957, Memorial Hospital, Kittanning, Pa.

9-2. Dennis Eugene Miller. Born May 29, 1959, Uniontown, Pa.

9-3. Brian Lee Miller. Born Sept. 21, 1961, Waynesburg, Pa.

9-4. Alan Dale Miller. Born July 15, 1965, Johnstown, Pa.

8-2. Paul Ellsworth Miller. Born July 1, 1938, Yatesboro, Pa. Married Edith Faye Hartman, d. Samuel Hartman and Verna Smock, at the McVile Methodist Church. Two children, Richard and Lucinda.

9-1. Richard Leroy Miller. Born Nov. 4, 1959 at Naval Hospital, Kittery, Maine.

9-2. Lucinda Faye Miller. Born Oct. 31, 1962 at Naval Hospital, Kittery, Maine.

8-3. Joan Louise Miller. Born Aug. 22, 1939, Rural Valley, Pa. Married Alfred Monester Beer, s. Fred Beer and Helen Wright, at the Rural Valley Methodist Parsonage. Two sons, Boyd and Kevin.

9-1. Boyd Alfred Beer. Born Aug. 6, 1957, Kittanning Hospital.

9-2. Kevin Lee Beer. Born Aug. 16, 1962, Kittanning Hospital.

8-4. Diana Lee Miller. Died at birth, Apr. 22, 1947, at Margaret Mines, RD #5, Kittanning, Pa.

8-5. Jean Roxanne Miller. Born Jan. 3, 1952, Memorial Hospital, Kittanning, Pa.

7-2. Janet Faith Miller. Born Mar. 29, 1918 at the southern edge of Kittanning in the area known as "Typewriter Hill." Married Ellsworth Ross Schrengost, s. Charles Ross Schrengost and Mary Hill, Rural Valley Methodist Parsonage. He was born June 30, 1914 at Garrets Run, Manor Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. Three children, Lloyd, Homer and Lisle.

8-1. Lloyd Eugene Schrengost. Born Apr. 4, 1935 at the old Miller homestead, Plum Creek Twp. Married Rosemary Ellen Queen, Mar. 6, 1965 at Cowansville, Armstrong Co., Pa. She was born Feb. 15, 1945 at Washington, D. C. One son, Keith.

9-1. Keith Allen Schrengost. Born Nov. 1, 1966, Kittanning Hospital.

8-2. Homer Ellsworth Schrengost. Born Oct. 19, 1936, Shay, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. Married Shirley Alberta Wilson, d. Merle Woodrow Wilson and Dora Anneline Montgomery, 1957, at West Kittanning. She was born June 25, 1936 at Cowansville. Four children, Jack, Jill, Jay and Jed.

9-1. Jack Homer Schrengost. Born Oct. 20, 1957, Kittanning, Pa.

9-2. Jill Susan Schrengost. Born Jan. 9, 1959, Kittanning, Pa.

9-3. Jay Edward Schrengost. Born June 7, 1961, Kittanning, Pa.

9-4. Jed Woodrow Schrengost. Born Jan. 8, 1966, Kittanning, Pa.

8-3. Lisle Gerald Schrengost. Born Nov. 3, 1941, Rockville, Kittanning Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. Married Jill Ann Shall, d. Russell Shall and Mildred Fennel Sept. 27, 1963, Heilman Church, Kittanning Twp. She was born Aug. 16, 1944 at Kittanning Hospital.

6-6. Hazel Mae Faith. Born Mar. 29, 1895 at the Henry Faith farm, Blanket Hill, Armstrong Co., Pa. Married July 14, 1914, Fred Albert Walker, son of Madison Walker and Laura Heilman, at the Pittsburgh Lutheran Parsonage. He was born Nov. 26, 1894 at Rockville, Armstrong Co., Pa. One son, Kendrick.

7-1. Kendrick Arnold Walker. Born sept. 8, 1915 at Kittanning, Pa. Married Frances Mildred Wingard, d. George Wingard and Iva Riggle, Nov. 10, 1941 at Kittanning Lutheran Church. She was born Mar. 30, 1916 near Brick Church, Armstrong Co., Pa. Two sons, Robert and Edward.

8-1. Robert Kendrick Walker. Born Sept. 29, 1953 at Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8-2. Edward Arnold Walker. Born Jan. 18, 1956 at Montefiore Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

6-7. Raymond Wesley Faith. Born Feb. 6, 1900 on the Henry Faith farm at Blanket Hill, Armstrong Co., Pa.; died Oct. 9, 1953 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; bur. Kittanning Cemetery, Kittanning, Pa. Married Helen Louise Schaeffer, d. Elmer Schaeffer and Kate Spang, June 14, 1928 at Kittanning, Pa. She was born Sept. 23, 1905 near Brick Church, Armstrong Co., Pa. Two children, Jewell and Janice.

7-1. Jewell Eve Faith. Born Feb. 8, 1935 at Kittanning, Pa. Married William Joseph Fritz, s. William F. Fritz and Grace Shoemaker, Apr. 5, 1957 at Kittanning, Pa. He was born Sept. 10, 1931 at Kittanning, Pa. Two children, Wesley and Bradley.

8-1. Wesley William Fritz. Born Feb. 22, 1959, Tucson, Ariz.

8-2. Bradley Joseph Fritz. Born Aug. 13, 1960, Tucson, Ariz.

7-2. Janice Andrea Faith. Born July 31, 1939 at Kittanning, Pa. Married Richard Bruce Meader, s. Harold John Meader and Susanna Mary Knappenberger, Oct. 6, 1962 at St. Johns Lutheran Church, Kittanning, Pa. He was born May 4, 1938 at Titusville, Pa. Two children, Kurt and Erik.

8-1. Kurt Richard Meader. Born Jan. 31, 1966, Kittanning, Pa.

8-2. Erik John Meader. Born Feb. 12, 1967 at Briston, Bucks Co., Pa.

5-2. Susanna Faith. Born 1853. Lived with her grandfather, George Beck. Stayed with her mother, at least up to 1880.

5-3. Robert Faith. Born 1854; died 1917. Lived with grandfather, George Beck, in 1860. Married Martha Ellen Hancock of Center Twp., Indiana Co., Sept. 16, 1875. She was born 1859 and died 1924. Both are buried in the Apollo Cemetery, Armstrong Co., Pa. In 1880 were living in Connemaugh Twp., Indiana Co., where he was a blacksmith. Two children, Charles and Harry.

6-1. Charles Faith. Born 1876.

6-2. Harry Faith. Born 1879.

5-4. Mary Malissa Faith. Born Oct. 31, 1856. Was mentally retarded and was cared for by her mother. After mother died, lived with sistern, Susan.

5-5. Elizabeth Faith. Born before May 1860 when she is named in the list of children for whom her grandfather, George Beck, was appointed guardian.

5-6. George Faith. Born Oct. 29, 1861; died Oct. 4, 1944. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, Pa., according to a death announcement in possession of Mrs. Hazel Faith Walker. In 1880 lived Indiana, Pa., working as a carriage painter in the carriage shop on of his uncle, Isaac Beck, brother of his mother, on Water St.

5-7. A. C. Faith. Daughter.

5-8. John James Faith. Born 1865.

5-9. Rachel Faith. Born 1868.

5-10. Julia E. Faith. Born 1870.

5-11. Sarah M. Faith. Born 1872.

5-12. Jacob Faith. Born 1875.

4-4. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1836; died 1892. Married Lewis Adair. In 1880 census, Young Township, Indiana Co.

4-5. Franklin Francis Faith. Born May 22, 1840 at Davidsville, Somerset Co., Pa.; died Mar. 14, 1902; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Lot 78, Indiana, Pa. Married Esther Mangus, daughter of Christian Mangus and Lydia Lefe July 3, 1862, by Squire Heffelfinger. She was born Apr. 24, 1848 in Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. and died May 5, 1911 at Indiana, Pa. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Lot 78. They had nine children: Margaret, Lydia, Christian, Frances, Harry, William, Laura, Jetty and Mary Jane. Was in the Civil War, Captain Killgore's Company, Co. D., 46th Infantry Regt., Penna. Volunteers, Prvt.

5-1. Margaret Elizabeth Faith. Born June 20, 1866, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.; died 1962. Married William Joseph Rising, son of John Rising and Catherine Swank, June 26, 1888 at Indiana, Pa. She was born Aug. 21, 1864 in Rayne Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. and died Nov. 30, 1937 at Curry Run, Indiana Co., Pa. Both are buried at Curry Run Cemetery, Shelocta, Pa. Eleven Children: Ruth, James, Laura, John, Walter, Elmer, Archie, Milto, Leonard, Gladys and Wallace.

6-1. Ruth Rising.

6-2. James F. Rising.

6-3. Laura J. Rising.

6-4. John W. Rising.

6-5. Walter M. Rising.

6-6. Elmer E. Rising.

6-7. Archie McClelland Rising.

6-8. Milton H. Rising.

6-9. Leonard Joseph Rising.

6-10. Gladys Rising.

6-11. Wallace B. Rising.

5-2. Annie Lydia Ellen Faith. Born Feb. 14, 1868; died Oct. 24, 1917; buried in Brush Creek Cemetery, Harrison City, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Married (1) Clark P. Pringle, Apr. 29, 1886, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married

(2) John W. Lydick, son of Jacob Harrison Lydick and Francis Mock, of Indiana, Pa. July 4, 1893. He was born June 28, 1871 and died July 28, 1941; buried in Brush Creek Cemetery. Had ten children: Francis, Ella, Maggie, Jettie, Elmer, Clarence, Ida, Louise, Merle and Florence.

6-1. Frances C. Pringle. Born March 1886.

6-2. Ella E. Pringle. Born Jan. 1889. Married a Hockenberry.

6-3. Maggie Belle Lydick. Born Apr. 8, 1894.

6-4. Jettie May Lydick. Born Nov. 21, 1895.

6-5. Clarence L. Lydick. Born July 18, 1898.

6-6. Ida Lydick. Born Oct. 27, 1900.

6-7. Louise Jean Lydick. Born Oct. 30, 1903.

6-8. Elmer Harry Lydick. Born June 13, 1908.

6-9. S. Merle Lydick.

6-10. Florence M. Lydick.

5-3. Christopher Marlin Faith. Born May 3, 1870, White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.; died June 26, 1932 at Cherryhill Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married Della Floy Mitchell, daughter of David Mitchell and Rebecca Craven, Apr. 6, 1889 at Plumville, Pa. She was born July 15, 1874 at Creekside, Pa. and died Apr. 1, 1850 at Flint, Mich. Both are buried at Harmony Cemetery, Cherryhill Twp., Indiana Co., Penn Run, Pa. Seven children: Harry, Alverda, Chalmers, Ora, David, Theodore and Beulah.

6-1. Harry Faith.

6-2. Alverda Loulla Faith.

6-3. Chalmers Christopher Faith.

6-4. Ora Alma Faith.

6-5. David Frances Faith.

6-6. Theodore C. Faith.

6-7. Beulah Pearl Faith.

5-4. Francis Elijah Faith. Born May 17, 1872. Married Laura Altman Nov. 9, 1899. Three children, Ruth, Gertrude and Charles.

6-1. Ruth Faith.

6-2. Gertrude Faith.

6-3. Charles Faith.

5-5. Harry Burton Faith. Born June 30, 1874, Indiana Co., Pa.; died Aug. 12, 1955, Kittanning Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married Clara Belle Lydick, daughter of George Washington Lydick and Susanna Shank, Sept. 1, 1896 at Saltsburg, Pa. She was born May 23, 1875 at Cherryhill Twp. Indiana Co., Pa.; died Apr. 15, 1947 in Rockville, Pa. Both buried in Rockville Cemetery, Rockville, Pa. Two children, Ivy and Ruby.

6-1. Ivy Florence Faith. Born Mar. 28, 1898. Married William John Hawk II Aug. 1920.

6-2. Ruby Velma Faith. Born 1900. Never married.

5-6. William Henry Faith. Born May 1, 1877, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.; died June 23, 1936, Creekside, Pa. Married (1) Myrtle Elizabeth Craven, daughter of William F. Craven and Emily Hamilton, at Indiana, Pa. She was born Apr. 9, 1884, Creekside, Pa. and died Aug. 7, 1908, Creekside, Pa. Both buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. Married (2) Ida Ilene Hillard McIllwain Aug. 18, 1909. She died Dec. 1930. William Faith had four children, Muriel, Melen, Geneva and Claud.

6-1. Muriel Pauline Faith.

6-2. Melen Leora Faith.

6-3. Geneva Faith.

6-4. Claud Franklin Faith.

5-7. Laura Adella Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1879, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.; died July 28, 1967, Indiana, Pa. Married John Grant Wilson Mar. 21, 1901 at Indiana, Pa. He was born June 13, 1872 in Jefferson Co., Pa. and died Apr. 24, 1945 at Indiana, Pa. Buried at Oakland Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. One child, Gertrude.

6-1. Gertrude L. Wilson.

5-8. Jetty Florence Faith. Born Apr. 5, 1881, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.; died July 28, 1967, Indiana, Pa. Married Clark Thompson McKee May 21, 1901 at Indiana, Pa. He was born Apr. 15, 1876 in Rayne Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. and died May 14, 1933. Both buried at Oakland Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. Three children, Beryle, Viola, and Dorothy.

6-1. Beryle McKee.

6-2. Viola McKee.

6-3. Dorothy Fay McKee.

5-9. Mary Jane Faith. Born Sept. 16, 1884, Armstrong Twp. Indiana Co., Pa. and died Apr. 30, 1963 at Indiana, Pa.; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. Married (1) Charles Edgar Anderson, son of Isaac Anderson and Martha J. Mitchell, Jan. 29, 1906, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He died July 16, 1917 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lot 78, with Franklin and Esther Faith. Seven children: Mildred, Mary, Catherine, Martha, James, Pauline, Virginia and

Clarence. Married (2) John H. Markle Jan. 17, 1919. He was born Nov. 12, 1878 in White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Both Mary Jane Faith and John H. Markle were buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

6-1. Mildred Esther Anderson. Born 1906 Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married (1) Albert Riddle, Dec. 24, 1923, at Indiana, Pa. He was born in 1905 in Washington Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Divorced Oct. 10, 1930. Married (2) John Appleton Evans Nov. 16, 1946 at Mechanicsburg, Pa. He was born 1907 in Josephine, Pa.

6-2. Mary Catherine Anderson. Born May 2, 1907; died a few days after birth.

6-3. Martha Alberta Anderson. Born Sept. 1, 1909, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married Logan David Geesey, son of Frank B. Geesey and Martha Belle Holmes, May 7, 1930, Indiana, Pa. He was born July 20, 1905 at Buffington Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. and died Oct. 28, 1972 at Indiana, Pa. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. Four children: Marybelle, David, Harold and Roxanne.

7-1. Marybelle Geesey. Born Aug. 21, 1930, Indiana, Pa. Married David Howard Potts, son of Arthur Raymond Potts and Esther Eliza Northime, Feb. 13, 1954. He was born May 12, 1925 at Chicore, Pa. Two children, Kimberly and Janet.

8-1. Kimberly June Potts. Born Mar. 18, 1962, White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.

8-2. Janet Lynn Potts. Born Sept. 16, 1964, White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.

7-2. David Logan Geesey. Born July 24, 1932. Married Florence La-Vonne Laughy, daughter of James Delace Laughy and Florence AGnes Mearl, June 13, 1959, Lewiston, Idaho. She was born July 23, 1936 at Baudette, Minnesota. Three children, Mark, Deborah and Cynthia.

8-1. Mark David Geesey. Born Dec. 19, 1960, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8-2. Deborah Ann Geesey. Born July 15, 1962, Tucson, Ariz. Married Lelland Joseph Boday, son of Joseph George Body and Virginia Marie Coszalter, Feb. 27, 1982, Tucson, Ariz. He was born July 28, 1961 at Salt Lake City. Two children, Dylan and Virginia.

9-1. Dylan Joseph Boday. Born Sept. 22, 1983, Tucson, Ariz.

9-2. Virginia Ann Boday. Born Jan. 23, 1985, Tucson, Ariz.

8-3. Cynthia Leigh Geesey. Born July 2, 1965, Tucson, Ariz.

7-3. Harold Leonard Geesey. Born Sept. 17, 1934, Indiana, Pa. Married Betty Lou Brandon, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Brandon and Esther Blanch Little, Dec. 7, 1957, Creekside, Pa. She was born Aug. 17, 1939 in Rayne Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Four children: Jeffrey, Susan, Andrew and Matthew.

8-1. Jeffrey Logan Geesey. Born July 18, 1958, Indiana, Pa. Married

Judith Jean Jobe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl M. Jobe, Indiana, Pa., Sept. 16, 1978, Indiana, Pa. Two children, Kayla and Marissa.

9-1. Kayla Jill Geesey. Born July 29, 1985, Indiana, Pa.

9-2. Marissa Joy Geesey. Born June 30, 1990, Indiana, Pa.

8-2. Susan Yvonne Geesey. Born Aug. 20, 1962, Indiana, Pa. Married Thomas Mark Lostrick June 23, 1984 at Ernest, Pa. He was born Aug. 1, 1958, Indiana, Pa. Two children, Ashley and Jacquelyn.

9-1. Ashley Nicole Lostrick. Born Sept. 6, 1986, Latrobe, Pa.

9-2. Jacquelyn Marie Lostrick. Born May 20, 1989, Latrobe, Pa.

8-3. Andrew Leonard Geesey. Born July 23, 1965, Indiana, Pa. Married Pauline Jane Wells, Oct. 2, 1993, Indiana, Pa.

8-4. Matthew Bert Geesey. Born Sept. 26, 1970, Indiana, Pa.

7-4. Roxanne Ruth Geesey. Born Sept. 25, 1936, Indiana, Pa. Married Arthur Lincoln Speranza, son of Fermino Speranza and Lena Maria Richhiuto, Aug. 8, 1959, Indiana, Pa. He was born Feb. 12, 1931 at Avonmore, Pa. Four children, Marlene, Philip, Sandra and Patrick.

8-1. Marlene Speranza. Born May 25, 1960, Indiana, Pa.

8-2. Philip Speranza. Born June 14, 1961, Indiana, Pa.

8-3. Sandra Speranza. Born Jan. 8, 1964, Indiana, Pa. Married Scott Mutzabaugh, son of Walter and Ina Mutzabaugh, Aug. 28, 1992 at Harrisburg, Pa. He was born Jan. 10, 1970.

8-4. Patrick Speranza. Born Nov. 25, 1968, Indiana, Pa. Married Darla Jean Marshall, daughter of Robert and Susan Marshall, May 2, 1992, Erie, Pa. She was born Nov. 10, 1968.

6-4. James Royden Anderson. Born Feb. 18, 1911, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa.; died Apr. 25, 1955, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Martha Neal in 1944.

6-5. Pauline Winonia Anderson. Born May 30, 1914, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married Alvin Ruel Stoker, son of Albert Stoker and Verda Yingling, Cumberland, Md., Sept. 23, 1932. He was born Feb. 15, 1910, Starford, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Died Oct. 25, 1968 at Indiana, Pa. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Indiana, Pa. Five children: Alvin, Donna, Robert, Richard and Deborah.

7-1. Alvin Ruel Stoker, Jr. Born June 29, 1935, Indiana, Pa. Married Betty Eileen Blystone, daughter of Arthur Leroy Blystone and Ethel Mae Harmon. She was born July 29, 1945 at Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pa.

7-2. Donna Jean Stoker. Born Sept. 10, 1938, Indiana, Pa. Married Paul Eugene Pierce, son of Norman P. Pierce and Cary Cecil McConnell in 1958. He was born June 27, 1938 at Iselin, Pa. Five children: Thomas, Leonard, Lee, Jeffrey and Vicky.

8-1. Thomas Pierce. Born Feb. 9, 1961, Indiana, Pa. Married Karen Ann Bittner, daughter of Edward and Delores Bittner, Mar. 5, 1979, Thorn Creek, Pa. She was born Sept. 15, 1960, Saxonburg, Pa. Two children: Nicole and Jason.

9-1. Nicole Marie Pierce. Born Apr. 10, 1980, North Hills, Allegheny Co., Pa.

9-2. Jason Thomas Pierce. Born Oct. 22, 1985, North Hills, Allegheny Co., Pa.

8-2. Leonard Paul Pierce. Born Nov. 11, 1962, Indiana, Pa. Married Tina Gombos, daughter of William Gombos and Patricia Fry, Sept. 27, 1991, Saxonburg, Pa. She was born Oct. 27, 1963. One child, Nathan.

9-1. Nathan Allen Pierce. Born May 14, 1966, Butler, Pa.

8-3. Lee Scott Pierce. Born May 6, 1966, Butler, Pa. Married Mary Ellen Hartman, daughter of William and Helen Hartman, June 6, 1992. She was born Jan. 26, 1962, Sarver, Pa.

8-4. Jeffrey Wayne Pierce. Born Jan. 30, 1968. Married Bridget Lynn Jenkins, daughter of Thomas Charles Jenkins and Barbara Zarowki, Sept. 30, 1990. She was born Aug. 19, 1968 at Saxonburg, Pa. Two children, Justin and Stephanie.

9-1. Justin Michael Scheehle. Born Jan. 25, 1987.

9-2. Stephanie Lynn Pierce. Born Jan. 8, 1992 at Butler, Pa.

8-5. Vicki Lynn Pierce. Born Feb. 12, 1975, Butler, Pa.

7-3. Robert Edward Stoker. Born Feb. 10, 1941, Indiana, Pa. Married Patricia Pueleo, daughter of Peter Pueleo and Jane McGary, Apr. 28, 1962, Spangler, Pa. She was born Mar. 7, 1944, Colver, Pa. Five children: Robert, Pamela, Barbara, Mark and Joseph.

8-1. Robert Edward Stoker, Jr. Born May 19, 1964 at Plainfield, New Jersey.

8-2. Pamela Jan Stoker. Born Oct. 5, 1966, Plainfield, New Jersey. Married Brian Fleming, son of Dale Leroy Fleming and Nancy Joan Edwards, July 20, 1991 at Kittanning, Pa. She was born July 20, 1991 at Whitesburgh, Armstrong Co., Pa.

8-3. Barbara Ann Stoker. Born June 13, 1970, Beverly, New Jersey. Married Jon Horel, son of Edward Horel and Pualine Shankle, May 12, 1990, Indiana, Pa. He was born Nov. 25, 1964, Indiana, Pa.

8-4. Mark Stoker. Born Nov. 26, 1968, Beverly, New Jersey.

8-5. Joseph Peter Stoker. Born Dec. 26, 1970, Indiana, Pa.

7-4. Richard Allen Stoker. Born Aug. 11, 1946, Indiana, Pa. Married Peggy Louise Carney, daughter of Merle Davis Carney and Odessa Margaret Carney, Mar. 4, 1966, Indiana, Pa. She was born July 2, 1947, Indiana, Pa. Two children, David and Vicki.

8-1. David Allen Stoker. Born Feb. 17, 1969, Indiana, Pa.

8-2. Vicki Sue Stoker. Born May 28, 1973, Indiana, Pa.

7-5. Deborah Kay Stoker. Born July 19, 1953, Indiana, Pa. Married Mark Lynch, son of Thomas Joseph Lynch and Joyce Arleen Goughnoor, Nov. 27, 1982, Johnstown, Pa. He was born Aug. 21, 1953.

6-6. Virginia Faith Anderson. Born Mar. 8, 1916, Armstrong Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. Married (1) David Neal Fletcher, Apr. 4, 1932, Indiana, Pa. He was born 1910 at Tyler, Pa. Two children, Gwendolyn and David. Married (2) David Bell, Blairsville, Pa.

7-1. Gwendolyn Fletcher. Born Feb. 14, 1936. Married William Bouch Oct. 11, 1955, Indiana, Pa. He was born Jan. 16, 1936. Two children, Terri and William.

8-1. Terri Bouch. Born Feb. 19, 1958, Blairsville, Pa. Married David Stewart, 1980, Blairsville, Pa. Two children, Ryan and Daniel.

9-1. Ryan Stewart. Born Jan. 1981, Blairsville, Pa.

9-2. Daniel Stewart. Born dec. 21, 1986, Blairsville, Pa.

8-2. William Bouch, Jr. Born May 29, 1966, Blairsville, Pa. Married Lori Meidinger. She was born July 30, 1963 and died Apr. 5, 1994. One child, Shane.

9-1. Shane Bouch. Born Feb. 3, 1992, Blairsville, Pa.

7-2. David Fletcher. Born May 10, 1928. Married Shirley, Jan. 19, 1971, Blairsville, Pa. She was born July 1936.

6-7. Clarence Earl Markle. Born Jan. 15, 1923, Indiana, Pa. Married Louise Vacca, daughter of Alfred and Teressi Vacca of Naples, Italy, Feb. 17, 1945. She was born Nov. 10. 1926 and died 1982. Four children, Kenneth, John, Ronald and Donald. amd

7-1. Kenneth Earl Marke. Born Apr. 14, 1957, Indiana, Pa.; died in Alaska Sept. 16, 1987. Married Deborah Rugh, daughter of Marshall Eugene Rugh and Geraldine Romaine Bergman at Blairsville, Pa. She was born Jan. 6, 1948, Latrobe, Pa. One child, Jerri.

8-1. Jerri Louise Markle. Born Sept. 1, 1968, Indiana, Pa.

7-2. John Alfred Markle. Born Nov. 23, 1953, Indiana, Pa. Married Laurie, Aug. 31, 1984.

7-3. Ronald David Markle. Born May 3, 1956, Indiana, Pa.

7-4. Donald Lee Markle. Born July 4, 1961, Indiana, Pa.

3-2. Anna Maria Faith. Born Oct. 5, 1798; baptized Apr. 14, 1799, Stoystown Reformed Church. Believed to have married John Schramer and had one daughter, Elizabeth.

4-1. Elizabeth Schramer. Born Nov. 18, 1818.

3-3. Henry Faith. Born Aug. 9, 1799; died Aug. 20, 1890. Married Elizabeth Barnhart. Was first of the family to move to Indiana Co., Pa. In 1830 census, Jenner Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., p. 115; in 1840 census, Green Twp., Indiana Co. At least one son, John and many descendants in Indiana Co., Pa.

4-1. John Faith. Born 1852. Married Nancy J., last name not known, who was born 1843. Lived White Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. One daughter Ann.

5-1. Ann Elizabeth Faith. Born 1879.

3-4. Christena Faith. Born Dec. 2, 1804, Somerset Co.

3-5. Anna Margaretha Faith. Confirmed 1822.

3-6. Elizabeth Faith. Born about 1802; possible wife of James Berkey.

3-7. Nancy Faith. Born Apr. 14, 1811; baptized Aug. 20, 1812, Stoystown Reformed Church.

3-8. Jacob Faith, Jr. Born about 1815. In 1850 census Indiana Co., White Twp.; 1860 Green Twp.; 1870 Rayne Twp. Married Elizabeth, last name possibly Henry.

The Descendants of Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike

2-5. Henry Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1773. Married Elizabeth (Betsy) Pike, Sept. 28, 1798, Nelson Co., Ky. by William Kelly, mother of Elizabeth named Dorthea. Died Mar. 31, 1861 in Harrison Co., Ind. One report from family tradition is that Henry Faith was born in a house on the Virginia-Maryland line; if this is the case he was born before the family moved to Bedford Co., Pa. Others suggest that even though the land warrant taken up by his father, Thomas Faith, was dated 3 Dec. 1773, the family probably moved in 1772 and this would place his place of birth in Bedford Co., Pa. Henry Faith appears in the Bedford County Orphans Court Docket No. 2, page 3, in early 1780, April 15th, as age 6; this would place his birth a year later than is recorded in the family record. In 1796 the land inherited from their father was sold and the proceeds divided among the heirs; at this time Henry Faith was described as "of the County of Northumberland and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania." In 1798 Henry Faith is in Kentucky where the will of his mother, Ruth Faith, dated Sept. 3, 1799, names him as executor. In 1800 he is on the Breckenridge Co. tax list. His marriage to Elizabeth Pike is recorded in Nelson Co., Ky. Sept. 28, 1798.

Henry Faith and Elizabeth Pike had seven children: Maria, Henry, Thomas, John, Jacob, Abraham and Harrison. He was a carpenter and farmer. It is family tradition that he landed at the mouth of Buck Creek on the Ohio River in southern Harrison Co. in 1811. The U.S. census lists his fifth child, Jacob, as having been born in Ky. in 1810 and his sixth, Abraham, as having been born in Indiana in 1812. He entered land in Harrison Co., Ind. Sept. 26, 1822, the NE 1/2, Sect. 29, T5S, R7E, 160 acres, Sept. 26, 1822, Harrison Co., Ind. (Harrison Co. Tract Book). He is listed in the 1830 Census, page 971; 1840 page 21 (Heth Twp); 1850, p. 893 family #946; and 1860 when his wife is listed as Mary, born in 1782 in Pennsylvania.

Henry Faith served one month in the War of 1812 from Jan. 11, 1813 to Feb. 10, 1813, Capt. Caleb Newman's Co., Indiana Militia, ordered into service by Lt. Col. Paddacks, 5 Reg., Indiana militia. His death record is in the 1860 Mortality Schedule, Harrison Co., Ind., p. 247, age 88, born Pa., died of consumption, ill five years, a carpenter.

3-1. Maria Faith. Born Aug. 3, 1799; died Nov. 5, 1877. Married James Hays of Harrison Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1818, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co. by Thomas Faith, her uncle, a Justice of the Peace. James Hays was born in Warwickshire, Eng. Aug. 12, 1785 and died Sept. 9, 1851 in Heth Twp, Harrison Co., Ind. Both were buried on the old home place in Heth Twp. They had ten children, Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry, James, John, Harvey, William, Harrison and Martha.

Both James Hays and Maria Faith are buried on the farm that James Hays entered; there are two large stones in a cemetery surrounded by a stone wall, the only graves on the plot. The stones are still standing (1992). This small plot of ground was reserved when the old James Hays farm was sold and it is legally in the possession forever of the heirs of James Hays. Immediate disposition of the farm after the death of James Hays was a division between his two sons, Henry and William Gilkerson. The family is in the 1850 Census, Harrison Co., page 894, family #951.

An account of the descendants of Maria Faith and James Hays is contained in another volume titled, "The Descendants of James Hays and Maria Faith."

3-2. Henry Pike Faith. Called "Harry." Born Nelson Co., Kentucky Aug. 22, 1802; died near Mauckport, Harrison Co., Ind. Mar. 5, 1864 of typhoid fever. Married Catherine McKinney, d. Henry McKinney and Mary Ann Toops, Aug. 18, 1825 Harrison Co., Ind. She was born in Kentucky Mar. 25, 1800; died July 8, 1864, near Mauckport, Ind. of spotted fever. Both buried Crossroads Cemetery, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Nine children: infant son, Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy, Mariah, Sarah, Melvina, Catherine and Margaret. Family in U.S. Census 1830, 1840, 1850. In 1850, family #944, page 893, Nancy McKinney, age 65, was living with them, born in Kentucky; their real estate was valued at \$400. Henry P. Faith came to Harrison Co., Ind. from Kentucky with his parents in 1808. His father bought a farm of 160 acres two miles from Mauckport. Helped his father clear the land. Learned carpentry from his father and helped him build houses in the vicinity. Entered Sept. 26, 1822 the NE 1/4 of Section 29, T5S, R3E, 160 acres; acquired west half of NE 1/4 Section 28 Dec. 5, 1839.

Recollections of the daughter, Catherine, who married Abraham Walk, describe the family's home and activities. Their log house stood a half-mile from Henry Pike Faith's parents; it contained two rooms, one above and one below, with no cellar; a log kitchen was a short distance away, connected to the house by a covered entryway and served as a dining room; the downstairs was a living room and bedroom combined and the upstairs was a bedroom. Food was raised on the farm; there were apple, peach, pear and plum trees and nuts, walnuts, acorns, hickory nuts and beech nuts were gathered from the woods. Cattle, hogs and sheep ran loose in the woods and required feeding only during the winter months. Sheep were raised mainly for the wool and all woolen material was made in the home. It was sent first to a carding machine where it was made ready for spinning but spinning and weaving were done at home and it was not until about 1860 that the mills began to take care of this work, most notably for this part of Harrison Co. a woolen mill at New Albany, Ind. that took wool to be made into cloth or traded for cloth. Wheat was ground at the local mill for the family that grew it and it was only later that it was traded for flour.

Henry Pike Faith farmed and did carpentry. He served as Justice of the Peace for 25 years and gave it up a few years before his death because he was growing deaf. He was of medium height, inclined toward thinness, of light complexion, blue eyes and dark brown hair.

4-1. Infant son, born and died June 17, 1826; bur. Crossroads.

4-2. Mary A. Faith. Born Sept. 5, 1827, Harrison Co., Ind. Died Dec. 2, 1915, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Isaac Beanblossom, son of Philip Beanblossom and Frances Love, Mar. 29, 1848. He was born Apr. 11, 1824 and died Jan. 6, 1889. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Heth Twp. Eight children: Henry, Anna, Martha, Elizabeth, Philip, John, Edmon and Lucy. She was a member of the United Brethren Church. They lived in a large house just south of the Mt. Zion church that was later destroyed by fire; a grandson, Oscar Lohmeyer, later built a smaller house on this site.

5-1. Henry Pike Beanblossom. Born Dec. 27, 1848. Known as "Rusty Henry." Died Mar. 22, 1929. Married Ann Hannon Smith Mar. 10, 1870. She died July 1875. Three children, Margaret and two who died in infancy. Married Permelia Kate Watson Aug. 8, 1878. She was born June 16, 1856 in Kentucky and died

Mar. 6, 1922. Three children, Ward and two who died in infancy. Both Henry and Kate were buried at Crossroads in the Eureka cemetery. He was a farmer and teacher in the public schools. In later years he lived with his daughter, Margaret. The family was in the 1900 census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., with one child, Ward.

6-1. Mary Margaret "Meg" Beanblossom. Born Sept. 10, 1874; died Aug. 29, 1937. Married Edgar Everett Lopp. He was born Nov. 6, 1876 and died June 28, 1950; he was a brother of Lowell Lopp who married Henrietta Beanblossom. Both are buried at Mt. Zion cemetery, Heth Twp. Had seven children who lived to maturity: Arlie, Lorraine, Grace, Dorotha, Daisy, Thelma and Orlan and some who died young. Lived near Lanesville, Ind.

7-1. Arlie Lopp. Born July 30, 1895. Married Maude Bell. Had two children, Orville and Kenneth.

8-1. Orville Lopp.

8-2. Kenneth Lopp.

7-2. Lorraine Clyde Lopp. Born Aug. 21, 1897. Married Viola Elizabeth Richert. She was born Sept. 13, 1898. Thirteen children: Robert, Louise, Donald, Raymond, Gene, Florence, Glenn, Edgar, Earl, Ruth, Stewart, Clara and Gordon. Lived near Elizabeth, Ind. and later moved to Florida.

8-1. Robert C. Lopp. Born Apr. 19, 1921. Married Oma Lee Bean Oct. 31, 1946. One child, Anna Louise. Oma died and he married Doris V. Conrad Sillings. She was born Apr. 30, 1931. One child, Robin Lynn. He also adopted Doris' two children from a former marriage, Daniel and Harold Sillings. They lived at 323A, St. Joe Road, New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Anna Louise Lopp. Born Jan. 19, 1947. Married Darrell Ash. One child, Pamela.

10-1. Pamela Lynn Ash.

9-2. Daniel Dean Sillings. Born Feb. 8, 1949.

9-3. Harold Ray Sillings. Born Feb. 28, 1955.

9-4. Robin Lynn Lopp. Born June 2, 1963.

8-2. Louise Lopp. Born June 9, 1922. Married Verle Day. He was born Apr. 1924. Five children: Jo Ann, Ann, Elizabeth, Earl and Mand Marie. Were divorced.

9-1. Jo Ann Day. Born July 4, 1943. Married James Saller; five children: Veronica, James, Janet, Gregory and Keith.

10-1. Veronica Lynn Saller.

10-2. James Saller.

10-3. Janet Collette Saller.

10-4. Gregory Wayne Saller.

10-5. Keith Saller.

9-2. Ann Day. Born Oct. 26, 1945. Married Danny Craddock. One child, Bruce.

10-1. Bruce Craddock.

9-3. Elizabeth Day. Born Dec. 2, 1947. Married James Martin.

9-4. Earl Day. Born Feb. 16, 1949.

9-5. Marie Day. Born Feb. 5, 1951.

8-3. Donald Lopp. Born Aug. 21, 1923. Married Virginia Matthews. Four children: Dennis, Rickie, Toni and Donna.

9-1. Dennis Lopp.

9-2. Rickie Lopp.

9-3. Toni Lopp.

9-4. Donna Lopp.

8-4. Raymond Carl Lopp. Born July 31, 1925. Married Vera Coomer. She was born Sept. 23, 1931. Two children, Sandra and Vickie.

9-1. Sandra Lopp.

9-2. Vickie Lopp.

8-5. Gene Lopp. Born Oct. 15, 1926.

8-6. Florence Lopp. Born Aug. 20, 1930. One child, Ronnie.

8-7. Glenn Lopp. Born Dec. 17, 1931. Married Barbara Knight. Three children, Alvin, Robin and Cheryl.

9-1. Alvin Lopp.

9-2. Robin Lopp.

9-3. Cheryl Lopp.

8-8. Edgar Lopp. Born Dec. 10, 1932. Married Lois, last name not known. Born June 23, 1941. Two children, Karen and Rebecca.

9-1. Karen Lopp.

9-2. Rebecca Lopp.

Mar. 4, 1922. Four children, Ward and two who died in infancy. Both Earl and Kate 8-9. Earl Lopp. Born Jan. 22, 1934. Married Martha Byrd. She was born Aug. 31, 1937.

8-10. Ruth Lopp. Born Apr. 2, 1935. Married Hobart Webb. One child, Hobart.

9-1. Hobart Eugene Webb. Born and died Sept. 20, 1964.

8-11. Stewart Lopp. Born Apr. 28, 1936. Married Irene Hall. She was born Aug. 20, 1936.

8-12. Clara Mae Lopp. Born Mar. 26, 1938. Married Pete King. No children. Divorced.

8-13. Gordon Lopp. Born Aug. 14, 1940. Married Della McCaffrey. Born Oct. 11, 1942. Two children, Elaine and Jeffrey.

9-1. Elaine Lopp.

9-2. Jeffrey Gordon Lopp.

7-3. Grace Iona Lopp. Married John E. Williams. Two children, Edwin and Edna.

8-1. Edwin Williams. Married a Schneider.

8-2. Edna Williams. Married Harrell Bell.

7-4. Dorothea Pauline Lopp. Born Apr. 23, 1908. Married Robert Frost Money. He was born Sept. 18, 1904. Sixteen children: William, Evelyn, Laura, Catherine, Noah, Ruby, Betty, Dorothy, Gilbert, Robert, James, Kenneth, Linda, Janet, Jackie and Joyce.

8-1. William Robert Money. Born Oct. 30, 1926. Died.

8-2. Evelyn Ruth Money. Born Sept. 3, 1929. Married Glenn McCrary. Born Sept. 5, 1959.

8-3. Laura Pearl Money. Born Oct. 18, 1931. Married Arthur Melcher.

8-4. Catherine Belle Money. Born Feb. 14, 1933. Married Jesse Smith.

8-5. Noah Edgar Money. Born Oct. 31, 1935. Married Florence Masterson.

8-6. Ruby Lee Money. Born Jan. 14, 1938. Died.

8-7. Betty Jane Money. Born June 11, 1939. Married John Payne.

8-8. Dorothy Louise Money. Born Oct. 30, 1941. Married Foster Young.

8-9. Gilbert Wayne Money. Born Jan. 31, 1943. Married Janice Hall.

8-10. Robert Eugene Money. Born Oct. 30, 1945.

8-11. James LeRoy Money. Born May 18, 1947. Married Sandra Faye Padgett.

8-12. Kenneth Paul Money. Born Aug. 13, 1948.

8-13. Linda Kaye Money. Born Oct. 5, 1949.

8-14. Janet Sue Money. Born Aug. 25, 1951.

8-15. Jackie Ray Money. Born Oct. 30, 1952.

8-16. Joyce Ann Money. Born Jan. 16, 1954.

7-5. Daisy Catherine Lopp. Born Oct. 31, 1911. Married a Poe. Five children, Kenneth, Virginia, Nancy, Minnie and Cash. Married a Morrison; one child, Sue. Married a Maihori.

8-1. Kenneth Powell Poe. Born Apr. 21, 1936.

8-2. Virginia Baskett Poe. Born Aug. 10, 1937.

8-3. Nancy Jane Poe. Born Apr. 6, 1939.

8-4. Minnie Catherine Poe. Born Sept. 29, 1940.

8-5. Cash Thomas Poe. Born Jan. 21, 1942.

8-6. Sue Ann Morrison. Born June 14, 1948.

7-6. Thelma Lopp. Born Jan. 9, 1914. Married Noah Walker Bryant Aug. 19, 1934. He was born June 29, 1912. Four children, William, Hobart, Pearl and Noah.

8-1. William Edgar Bryant. Born Apr. 7, 1936.

8-2. Hobart Bryant. Born June 26, 1937. Married Rosamond Dudley.

8-3. Pearl Bryant. Born Mar. 9, 1940. Married Charles Joseph Hubert.

8-4. Noah Lynn Bryant. Born May 27, 1951.

7-7. Orlan Lopp. Married a Samson and had ten children, Orlan, Paul, Patricia, Marshall, Roger, Adella, Merle, Robert, Judy and James. Lived at Edwardsville, Ind.

8-1. Orlan Louis Lopp. Born 1941.

8-2. Paul Cephaus Lopp. Born 1944.

8-3. Patricia Lopp. Born 1947; married a Gumm.

8-4. Marshall Wayne Lopp. Born 1953.

8-5. Roger Dale Lopp. Born 1955.

8-6. Adella Faye Lopp. Born 1956.

8-7. Merle Anthony Lopp. Born 1960.

8-8. Robert Lee Lopp. Born 1962.

8-9. Judy Carol Lopp. Born 1946. Twin.

8-10. James Darrell Lopp. Born 1964. Twin.

6-2. Child, died infancy.

6-3. Child, died infancy.

6-4. Ward McKinley Beanblossom. Born Dec. 1894 in Indiana. Married Nellie Miller, daughter of George M. Miller and Nancy Funkhouser. No children. Both were educated in the public schools of Heth Township and Mauckport. He taught school and was in school administration and in later years was Superintendent of Schools at Dana, Ind. where they retired. She taught school for 42 years.

6-5. Child, died infancy.

6-6. Child, died infancy.

5-2. Ann Eliza Beanblossom. Born Oct. 1850; died 1939. Married Edward Lohmeyer. He was born Apr. 1851 and died in 1920. Both buried at Hyland cemetery. Four children, Oscar, Minnie, Mary and Carrie. He was a U.B. minister for many years. In later years they lived across the road from Best's schoolhouse. The family is in the 1900 census, Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind. with two children, Minnie and Carrie.

6-1. Charles Oscar Loymeyer. Born Feb. 23, 1876; died Oct. 23, 1965. Married Etta Applegate. She was born in 1885 and died June 1962. Three children, Elmer, Wilbur and Alma. He was a farmer and owned 40 acres of the original 160 acres granted to his great-grandfather, Philip Beanblossom. He and Etta were buried in the Eureka cemetery on part of the land that was sold from that farm for the cemetery.

7-1. Elmer Lohmeyer. Born Mar. 21, 1906; died Feb. 25, 1966 of a heart attack. Married Helen Williams, daughter of Charles Williams and Vada Richard. She was born Oct. 3, 1909. Two children, Robert and Charles. Lived most of their married life in New Albany, Ind., where, after his death, she lived at 1723 Lynnwood Ct.

8-1. Robert Lohmeyer. Born Mar. 18, 1929. Married Agnes C. Thompson. She was born July 30, 1932. Three children, Linda, Phyllis and Laurie. Lived at 531 E. Daisy Lane, New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Linda Lou Lohmeyer. Born Oct. 29, 1952.

9-2. Phyllis Ann Lohmeyer. Born Jan. 13, 1956.

9-3. Laurie Lea Lohmeyer. Born Feb. 19, 1959.

8-2. Charles William Lohmeyer. Born Oct. 22, 1934. Married Margaret Ann Wentzell. Born July 21, 1935. Two children, Steven and Lisa. He graduated from University of Louisville Law School in 1965. Lived at 1204 Knob Ave., New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Steven Scott Lohmeyer. Born Dec. 30, 1956.

9-2. Lisa Ann Lohmeyer. Born Nov. 12, 1958.

7-2. Wilbur Lohmeyer. Married Filipina Rose in Panama. Two children, Charles and Shirley. Divorced.

8-1. Charles Edward Lohmeyer.

8-2. Shirley Ann Lohmeyer. Haridresser with Columbia and Universal Motion Picture Studios. Lived with her mother in Los Angeles, Calif.

7-3. Alma Lohmeyer. Died infancy.

6-2. Minnie E. Lohmeyer. Born Jan. 1880; died 1930. Married Hiram Humphrey. He was born 1878 and died 1960. They are buried in Eureka cemetery. Seven children, Oscar, Stanley, Effie, Ernest, Castle, Shelby and Mary.

7-1. Oscar Humphrey. Died age 23; buried Eureka Cemetery.

7-2. Stanley Humphrey. Killed in World War II.

7-3. Effie Humphrey.

7-4. Ernest Humphrey.

7-5. Castle Humphrey.

7-6. Shelby Humphrey.

7-7. Mary Humphrey.

6-3. Mary Lohmeyer. Died one year old.

6-4. Carrie C. Lohmeyer. Born Aug. 1882. Married Grover Brooks late in life; no children. Married Earl Preston; no children. Lived Ft. Wayne, Ind.

5-3. Martha Beanblossom. Born Dec. 8, 1851; died Mar. 12, 1852. Buried beside her grandparents, Philip Beanblossom and Frances Love in the Crossroads cemetery.

5-4. Elizabeth Catharine Beanblossom. Born May 25, 1853; died Apr. 3, 1854; buried by her grandparents, Philip Beanblossom and Frances Love in the Crossroads cemetery.

5-5. Philip Beanblossom. Born Jan. 1, 1855; died Oct. 3, 1927. Married Mary E. Neely Aug. 18, 1884. She was born May 28, 1862 and died Aug. 31, 1936. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery. Six children, Bertha, Edward, Boxy, Blaine, Vada and Hays. Lived on a farm adjoining the Mt. Zion Church on the south. He worked as a farm hand in addition to caring for his own farm.

6-1. Bertha L. Beanblossom. Born Sept. 21, 1885. Married Benjamin Timberlake. He was born Oct. 7, 1888 and died Jan. 22, 1950. Six children, Verna, Beulah, Juanita, Dewey, Irma and Norma. Moved to the northern part of Harrison Co. where Ben was a farmer.

7-1. Verna M. Timberlake. Born Aug. 5, 1906. Married Clarence H. Pate. He was born Mar. 11, 1915. Two children, Sharon and Sandra. Lived 1118 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Sharon Ann Pate. Born Feb. 17, 1939.

8-2. Sandra Marie Pate. Born Oct. 20, 1942. Married William Daily. He was born Sept. 20, 1940. One child, Stacy.

9-1. Stancy Lynn Daily. Born May 29, 1963.

7-2. Beulah M. Timberlake. Born Jan. 26, 1909. Married John B. Edwards. He was born Feb. 6, 1913. No children.

7-3. Juanita L. Timberlake. Born Dec. 13, 1912. Married Earl L. Pate. Born June 24, 1913. Lived 602 E. Market St., New Albany, Ind. No children.

7-4. Dewey E. Timberlake. Born Jan. 13, 1916. Married Ofa Wingler. Two children, Robert and Dewey.

8-1. Robert Lee Timberlake. Born Apr. 1, 1942.

8-2. Dewey Eldon Timberlake. Born May 11, 1947.

7-5. Irma E. Timberlake. Born Nov. 2, 1918. Married Millard A. Hudson. He was born Nov. 7, 1908 and died Mar. 31, 1958. She lived at 1918 E. Elm St., New Albany, Ind. One child, Millard.

8-1. Millard Allen Hudson. Born Mar. 14, 1943.

7-6. Norma L. Timberlake. Born Aug. 19, 1921. Married Meinard S. Vaughn. He was born Feb. 4, 1919. Lived at 221 Dunbar St., New Albany, Ind. One child, Stanley.

8-1. Stanley Lee Vaughn. Born Sept. 3, 1960.

6-2. Edward Harrison Beanblossom. Born Aug. 8, 1890. Married Julia Frances Bean. She was born June 9, 1892. Four children, Floyd, Harlan, Wayne and Dorothy. Lived for some time on the Jess Gwartney place west of Mauckport

where he farmed. Later they lived on the Harrison Hays farm and then at Corydon, Ind.

7-1. Floyd Mathys Beanblossom. Born Aug. 13, 1910. Married Elizabeth Bell Frank. She was born Nov. 9, 1921. Two children, Floyd and Terry. Lived northwest of Mauckport, Ind.

8-1. Floyd Amy Beanblossom. Born June 21, 1947.

8-2. Terry Frank Beanblossom. Born May 27, 1954.

7-2. Harlan Kedrick Beanblossom. Born Oct. 4, 1912. Married Frieda Fountain Lopp. She was born Jan. 28, 1911 and died Dec. 9, 1950. Harland was killed in an automobile accident Apr. 6, 1951. Both are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Three children, Harlan, Griff and Janet.

8-1. Harlan Elwood Beanblossom. Born Jan. 30, 1932. Married Ruth Ann Amy. She was born Oct. 19, 1936. Two children, Denise and Glenn. Divorced. Married Catherine Sprinkle. She was born Aug. 9, 1940. No children. Lived 1645 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Denise Ann Beanblossom. Born June 30, 1957.

9-2. Glenn Elwood Beanblossom. Born Mar. 6, 1960.

8-2. Griff Edward Beanblossom. Born Oct. 29, 1934. Married Priscilla Kay Koch. She was born Aug. 21, 1935. Divorced. Married Grace Ann Baily. She was born Nov. 29, 1939. No children. Lived 2114 Carlton Dr., New Albany, Ind.

8-3. Janet Sue Beanblossom. Born June 30, 1942. Married Lanny Douglas Amy, a minister. He was born Feb. 14, 1938. Three children, Scott, Toby and Brian.

9-1. Scott Douglas Amy. Born July 30, 1958.

9-2. Toby Ein Amy. Born Apr. 19, 1962.

9-3. Brian Kelly Amy. Born Aug. 9, 1964.

7-3. Wayne Harrison Beanblossom. Born Dec. 11, 1922. Married Beulah Fern Cotner. She was born Mar. 17, 1921. One daughter, Rita. Lived 605 W. Cotton, New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Rita Lynn Beanblossom. Born Nov. 4, 1943. Married Arthur Leo Marking. He was born Dec. 21, 1938. One child, Tina.

9-1. Tina Marking. Born 1965.

7-4. Dorothy Louise Beanblossom. Born Aug. 11, 1927. Married Robert Donald Cherry, son of Loma Bruce Cherry of Mauckport, Ind. Five children, Bobby, Sue, Gary, Nancy and Rose. He worked in the Ford plant at Louisville, Ky. and they lived in Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Bobby Dale Cherry. Born Dec. 18, 1950.

8-2. Sue Ann Cherry. Born May 16, 1952.

8-3. Gary Martin Cherry. Born May 16, 1953.

8-4. Nancy Linn Cherry. Born Nov. 7, 1955; died Jan. 25, 1957.

8-5. Rose Dawn Cherry. Born Jan. 18, 1957.

6-3. Roxy Beanblossom. Born Nov. 26, 1888; died Oct. 22, 1898. Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery.

6-4. Blaine Beanblossom. Born Oct. 8, 1892. Married Edna Frakes. She was born in 1893 and died June 24, 1947. Four children, Ruby, Claude, Harold and Earl. Lived northeast of Mauckport on the George Frakes place.

7-1. Ruby Beanblossom. Born June 21, 1917. Married Everett Spaling. Three children, Joyce, Carolyn and Linda. He deserted her and she married Joseph Hottle. Three children, Billy, Gary and Melody. Joseph Hottle was a farmer near Mauckport, Ind.

8-1. Joyce Spalding. Born Mar. 29, 1939. Married Edward Weber. Two children, Janice and Sonya.

9-1. Janice Weber. Born June 25, 1958.

9-2. Sonya Gail Weber. Born Feb. 1, 1960.

8-2. Rose Carolyn Spalding. Born Mar. 3, 1941. Married Earl Sauerheber. One child, Kathy.

9-1. Kathy Lynn Sauerheber. Born Jan. 23, 1964.

8-3. Linda Spalding. Born Feb. 2, 1946.

8-4. Billy Joe Hottle. Born June 3, 1948.

8-5. Gary Lee Hottle. Born July 7, 1953.

8-6. Melody Hottle. Born Feb. 21, 1957.

7-2. Claude Beanblossom. Married Essie Froman. One child, Mary. Sargeant in World War II; killed Germany Nov. 21, 1944.

8-1. Mary Ellen Beanblossom. Married; no children.

7-3. Harold Ray Beanblossom.

7-4. Earl Wayne Beanblossom. Married Norma, last name not known. Two children, Brenda and Debbie.

8-1. Brenda Beanblossom.

8-2. Debbie Beanblossom.

6-5. Vada Beanblossom. Born Dec. 7, 1894; died Feb. 21, 1962; buried Mt. Zion. Never married.

6-6. Raleigh Hays Beanblossom. Born Oct. 20, 1898. Married Fern Olive Jacobs. She was born June 24, 1907. One child, Von. Both were school teachers and they lived on the Philip Beanblossom home place.

7-1. Von Beanblossom. Born Mar. 29, 1941. Married Oletta Garman. Two children, Timothy and Michael.

8-1. Timothy Von Beanblossom. Born Oct. 9, 1962.

8-2. Michael Lynn Beanblossom. Born Oct. 25, 1964.

5-6. John H. "Packet" Beanblossom. Born July 1857; died 1932. Married Minnie Charlotte Richard, daughter of Henry C. Richard and Elizabeth Beanblossom. She was born Mar. 1, 1862; died May 13, 1942. One child, Cordia. Lived on a small farm east of the Mt. Zion church and both were active in that church.

6-1. Cordia Beanblossom. Died age three.

5-7. Edmond Beanblossom. Born Oct. 8, 1859; died Sept. 16, 1860; buried Crossroads Cemetery near his parents.

5-8. Lucy Beanblossom. Married Joseph W. Jacobs. Three children, John, James and Mina. Moved to St. Louis, Mo. According to obituary of her mother, who died Dec. 2, 1915, she lived then at Marley, Mo. (perhaps Moberly, Mo.)

6-1. John Jacobs.

6-2. James Jacobs.

6-3. Mina Jacobs.

4-3. Elizabeth Faith. Born July 1829, Harrison Co., Ind.; died 1913, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Jesse Love, son of William Vierce Love and Stacy A. Strange, Dec. 19, 1854. He was born Apr. 20, 1833 and died Oct. 31, 1923. No children. They lived and died at Mauckport, Ind.

4-4. Nancy Faith. Born 1831, Harrison Co., Ind.; died 1853, Harrison Co., Ind. of congestive chill. Never married.

4-5. Maria Faith. Born Apr. 6, 1833, Harrison Co., Ind.; died July 4, 1880, Harrison Co., Ind. of typhoid. Married William "Billy" Frank. He was born Apr. 30, 1830 and died Oct. 22, 1882. No children. Maria Faith is in the 1860 census, page 79, Heth Township, age 27, as a servant living in the home of George and Rebecca McCarty, family #5.

4-6. Sarah Faith. Born June 28, 1835, Harrison Co., Ind.; died 1911, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Henry Byerly, son of John Byerley and Catherine Frank, Dec. 30, 1862. He was born Nov. 25, 1826 and died July 8, 1898. Four children, Asbery, Henry, May and John. They lived to Kentucky where she died. He was buried in Struble Row at Hyland Cemetery in Heth Township.

5-1. Asbery Byerley. Born Dec. 4, 1862 in Harrison Co., Ind. Married Hetta A. Coleman Jan. 5, 1890 at Brandenburg, Ky. One child, Oliver.

6-1. Oliver Byerley. Buried in Struble Row, Hyland Cemetery.

5-2. Henry Harrison Byerley. Born Sept. 9, 1868, Harrison Co., Ind. Died Apr. 16, 1899 in Harrison Co. Married Martha A. Stein, Dec. 28, 1898. No children.

5-3. May M. Byerley. Born Jan. 13, 1874, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Thomas Shelby of Rossville, Ill., July 16, 1901. She died and was buried away from Harrison Co.

5-4. John F. Byerley. Born Nov. 2, 1876 in Harrison Co., Ind.; died Mar. 11, 1877.

4-7. Lavina Faith. Born Dec. 16, 1837, Harrison Co., Ind.; died May 8, 1930, Rocky Ford, Colo.; buried Valley View Cemetery. Never married. Lived Harrison Co. until 1882 when she moved to Arcola, Ill. to join her sister, Catherine Walk. Lived in Arcola for 45 years. Oct. 1927 went to Rocky Ford, Colo. to live with her sister, Catherine Walk. When young she joined the United Brethren church; when she moved to Illinois became member of Methodist Episcopal church.

4-8. Catharine Pike Faith. Born Dec. 22, 1840, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Aug. 21, 1931, Rocky Ford, Colo. Married Abraham Walk, son of Joseph Alexander Walk (1812-1899) and Olive Crandall (1822-1891), Nov. 22, 1860 in Harrison Co., Ind. He was born July 4, 1838 in Harrison Co., Ind. and died May 26, 1903 in Greeley Co., Kas. Nine children, Martha, Charles, Maggie, Katie, Arthur, Lorenzo, William, Jessie and Olive.

An account by Catherine Pike Faith as told to her children describes much of her life. She received her education at the district school, a log house in the woods a half-mile from home, of hewed logs, mortised and limed on the outside, with a floor of thick wide boards; four windows lighted the room. In the schoolhouse were four long benches, two on each side extending the full length of the building. The outer benches had desks of boards extending from the wall; the inner benches had no desks. A short desk for the teacher was attached to the wall at the end of the room. A large wood stove heated the room. The building was torn down in 1856, replaced by a new frame house. There was 30-40 pupils, ages 6-21 years, attending the school, normally 4-5 months of the year. The first school Catherine Faith attended, in 1846, was also the first free school held in the log house, three months long, and the master received \$50 for the entire term. The teachers were all men, and her last teacher was "Doc" Dudley who at one time in his life had practiced medicine.

After her marriage in 1860, Catherine Faith and Abraham Walk lived on a farm two miles from the home of her father; their first child, Martha, was born here. Then they moved to a farm 2 1/2 miles from New Amsterdam where they spent four years and during which time the second child, Charley, was born. About this time two of their neighbors, Mr. Isaac Kagary and Mr. Isaac Daily, moved to Douglas Co., Ill., which might have influenced the Walk family to move to a locality "offering better opportunities." He was attracted by the

richer farming land there and in the fall of 1866 they moved to Douglas County, traveling the 200 miles in wagons, with a spring wagon carrying the family and a lumber wagon the household goods and equipment. Abraham Walk's brother, Francis, went with them and stayed there until the next spring.

After living on a farm two miles south of Arcola for a year, Abraham Walk decided to go to Kansas near Ft. Scott, but on the way learned that the region was over peopled and hence they returned to Illinois. After two years on two different farms they settled near the Illinois Central Railroad two miles south of Arcola where they lived for 17 years. In 1890 they made an agreement with a neighbor to move to Kansas to rent a farm that he owned there; here they lived four years. In 1894 the family followed their daughter, Katie who married John S. Davison, to Greeley Co., Kas, where they filed on a homestead in April of that year and where they lived five years, the time required to gain full ownership. Their youngest daughter, Olive Walk remembered that this first year her father's good crop of barley was destroyed by a prairie fire started from a spark from an engine on the railroad; they fought the fire from water barrels on a wagon, using long cloths or sacks wet with water.

In 1899 Abraham Walk proved up his homestead and the family moved the little two rooms north to John Davison's home and placed it at the west side of his house. This was quite an event. They had to cross the Missouri Pacific Railroad but the wagon wheels, drawn by horses, on which it was loaded got stuck and it could not be moved. Then came the smoke of an engine that was pulling the paymaster's car and caboose. Olive Walk was given a red bandana handkerchief and told to fall it down. She walked in the middle of the track waving, but stepped aside as the train drew nearer. The train stopped and the engineer, fireman, conductor and the one passenger helped to pull the wheels off the track. Later he purchased two quarter sections west of the Davison house that became their home. These two quarters had been sold for taxes and the price was low. Later the two original owners sought to get their land so Catherine Faith paid \$100 for the quarter on which they lived and declined to pay \$400 asked for the other quarter.

Abraham Walk died on this farm in 1903 and Catherine Walk and her two younger daughters continued to live there with Charley Walk who came to look after the farm and cattle after the father died. In 1909 the family left the farm and moved to Tribune, Kas. where they lived for two years until the daughter, Olive, went to Colorado to attend the Colorado State Teachers College, and the mother and two daughters moved to Windsor, Colo.; then in 1913 they moved to Rocky Ford, where Olive secured a position as teacher.

Catherine Faith joined the Mt. Zion United Brethren Church in Heth Twp. when a girl and in later life united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Tribune, Kas. She was an incessant reader and with a natural fondness for poetry which she loved to recite. She remained of a lively mind when an account of her life was written as late as 1929.

5-1. Martha Rebecca Walk. Born Sept. 15, 1861, Harrison Co., Ind; died Feb. 2, 1947, Rocky Ford, Colo. Married Carroll Milton Mar. 26, 1896. He died Sept. 7, 1912 at Fort Worth, Tex. No children.

5-2. Charles Edwin Walk. Born Nov. 5, 1863 near New Amsterdam, Ind.; died June 21, 1945, Tribune, Kansas; buried in the family plot in the Tribune, Kas. cemetery. Never married. Lived on the farm in Greeley Co. until he retired.

5-3. Maggie Walk. Born Mar. 3, 1866 near New Amsterdam, Ind.; died Jan. 3, 1939, Valley Center, Kas. Married (1) Findley Henderson Mar. 4, 1885; he died 1895; no children; (2) Clement Laird Groves Jan. 12, 1898; he was born Sept. 26, 1863 in Washington Co., Ohio and died Nov. 7, 1949, Valley, Kansas. Three children, Everett, Jessie and Ruth.

6-1. Everett Clement Groves. Born Nov. 27, 1898, Arcola, Ill. Married (1) Pauline Katherine Cox; she died Sept. 1928, Indianapolis, Ind.; one child, Everett; (2) Ruth Velma Clouse; born Mar. 28, 1902; born Mar. 23, 1902, Cunningham, Kas.; two children, Ruth and Homer.

7-1. Everett Clement Groves, Jr. Born Mar. 6, 1926, Chicago, Ill. Married Jane Louise Wildeman. Born Dec. 24, 1926, Chicago, Ill. One child, Everett.

8-1. Everett Clement "Rhett" Groves III. Born Apr. 24, 1952, Chicago, Ill. Died 1972 in Vietnam.

7-2. Ruth Velma Clouse. Born Mar. 23, 1932, Cunningham, Kas. Married Thomas A. Dailey. Born Jan. 1, 1933. Four children, Jill, Connie, Robert and Michael.

8-1. Jill Louise Dailey. Born Sept. 5, 1962, Phoenix, Ariz.

8-2. Connie Bea Dailey. Born Sept. 25, 1963, San Jose, Calif.

8-3. Robert James Dailey. Born Oct. 23, 1969, San Jose, Calif.

8-4. Michael Dailey. Born 1971.

7-3. Homer Clouse Groves. Born Mar. 11, 1936, San Jose, Calif. Married Marilyn Frances Marks; born Milwaukee, Wis.

6-2. Jessie Katherine Groves. Born May 30, 1901, Arcola, Ill.

6-3. Ruth Irene Groves. Born Aug. 15, 1904, Arcola, Ill.; died Oct. 4, 1989, Wichita, Kas. Married Carl Igel Aug. 15, 1929. He was born Oct. 17, 1903 at Burr Oak, Kas.; died Sept. 29, 1955. Three children, Richard, Jo Ruth and Lynda Anne.

7-1. Richard Carl Igel. Born Apr. 21, 1934, Eldorado, Kas.; died Feb. 15, 1951, Ottawa, Kas.

7-2. Jo Ruth Igel. Born Mar. 4, 1936, Eldorado, Kas.; died Mar. 31, 1989.

7-3. Lynda Anne Igel. Born Nov. 21, 1939, Minneapolis, Kas. Married Harold Lorane Connell; born Jan. 2, 1939, Brooklyn, Iowa; two children, Todd and Kipp.

8-1. Todd Connell. Born May 30, 1963, Salina, Kas. Married Lori Armagose May 25, 1991.

8-2. Kipp Connell. Born Aug. 30, 1965, Wichita, Kas.

5-4. Katie Walk. Born Dec. 19, 1868, Arcola, Ill.; died Mar. 7, 1952, Pueblo, Colo. Married John Sherman Davison, son of Peter Wilson Davison and Elizabeth Eaton. Feb. 10, 1892, Butler Co., Kas. He was born Apr. 25, 1865, Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died Aug. 19, 1948, Tribune, Kas. Both buried at Tribune, Kan. They had eleven children, Leroy, Orpha, Orion, Nellie, Annabelle, Perry, Kathryn, John, Frank, Ethel and Earle, all born on their farm in Kansas.

John Davison moved with his parents, brothers and sisters to Butler Co., Kas. in 1881. His father died that same year. After marriage John Davison and Katie Walk moved to Greeley County, Kas. where they "proved up" on homesteads seven miles east of Tribune, Kas. and lived here all their married life where he was a farmer and rancher. Katie Walk's parents acquired by quitclaim dded the quarter of land just west of the John Davison property and moved there with their two youngest daughters, Jessie and Olive. The Davison farmhouse had a 16x14 ft. living room-bedroom with a lean-to kitchen on the east; the bedroom slept the entire family with two separate beds and a trundle bed. As the family grew, extra sleeping rooms were added to the house.

Their son, Orion L. Davison remembered the family Christmas tree, composed of a four-foot stick of wood with laths for branches to form a cone-shaped "tree" and fastened to a block of wood sawed from the end of a railroad tie. The tree was used year after year and each year was "redecorated" by scraping off as much as possible of the old paper pasted on in years past. With green wrapping paper cut into narrow strips and flour paste each branch was re-wrapped until they had a "brand new" Christmas tree.

John Davison raised a few cows, hogs and chickens but he was able to make a fair living only by drilling wells with a horse-power-derive machine that was pulled to new locations and drilling a water well. Usually it was to a place many miles into the prairie where a homesteader had just begun his life anew and was hauling water in barrels from the neighbor's place several miles away until John Davison could come and drill a water well and put up a windmill. Davison drilled more than half of all the water wells in Greeley County. His son, Jack Davison worked into the business with him and after his father's death, Jack carried on until his own death in 1972. After that Jack's wife Lucille and their son Arthur followed in the business.

John Davison was elected to the Board of County Commissioners and held that position for 16 years. The board planned and supervised the erection of a new high school building in the west part of town and one of its main problems was the need to construct graded roads when the Model T marked the end of the horse-and-buggy days. The Davisons were life-long supporters of the Methodist Church. All of their children went to school at the east Whitelaw country school. And all but one, John A. (Jack) taught school for one or more years. Five went back to teach for at least one year at the east Whitelaw school and four went on to make teaching a lifetime career. Two became nurses. John A. (Jack) was the only one who stayed at home and made Greeley County his lifetime home.

6-1. Leroy Davison. Born Nov. 26, 1892, Tribune, Kas.; died Jan. 1, 1963, Akron, Ohio. Married Beatrice Carmaleta Bentley, d. Albert William Bentley and Eliza Jane Rowe, June 15, 1918, Little Rock, Arkansas. She was born July 13, 1896, Gorin, Missouri and died Dec. 23, 1961, Leavenworth, Kas.

Both were buried at Leavenworth, Kas. where they had lived most of their married life. Two children, Harold and Helen. Leroy Davidson was a member of the second graduating class of Greeley County High School. He taught country school in the northern part of Greeley County and was an army lieutenant in World War I and a major in World War II. Received a BS degree from Kansas State College at Pittsburg, Kas. Was a manual training teacher in the schools of Ft. Scott, Kansas and Leavenworth, Kansas.

7-1. Harold Leroy Davison. Born Mar. 25, 1922, Ft. Scott, Kas. Married Rosemary O'Brien, d. Arthur John O'Brien and Grace Woods, Nov. 8, 1947. She was born May 5, 1923, Medford, Mass. Four children, John, Mary, Jeffrey and Mark.

8-1. John Scott Davison. Born Nov. 18, 1948, Orange, New Jersey. Married Ila Bea Hodges May 14, 1978, Raleigh, N. C. She was born Aug. 21, 1956 in North Carolina. One child, Margaret. Were divorced in 1983.

9-1. Margaret Grace Davison. Born May 27, 1981, Raleigh, N. C.

8-2. Mary Leigh Davison. Born May 1, 1955, Staten Island, New York. Married Anthony Mark Upton, son of Rudolph Thomas Upton and Polly Early, May 30, 1987, Raleigh, N. C. He was born May 7, 1954, High Point, N. C. One child, Matthew.

9-1. Matthew Thomas Upton. Born July 24, 1989, Raleigh, N. C.

8-3. Jeffrey Harold Davison. Born Apr. 12, 1959, Natick, Mass. Married Vanessa Jean Barndt, d. Harold Leidy Barndt and Delores Anne Jacoby, May 5, 1990, Raleigh, N. C. She was born Nov. 14, 1962, Hatfield, Pa.

8-4. Mark William Davison. Born Apr. 21, 1960, Framingham, Mass. Married Lisa Peck Gottschling, d. John and Jean Gottschling. Jan. 18, 1986 in North Carolina. She was born Dec. 8, 1961, Akron, Ohio. Two children, Jonathan and Nicholas.

9-1. Jonathan Tyler Davison. Born Apr. 18, 1988, Raleigh, N. C.

9-2. Nicholas Andrew Davison. Born Jan. 9, 1991, Raleigh, N. C.

7-2. Helen Louise Davison. Born Apr. 14, 1930, Leavenworth, Kas. Married Chisna Henry Fleming, son of Henry Fleming and Margaret Elizabeth Hannan, Dec. 24, 1951, Leavenworth, Kas. He was born July 23, 1927, Hot Springs, South Dakota. Four children, Kevin, Martin, Giselle and Rachel.

8-1. Kevin Chisna Henry Fleming. Born Aug. 22, 1953, Paducah, Ky.

8-2. Martin Kharis Fleming. Born Dec. 4, 1956, Akron, Ohio.

8-3. Giselle Marguerite Fleming. Born May 28, 1959, Akron, Ohio. Married Max Clifford Lupton, son of Max Raymond Lupton, Jr. and Dorothy Marie Harper Racine, Dec. 31, 1988, Tulsa, Okla. He had five children from a previous marriage, Mindy, Tracy, David, Max and Mark.

9-1. Mindy Kay Lupton. Born Dec. 8, 1963, San Diego, Calif. Married Jeff Rock; born about 1954.

9-2. Tracy Leann Lupton. Born Mar. 13, 1967, Anchorage, Alaska.

9-3. David Eric Lupton. Born Apr. 1, 1968, Anchorage, Alaska.

9-4. Max Raymond Lupton. Born Oct. 27, 1971, Fairbanks, Alaska.

9-5. Mark Benjamin Lupton. Born Dec. 1, 1975, Anchorage, Alaska.

8-4. Rachel Beatrice Fleming. Born Oct. 19, 1964, Akron, Ohio.

6-2. Orpha Pearl Davison. Born Oct. 15, 1894, Tribune, Kas. Never married. Orpha Davison was a member of the second graduating class of Greeley County High School. Taught two years at East Whitelaw school and attended Emporia State Teachers' College for two years. Taught one year in the Hurt District of Greeley County, one year at Bazine, Kansas and three years at Neas City, Kansas. Received an AB degree at the University of Colorado and taught three years at Rocky Ford, Colo. and then 32 years in Gary, Indiana where she taught mathematics. After she retired she moved to Portland, Oreg. to live with her sister, Kathryn Ward.

6-3. Orion Lindell Davison. Born May 6, 1896, Tribune, Kas.; died Feb. 17, 1990, Alamosa, Colo. Married Florence Marie Sitler, d. Jesse George Sitler and Pearl Farrar, Oct. 2, 1927, Pratt, Kas. She was born Sept. 30, 1899 at Axtell, Kas. Two children, Carolyn and Kathryn. Orion Davison was a member of the third graduating class at Greeley County High School. Taught one year at Hornung school in the southern part of Greeley County, one year at the East Whitelaw school and then was in the Navy during World War I. He received an AB degree at the University of Kansas. He taught school two years in Liberal, Kansas, two years at Alamosa, Colorado and then worked for thirty years in the Alamosa Post Office, becoming Assistant Postmaster. Florence Sitler also taught school at Alamosa, Colo.

7-1. Carolyn Lee Davison. Born Nov. 2, 1929, Liberal, Kas. Married Lawrence Reid Johnston, s. Laurence G. Johnston and Edith Wellin., June 14, 1949. He was born May 14, 1926, Creede, Colo. Two children, Judy and Jackie. Lived (1991) Albuquerque, New Mexico.

8-1. Judy Gail Johnston. Born Sept. 8, 1951, Grand Junction, Colo. Married Robert Myers Sept. 18, 1971, Grand Junction, Colo. He was born Sept. 28, 1951, Grand Junction, Colo. Two children, Lindsay and Kristen.

9-1. Lindsay Marie Myers. Born Nov. 8, 1976, Salida, Colo.

9-2. Kristen Janine Myers. Born Dec. 18, 1979, Denver, Colo.

8-2. Jackie Marie Johnston. Born Aug. 10, 1957, Grand Junction, Colo. Married Jeffrey Balding Oct. 14, 1978. He was born May 31, 1958, Biloxi, Miss. One child, Jessica. Divorced

9-1. Jessica Leigh Balding. Born May 7, 1985, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

7-2. Kathryn Louise Davison. Born Oct. 7, 1939, Longmont, Colo. (adopted Dec. 1940). Married (1) Charles Thomas Sept. 28, 1957. He was born Dec. 9, 1939. Two children, David and Debra. Divorced 1968. Married (2) Hugh L. Gillum Nov. 29, 1968. He was born Mar. 2, 1933 in Oklahoma.

8-1. David Mark Thomas. Born Nov. 27, 1957, Nocona, Tex. Married Sheryl Ann Kersey Dec. 17, 1984. She was born Feb. 29, 1960. One child, Ted.

9-1. Ted Alan Thomas. Born Oct. 26, 1987, Waco, Texas.

8-2. Debra Louise Thomas. Born July 3, 1962, Nocona, Tex. Married (1) Pete Tate July 25, 1978. One child, Kacey. Divorced. (2) Timothy Pace. One child, Dustin. Tim Pace had a son, Joshua, by his first marriage.

9-1. Kacey Denise Tate. Born Feb. 20, 1979, Waco, Tex.

9-2. Joshua Pace. Born 1979 or 1980. Son of Timothy Pace by previous marriage.

9-3. Dustin Timothy Pace. Born Nov. 21, 1983, Waco, Tex.

6-4. Nellie Bly Davison. Born Sept. 26, 1897, Tribune, Kas. Married Ernest Theodore Drube June 17, 1923. He was born May 8, 1901, Wheatland, Wyo.; died Apr. 19, 1980 in California. Two children, Orion and Marlene. She was an Army nurse during World War I and for a time was city nurse in Denver, Colo. Ernest Drube served as a lieutenant in World War I and as a Lt. Colonel in World War II. He was a Chevolet dealer in Russellville, Kansas and was in the oil drilling business. They lived most of their married life at Russellville, Kas. Moved to California Oct. 1, 1978 where they lived at Escondido, Calif. and Nelle moved to Portland, Ore. in 1981.

7-1. Orion Ernest Drube. Born April 20, 1924, Wheatland, Wyo.; died Mar. 13, 1989. Married Frances Miller June 17, 1944. Four children, Ernest, Susan, Janet and Diane. Divorced 1963. Married (2) Elaine Carole Lawrence Jan. 23, 1964. She was born in 1922 and died July 27, 1984. Two children, Marla and Denise.

8-1. Ernest Davison Drube. Born May 20, 1945. Married Bonnie, last name not known, Sept. 2, 1965. Two children, Douglas and Dennis.

9-1. Douglas Davison Drube. Born Oct. 6, 1966.

9-2. Dennis Drube. Born Feb. 2, 1969.

8-2. Susan Lyon Drube. Born May 12, 1948. Married (1) Dennis Bragdon. One child, Christina. Divorced. Married (2) Aug. 1982.

9-1. Christina Bragdon. Born Oct. 13, 1970.

8-3. Janet Ann Drube. Born Aug. 1, 1951. Married Donald Lester. Two children, Tanya and Deana.

9-1. Tanya Lester. Born Mar. 3, 1972.

9-2. Deana Lester. Born Aug. 20, 1974.

8-4. Diane Valoise Drube. Born July 16, 1956. Married and two children.

8-5. Marla Marie Drube. Born Nov. 12, 1966. Married Kevin Bert Reese Sept. 2, 1989.

8-6. Denise Elaine Drube. Born Apr. 26, 1969.

7-2. Marlene Valoise Drube. Born Feb. 21, 1939, Kansas. Married (1) Philip Jacka June 19, 1959. Divorced 1967. Married (2) Robert Douglas in 1967.

6-5. Annabelle Davison. Born Sept. 11, 1899, Tribune, Kas.; died Mar. 17, 1983, Lyndhurst, Ohio. Never married. Graduated from Greeley County High School and taught one year at East Whitelaw school. Was a school nurse in Cleveland, Ohio for many years. Retired and lived at Lyndhurst, Ohio.

6-6. Perry R. Davison. Born June 24, 1901, Tribune, Kas.; died Dec. 14, 1985, Palm Springs, Calif. Married Florence Elizabeth Thorp, d. Reginald Henry Thorp and Minnie E. Hill. June 8, 1926, Boulder, Colo. She was born April 23, 1901, South Bend, Neb. Two children, Harry and Florence. Perry Davison graduated from Ness City, Kansas, high school and taught country school in Tribune, Ness County, grade school. Received AB degree from the University of Colorado and taught at Liberal, Kansas grade school for one year. He was superintendent of schools in Weston, Colorado, Excelsior District school at Alamosa, Colo., in Thatcher, Colo. and Granada, Colo. During World War II was a construction worker and then owned and operated a furniture business in Fullerton, Colo. On retirement in 1967 lived in Desert Hot Springs, Calif. had a furniture business in Fullerton, Calif.

7-1. Harry Bruce Davison. Born Mar. 28, 1927, Liberal, Kas. Married Jane Elda Herzfeldt, d. Herman Herzfeldt and Thelma Ruth Thompson, Dec. 2, 1949, Costa Mesa, Calif. She was born Mar. 20, 1927, Chicago, Ill. Two children, James and Barbara.

8-1. James Bruce Davison. Born Apr. 19, 1952, Orange, Calif. Married Paula Diane Chester, d. Donald and Donna Chester, Feb. 1974. Born Dec. 1, 1955, Grass Valley, Calif. Three children, Donna, Scott and Jennifer.

9-1. Donna Diane Davison. Born June 27, 1978, Sacramento, Calif.

9-2. Scott Bruce Davison. Born May 27, 1981, Grass Valley, Calif.

9-3. Jennifer Lynn Davison. Born Aug. 20, 1982, Grass Valley, Calif.

8-2. Barbara Lynn Davison. Born June 21, 1956, Newport Beach, Calif. Married Keith Michael Grueneberg, s. Elmer and Alberta Grueneberg. Born May 23, 1949, Kankakee, Ill. Two children, Michael and Daniel.

9-1. Michael Keith Grueneberg. Born Dec. 10, 1981, Grass Valley, Calif.

9-2. Daniel Carl Grueneberg. Born Feb. 17, 1986, Grass Valley, Calif.

7-2. Florence Ramona Davison. Born Apr. 11, 1929, Boulder, Colo. Married (1) Norman Francis Shipley, Jr., son of Norman Francis Shipley, April 1945. Born Aug. 29, 1924. One child, Yvonne. Divorced in 1946. Married (2) Harry George Jasper, s. Harry Albert Jasper and Grace Schmidt., Nov. 26, 1950. He was born Nov. 20, 1928, Evanston, Ill.; died Aug. 5, 1990, Costa Mesa, Calif. One child, Edward. (3) William T. Warnock, Jan. 1977.

8-1. Yvonne Elisabeth "Bonnie" Shipley. Born Apr. 20, 1946, Orange, Calif. Married David Owen Burton, s. Perry Vernon Burton and Clarise Veva LaPorte, Oct. 21, 1972, Costa Mesa, Calif. He was born Oct. 27, 1943, Fresno, Calif. Three children, Shaun, Carrie and Heather.

9-1. Shaun David Burton. Born Dec. 21, 1964, Santa Anna, Calif. He was son of David Burton by previous marriage.

9-2. Carrie Davison Burton. Born June 24, 1973, Orange, Calif.

9-3. Heather Yvonne Burton. Born Apr. 1, 1975, Orange, Calif.

8-2. Edward John Jasper. Born Nov. 26, 1958, Costa Mesa, Calif. Married Elizabeth Josephine Pizzo, d. Irvin Sylvester Pizzo and Carolyn Lenore Martinelli, Nov. 13, 1983, Outpost Junction, Calif. Born July 31, 1956, Omaha, Neb.

6-7. Kathryn Viola Davison. Born Apr. 24, 1903, Tribune, Kas.; died May 7, 1986, Portland, Ore. Married William Wayne Ward, s. Roy Wayne Ward, Aug. 17, 1930. Born July 9, 1905, Missouri; died May 7, 1947. No children. Kathryn Davison graduated from Ness City, Kans. High School and taught rural school in Ness County one year and at East Whitelaw school in Greeley County for three years. Received an AB degree from the University of Colorado and taught high school at Flagler, Colorado one year. She was a librarian in Colorado Springs, Colo. Received an M.A. degree from the University of Colorado and taught high school at Beaverton, Ore. from 1943 to retirement in 1963 where she was head of the Science Department. In retirement lived with her sister Orpha in Portland, Ore. William Wayne Ward was an agronomist with the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

6-8. John Albert "Jack" Davison. Born May 28, 1905, Tribune, Kas.; died Dec. 10, 1972, Tribune, Kas. Married Zelma Lucille Ford, d. William Sherman Ford and Carrie Virginia House, Apr. 24, 1926 at Syracuse, Kas. by a probate judge at the Hamilton Co. Courthouse. Born Aug. 7, 1908, Illinois. Seven children, Arthur, Norma, Betty, William, Rilla, Dwight and Duane. Jack Davison was the only one of the eleven Davison children who remained in Greeley County which he made his lifetime home. He attended East Whitelaw School District No. 3 with his brothers and sisters and usually with an older sister as the teacher. Lucille Ford went with her family from Illinois to Kansas in October 1921 by Model T Ford with their furniture and a Fordson tractor going by boxcar. They lived in Tribune several weeks. They attended school in Tribune and after moving to the farm attended the High Point School. Lucille's father sought to make a better living in Arkansas and while the family moved there Lucille stayed behind and worked and boarded in Syracuse. There

she met Jack Davison. After marriage they moved into the west rooms of his parent's house and lived there about seven years. Later they purchased a house in Horace and moved it east of Tribune. Jack Davison became a partner with his father in the farming and well drilling business. In the 1950's the family decided to quit farming because the demands of both farming and the well business which he kept going after his father died, were too great. He would often trade pigs and cattle for well work and obtained his meat that way. Early in life Jack participated in cattle drives with the Liggett Ranch Co., driving from Mexico and Texas to Kansas to fatten them and send them to market; they also put up thistles for cattle feed and dug pit silos for storage. They also hunted and trapped animals for spending money.

Entertainment came in many forms. Early in marriage it was hunting, going to dances and church socials, Embroidery Club and unit meetings, movies at the high school, swimming in the farm pond, visiting other families and listening to the radio. Later with the children it was following athletic and band events, going to Goodland and Scott City to swim in the summer, to the movies at Syracuse while listening to the radio down and back. Other forms of excitement for children were the Fourth of July or the Greeley county Fair.

7-1. Arthur Floyd Davison. Born Jan. 22, 1927, Tribune, Kas.; died Aug. 11, 1982, Tribune, Kas.; buried in Greeley Co. Cemetery. Married Ethel Betty Ann Wineinger, d. Orvilla A. and Ruth Wineinger, Apr. 14, 1947. Born Sept. 14, 1924 in Sumner Co., Kas.; died May 26, 1989, Tribune, Kas. Two children, Rex and Bryan. Betty Davison went to Greeley Co., Kas. with her parents when she was 7 years old. Arthur went to Body and Fender school in Kansas City, Mo. and came back to Tribune to open Art's Body Shop which he operated for a number of years. After his father's death in 1972 he operated the Davison Well Service for ten years until his death in 1982. He served in the U.S. Navy for three years during World War II; Betty joined and served in the U.S. Coast Guard for a year and a half. The Art Davison family lived in Horace for a number of years until 1967 when they purchased a home at 604 West Salina in Tribune. Betty began to work at the Greeley County Hospital in 1965 and was still working there in 1985.

8-1. Rex Dwain Davison. Born Nov. 23, 1953, Tribune, Kas. Married Gail Stafford July 10, 1980. Lived in Dutch John, Utah.

8-2. Bryan Earl Davison. Born Dec. 6, 1956, Tribune, Kas. Married Josie Mumford from Missouri Jan. 26, 1980. Three children, Valerie, Nicholas and Brandy. Lived in Tribune, Kas.

9-1. Valerie Davison (stepdaughter). Born July 17, 1975.

9-2. Nicholas Arthur Davison. Born Mar. 1, 1980, Goodland, Kas.

9-3. Brandy Claudine Davison. Born Jan. 12, 1982, Beaver, Okla.

7-2. Norma Lucille Davison. Born July 7, 1930, Tribune, Kas. Married Curtis Gordon Baker, Jr., s. Curtis Gordon Baker and Eddie Gibson Stewart, Dec. 18, 1947. Born June 8, 1923, Belle Plain, Kas.; died Aug. 17, 1992. Five children, Michael, Patricia, Gary, Randall and Beth. Lived (1985) Pueblo, Colo.

8-1. Michael William Baker. Born Feb. 1, 1949, Syracuse, Kas. Married Margaret Galli, d. Elisee and Donna Galli, Jul 12, 1969, Pueblo, Colo. Born Oct. 16, 1950. Three children, Erik, Adam and Mark.

9-1. Erik Baker. Born June 12, 1971, Pueblo, Colo.

9-2. Adam John Baker. Born June 4, 1974, Pueblo, Colo.

9-3. Mark Curtis Elisee Baker. Born Oct. 19, 1976, Pueblo, Colo.

8-2. Patricia Kay Baker. Born Mar. 29, 1950, Tribune, Kas. Married Joseph Daniel Butkovich, Jr., s. Joseph Daniel and Betty Butkovich, Sept. 5, 1970, Pueblo, Colo. He was born Aug. 5, 1949. Two children, Amie and Joseph.

9-1. Amie Beth Butkovich. Born June 5, 1983, Aurora, Colo.

9-2. Joseph Daniel Butkovich. Born Nov. 14, 1985, Aurora, Colo.

8-3. Gary Curtis Baker. Born May 3, 1951, Tribune, Kas. Married Caroline Galli, d. Elisee and Donna Galli, Feb. 26, 1972. Born Jan. 27, 1952. Three children, Jeremy, Seth and Curtis.

9-1. Jeremy Lee Baker. Born Oct. 30, 1973, Pueblo, Colo.

9-2. Seth Alan Baker. Born Sept. 22, 1976, Pueblo, Colo.

9-3. Curtis Gary Baker. Born Sept. 23, 1980, Pueblo, Colo.

8-4. Randall Lee Baker. Born May 20, 1953, Tribune, Kas. Married Nancy Robeda, d. Frank Robeda, Sept. 6, 1975. Born Nov. 14, 1956, Pueblo, Colo. Three children, Kelli, Staci and Jenni.

9-1. Kelli Grace Baker. Born June 17, 1982, Pueblo, Colo.

9-2. Staci Lucille Baker. Born Apr. 30, 1985, Pueblo, Colo.

9-3. Jenni Ann Baker. Born June 25, 1987.

8-5. Beth Ann Baker. Born Jan. 26, 1956, Pueblo, Colo. Married James Allen Robeda, d. Frank and Catherine Robeda, Aug. 16, 1975. Born Jan. 21, 1953, Pueblo, Colo. One child, Anthony.

9-1. Anthony James Robeda. Born Mar. 15, 1990, Pueblo, Colorado (adopted Sept. 27, 1990).

7-3. Betty Ann Davison. Born Feb. 18, 1932, Tribune, Kas. Married Kenneth Grove, s. Samuel McAdoo Grove and Helen Mildred Smith, June 19, 1949. Born Apr. 5, 1927, Tribune, Kas. Five children, Suzanna, Cheri, Rene, Rodney and Shawn. Lived (1985) Syracuse, Kas.

8-1. Suzanna Yvette Grove. Born Oct. 11, 1949, Tribune, Kas. Married Larry Smith June 10, 1971 at a U. S. Air Force Chapel. Born Nov. 11, 1949, Kansas. Four children, Rachel, Michael, Samuel and Rebecca.

9-1. Rachel Ann Smith. Born July 17, 1972 Lakenheath, Eng. Married Alan Neil Stewart Aug. 11, 1990. One child, Allison.

10-1. Allison Nicole Stewart. Born Jan. 3, 1992, Oakland, Calif.

9-2. Michael Allen Smith. Born Feb. 13, 1976, Anchorage, Alaska.

9-3. Samuel Benjamin Smith. Born Feb. 7, 1983, Colorado Springs, Colo.

9-4. Rebecca Elizabeth Smith. Born Aug. 30, 1989, Cape Canaveral, Fla.

8-2. Cheri Lavonne Grove. Born Dec. 17, 1950, Tribune, Kas. Married Vernon E. Meckel Feb. 13, 1971. Two children, Mathew and Jennifer. Divorced 1980. Married (2) Richard K. Mellon, s. Kenneth Leroy Mellon and Emily Black, Oct. 18, 1985, Wichita, Kas. Born Jan. 3, 1952, Fredonia, Kas.

9-1. Mathew Tate Meckel. Born Aug. 29, 1973, Kansas City, Kas.

9-2. Jennifer Keely Meckel. Born Oct. 28, 1976, Wichita, Kas.

8-3. Rene Aline Grove. Born Mar. 28, 1952, Tribune, Kas. Married Tim Scott Hoe, June 2, 1973. Three children, Cortney, Angela and Jacqueline.

9-1. Cortney Ann Hoe. Born July 23, 1975, Colorado Springs, Colo.

9-2. Angela Rene Hoe. Born May 31, 1980, Ennis, Mont.

9-3. Jacqueline Annette Hoe. Born Nov. 26, 1982, Ennis, Mont.

8-4. Rodney Allen Grove. Born Sept. 16, 1955, Tribune, Kas. Married Jeri Grenell Lewis, d. Irvin H. Lewis, Jr., July 22, 1977

9-1. Casey Allen Grove. Born Dec. 12, 1978, Johnson, Kansas.

9-2. Jesse Linn Grove. Born June 5, 1981, Johnson, Kas.

9-3. Jerod Michael Grove. Born Sept. 6, 1983, Garden City, Kas.

8-5. Shawn Marc Grove. Born Oct. 1, 1959, Scott City, Kas.

7-4. William Wayne Davison. Born Nov. 12, 1940, Scott City, Kas. Married Barbara Stevens, d. Wayne and Clista Stevens, Jan. 18, 1964. Two children, Vance and Jason. Lived (1985) New Britain, Conn.

8-1. Vance William Davison. Born Aug. 17, 1964. Married Laurie, last name not known.

8-2. Jason Wayne Davison. Born Aug. 26, 1969.

7-5. Rilla Colleen Davison. Born July 14, 1943, Scott City, Kas. Never married. Studied music in New York. Lived (1991) Naples, New York.

7-6. Dwight Davison. Born and died Oct. 14, 1944, Scott City, Kas. Buried Greeley Co. Cemetery.

7-7. Duane Davison. Born and died Oct. 14, 1944, Scott City, Kas. Buried Greeley Co. Cemetery.

6-9. Frank George Davison (born George Francis Davison). Born Dec. 16, 1906, Tribune, Kas. Married Bertha Delilah Thomas, d. Lee Thomas and Clara Sawyer, Aug. 7, 1935. Born Dec. 25, 1911, Kansas, Oklahoma. Three children Lyle, Myra and Kent. Frank Davison graduated from Ness City, Kansas, High School and was a principal of the grade school at Dighton, Kansas. Began farming in 1928 and became an extensive wheat farmer and land owner in Ness County, Kansas. In retirement lived in Dighton, Kas.

7-1. Lyle Verdin Davison. Born June 8, 1937, Wichita, Kas. Married Mary R. Mack, Apr. 29, 1956. Born May 24, 1937, Dodge City, Kas. Four children, Kathy, Susan, Steven and John.

8-1. Kathy Lynn Davison. Born Feb. 11, 1957, Garden City, Kas. Married James Carr Nov. 20, 1982. Two children, Perry and Audry.

9-1. Perry James Carr. Born Oct. 14, 1985, Wichita, Kas.

9-2. Audry Lynn Carr. Born Oct. 6, 1988, Wichita, Kas.

8-2. Susan Deane Davison. Born Oct. 4, 1958, Garden City, Kas. Married James Sieb Aug. 28, 1976. Born Jan. 12, 1958, Ness City, Kas.

9-1. Anson J. Sieb. Born Jan. 14, 1977, Ness City, Kas.

9-2. Derek Anthony Sieb. Born May 14, 1978, Ness City, Kas.

8-3. Steven Lyle Davison. Born Feb. 7, 1963, Dighton, Kas.

8-4. John William Davison. Born Oct. 23, 1966, Dighton, Kas. Married DeAnne M. Bugardt, July 13, 1991

7-2. Myra Glennis Davison. Born Sept. 11, 1940, Wichita, Kas. Married (1) Marlin R. Krentzel, Dec. 23, 1958. Born Mar. 1, 1935. Divorced 1971. Two children, Trina and Tamra. (2) Vern Lieurance, Dec. 22, 1972. Born Sept. 10, 1933. Divorced 1981. (3) Richard Munzinger June 18, 1983. Born June 18, 1933.

8-1. Trina Renee Krentzel. Born Oct. 10, 1960, Hays, Kas. Married Frank Williams June 8, 1979. Born Dec. 15, 1954. Two children, Bradley and Brent.

9-1. Bradley E. Williams. Born Jan. 11, 1981, Wichita, Kas.

9-2. Brent Franklin Williams. Born Nov. 17, 1982, Wichita, Kas.

8-2. Tamra Lynn Krentzel. Born Oct. 20, 1968, Garden City, Kas.

7-3. Kent Deverne Davison. Born Aug. 13, 1945, Dighton, Kas. Married Alvera M. Meier, Nov. 30, 1968. Born Aug. 16, 1949, Hoxie, Kas. One child, Kade.

8-1. Kade Michael Davison. Born Nov. 5, 1979, Ness City, Kas.

6-10. Ethel Mae Davison. Born Dec. 7, 1908, Tribune, Kas. Married Virgil Robert "Bob" Mitchell, s. Oscar Mitchell and Amagetta Kirkbride, Feb. 22, 1930. Born April 21, 1900, Bethany, Illinois; died Feb. 16, 1988, Lewiston, Idaho. Two children, Barbara and Richard. Graduated from Boulder, Colorado High School and taught school in Campo, Colorado. Bob Mitchell farmed in the southern part of Greeley Co., and later near Durango, Colo. and then for many years in Idaho. In retirement lived in Kamiah, Idaho and in 1991 Ethel lived in Lewiston, Idaho.

7-1. Barbara Jean Mitchell. Born Mar. 20, 1931, Durango, Colo. Married Harold Leroy Helt, s. John Edward Helt and Martha Ann Bennett, June 24, 1949. Born June 26, 1928, Gifford, Idaho; died Oct. 8, 1991, Spokane, Wash. Three children, Wendy, Scott, Stacey.

8-1. Wendy Kay Helt. Born July 11, 1952, Cottonwood, Idaho. Married (1) Ronald Joseph Harding May 30, 1970. Born Feb. 14, 1951. One child, Allison. Married (2) Steven Michael Koppang. Born Aug. 20, 1956. Two children, Casey and Sarah.

9-1. Allison Joan Harding. Born Dec. 10, 1970, Orafino, Idaho. Married Justin Hunt Aug. 17, 1991.

9-2. Casey Michael Koppang. Born July 11, 1978, Idaho.

9-3. Sarah Diane Koppang. Born May 10, 1982, Idaho.

8-2. Leroy Scott Helt. Born Dec. 15, 1954, Cottonwood, Idaho. Married (1) Carla Rae Dewey, June 1, 1974. She was born May 24, 1958. Two children, Kristopher and Darain. Divorced. Married (2) Adejanda Grosso. Born Apr. 14.

9-1. Kristopher Scott Helt. Born Oct. 28, 1974, Idaho.

9-2. Adrain Michael Helt. Born Mar. 23, 1981, Argentina.

8-3. Stacey Ann Helt. Born Nov. 13, 1960, Cottonwood, Idaho. Married (1) Daniel Eller; one son, Jason; (2) Michael J. Deibner, June 29, 1979; born Sept. 11, 1960; (3) name not known.

9-1. Jason Daniel Eller (name changed to Jason Daniel Deibner). Born Oct. 6, 1977, Orofino, Idaho.

7-2. Richard Robert "Rick" Mitchell. Born July 6, 1946, Nampa, Idaho. Married Margaret Ann Dees, d. Everett Ryles Dees and Maxine Florence Mohannon, Mar. 27, 1966. She was born Sept. 25, 1946 at Inola, Olka. Six children, Robert, Harold, Richard, Robin, Stphane and Erin.

8-1. Robert Wayne Rojas Mitchell. Stepson. Born Feb. 6, 1963, Roswell, New Mexico. Married Cynthia Dawn Corman, daughter of James Corman and Meredith Elaine Campbell. She was born June 23, 1965 at Kingsville, Tex. Two children, Christopher and Laine Ann.

9-1. Christopher Ryan Mitchell. Born Feb. 9, 1986, New Mexico.

9-2. Laine Ann Mitchell. Born July 7, 1991, Roswell, New Mexico.

8-2. Harold Patrick Rojas "Pat" Mitchell. Stepson. Born Jan. 14, 1964 Roswell, New Mexico. Married Shamarie Arend, daughter of Ricky Arend and Fayedell Duffey. She was born May 8, 1969 at Lubbock, Tex. Three children, Shay, Tara and Kara.

9-1. Shay Lynn Mitchell. Born Sept. 12, 1991, Lubbock, Tex.

9-1. Tara Dennee Mitchell. Born July 16, 1992, Lubbock, Tex., twin of Kara.

9-2. Kara Shenee Mitchell. Born July 16, 1992, Lubbock, Tex., twin of Tara.

8-3. Richard Robert "Richie" Mitchell. Born Oct. 8, 1966, Roswell, New Mexico. Married Shanna Pippin. She was born Jan. 11, 1968 at Lubbock, Tex. One child, Taylor.

9-1. Taylor James Mitchell. Born Mar. 27, 1992, Lubbock, Tex.

8-4. Robin Michelle Mitchell. Born Aug. 29, 1968, Caldwell, Idaho.

8-5. Stephane Dawn Mitchell. Born Mar. 31, 1971, Artesian, New Mexico.

8-6. Erin Blythe Mitchell. Born sept. 6, 1986, Roswell, New Mexico.

6-11. Harry Earle Davison. He dropped the name Harry and was known as Earle. Born Mar. 28, 1911, Tribune, Kas. Married Ruth Elizabeth Conley, daughter of Charles William Conley and Mary Ethel McCue, Aug. 16, 1934. Born Oct. 24, 1908, Cleveland, Kas. Three children, Colette, Ivan and Lee. Earle graduated from Greeley County High School and taught school at Pleasant View district, Greeley County, Zenda, Kas, and Florence, Colo. Received BS degree from Hays State College in Kansas and Colorado State University. Was a carpenter and cabinet maker in World War II. Was a professor of woodworking at the University of Southern Colorado at Pueblo, Colo. for 25 years. Retired 1975 and lived in Pueblo, Colo.

7-1. Colette Irene Davison. Born Sept. 4, 1941, Colorado Springs, Colo. Married Travis C. Trent, s. W. C. Trent, Aug. 17, 1958. Born Nov. 28, 1933, Ardmore, Okla. Two children, Adrienne and Valeska.

8-1. Adrienne Elise Trent. Born Sept. 22, 1967, Pueblo, Colo.

8-2. Valeska Nicole Trent. Born Dec. 24, 1972 Ormond Beach, Fla.

7-2. Ivan Charles Davison. Born Oct. 26, 1944, Colorado Springs, Colo. Married (1) Arlene Frederick, d. Charles H. Frederick, June 7, 1964. Born Jan. 27, 1945 in Kentucky. Two children, Laura and Karen. (2) Gloria Caneer Aug. 29, 1988. Born Dec. 12, 1944. She had four children in her first marriage Joseph, Tim, Chris and Nicole; Ivan adopted the youngest, Nicole.

8-1. Laura Kristine Davison. Born May 11, 1969. Married Chris Whitaker May 29, 1988. Born Apr. 12, 1969.

8-2. Karen Sue Davison. Born Feb. 26, 1974.

8-3. Joseph Caneer. Born Nov. 27, 1964.

8-4. Tim Caneer. Born Aug. 18, 1967.

8-5. Chris Caneer. Born July 19, 1971.

8-6. Nicole Davison. (adopted Nov. 1989). Born Dec. 24, 1981.

7-3. Lee Earle Davison. Born Oct. 23, 1947 Colorado Springs, Colo.

5-5. Arthur Lloyd Walk. Born Feb. 22, 1871, Arcola, Douglas Co., Ill.; died Feb. 23, 1956, Leoti, Kas. Married Matie Elizabeth Case, d. Norman W. Case and Hannah Marie Hodges, Apr. 15, 1896, El Dorado, Kansas. Born Mar. 26, 1874, Coldwater, Mich.; died Mar. 10, 1957, Leoti, Kas. Eight children, Lloyd, Aletha, Myrtle, Herschel, Buster, Vina, Geneva and Lena. Matie Elizabeth Walk went to Butler County, Kas. when she was four, in 1878, attended schools and grew up there. Arthur Walk moved to Butler Co., Kansas in February 1890 and homesteaded in Greeley Co. in 1892. In 1892 when he was 21 years old he came to western Kansas riding a race horse, a purchase the family thought was a mistake. He hunted coyotes with the horse. In the year he went west there were good wheat crops and he took a job with a threshing crew, threshing continually for six months. June 6, 1892 he filed on a homestead in Greeley Co. (SW 26-18-39) and had a dugout dug for living quarters. He hired his brother-in-law John Davison to farm a few acres to qualify for a homestead and received a patent Nov. 28, 1900. In 1894 he took a job on the Missouri Pacific Railroad section at Whitelaw, Kas and in 1896 returned to El Dorado, Kas. where he married Matie E. Case and returned to the homestead in Greeley County.

After marriage Arthur Walk was promoted to be foreman of the railroad section at Whitelaw and moved from the homestead to be closer to work. In 1898 he was sent to Coronado, Wichita Co. to be foreman of the railroad section; they arrived Aug. 28, 1898 and lived in the depot which was no longer used as a depot. In 1900 he purchased 80 acres of land south of the railroad and east of the Coronado road (S 1/2, SE 1/4 16-18-36) where they lived for three years. In 1911 he purchased the 90 acre tract (S 1/2, SW 1/4, 16-18-36) south of the railroad and west of the Coronado road from CA and Grace Freeland and in the spring of 1913 moved into the house on this property. He was foreman of the railroad section at Coronado until January 1913 when the sections were being lengthened. He was offered the section at Scott City or La Crosse, Kansas, but not wanting to take the children into town he declined the offer to move. Instead he was hired as a pumper at the railroad water pump station at Coronado and held it until 1927 when the pump station was discon-

tinued. Through seniority he then "bumped" the pumper at the Selkirk pump station and continued there until 1937 when the railroad put down wells north of Horace and pumped water into town for the locomotives. When at Selkirk he batched in one of the bunk houses provided by the railroad and at times come home on Saturday evenings. In June 1937 he was transferred to the pump station at Bison, Kas. On April 4, 1937 he completed 43 years of service for the railroad and applied for pension under the Railroad Retirement Act passed during the New Deal. His last day for the railroad was Oct. 21, 1937 and he continued to draw the pension until his death Feb. 23, 1955.

Arthur Walk also farmed. In 1905 he purchased the NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of 16-18-36 north of the railroad from the state and in 1920 and 1925 he purchased the tax deeds on all the lots of the former Colorado city north of the railroad and west of the Coronado Main Street, except block 21 that was reserved for the school and the portion that was railroad right-of-way. All this he turned into farm land. They had work horses and saddle horses. One was Black Beauty that was reserved to be hitched to the buggy and driven by Aletha when she attended high school in Leoti. They had a herd of Galloway cattle, pastured on land owned by others, land that gradually diminished as the owners plowed they land for farming, until the herd finally was sold. They kept only a few milk cows.

Matie Elizabeth Case raised chickens and turkeys, geese and guineas; she usually helped with the milking and in the summer during the harvest she did all the milking so that the men could stay in the field as long as possible. She cooked large meals for the harvest crew. Cooking was done on a wood and coal burning "Majestic Range" she continued to use even after she acquired a modern gas range; when the children were young she baked eight large loaves of bread twice a week in this range. There was also an orchard with cherry and plum trees and Matie Case canned the fruit or made jams and jellies. She also sewed, making nearly all the dresses for herself and the girls until they were grown; she crocheted, knit and piece quilts; during World War I and II she knit sweaters and sox for the Red Cross to be sent overseas to servicemen. She also had the house nearly full of potted plants and flowers. Living so near the railroad, the family was frequently asked for food by "hobos"; sometimes there would be as many as 20 resting in the shade under the railroad water tank where it was always cool.

During the years that Arthur Walk worked for the railroad he continued to farm his own and rented land. In 1917 he purchased the first International tractor in Wichita County from Leonard Rewerts who owned the hardware store then. It was a five plow outfit and traveled about two and a half miles per hours. As time changed he purchased farm machinery in keeping with the times. He purchased a Model T Ford in 1915 and a Model A Ford four-door sedan in 1929, but he never drove the Model A and depended on others to take him places.

In 1922 both Arthur Walk and Matie Case joined the Order of the Eastern Star, Leoti Chapter No. 323 and attended meetings frequently. Earlier, in 1919 Arthur had joined the Masonic Lodge in Leoti and often walked the three miles from Coronado to Leoti to attend meetings. He held many offices in the Lodge and served as its Master in 1924 and in 1933. He joined the Salina Consistory in 1925 and the Isis Shrine in Salina in 1948. He also served on the school board of the Coronado School District No. 16 from 1904-1933 either as director or clerk. Since he worked for the railroad he obtained passes

for the family to ride the passenger trains and often in the fall before school started Matie Case and some of her children would ride to Kansas City, Missouri to visit Matie's sister; occasionally Arthur Walk would go also.

The dust storms of 1935 were a well-remembered event. The family hung damp towels and sheets over the windows to keep out the dust. Often it became so dark that they would light the lamps and so much dirt blew into the attic that it had to be carried out in buckets to take the weight off the ceilings. The few milk cows they still had were sold because there was no pasture or feed for them. Ofttimes the children were dismissed from the Coronado school because of the dust storms. When their daughter, Geneva Walk Snell, was teaching the Coronado school she would dismiss the children whenever they saw the "black cloud" coming.

6-1. Lloyd Irving Walk. Born Dec. 29, 1896, Greeley Co., Kas.; died Mar. 7, 1981, Leoti, Kas. Married (1) Alice Floe Betts, Nov. 1, 1919. Born Jan. 31, 1903; died May 14, 1933. Three children, Eugenia, Maxine and Lloyd. Married (2) Frances Grace Curtis, Sept. 20, 1934. Born Feb. 28, 1907. Two children, Francis and Derald.

7-1. Eugenia Lavina Walk. Born May 8, 1922, Garden City, Kas. Married John Palkowitsch April 11, 1944, Marienthall, Kas. Born Apr. 21, 1913, Windhurst, Tex. Two children, David and Julia.

8-1. David Palkowitsh. Born Nov. 4, 1953, Learned, Kas. Married Linda Nixon who had two children by a previous marriage, Sherry and Todd. They had one child, Carrie.

9-1. Sherry Nixon.

9-2. Todd Nixon.

9-3. Carrie Ann Palkowitsh. Born Feb. 13, 1980, Tribune, Kas.

8-2. Julia Palkowitsh. Born Feb. 9, 1955, Learned, Kas. Married (1) name not known; two children, Jody and Kamila; (2) Randy Eddy; three children, Crystel, Monique and Dustin.

9-1. Jody Ray. Born Dec. 30, 1972.

9-2. Kamila. Born May 8, 1978.

9-3. Crystel Eddy.

9-4. Monique Eddy.

9-5. Dustin Eddy.

7-2. Maxine Louise Walk. Born Jan. 19, 1924, Scott City, Kas. Married (1) Carl Rice Apr. 12, 1944. Born Feb. 28, 1923. Two children, Terry and Richard. Married (2) Walter Duncan Mar. 11, 1954. Born Aug. 7, 1917.

8-1. Terry Rice. Born Dec. 22, 1945. Married Donna Albritton Apr. 25, 1964. Two children, Garry and Terry.

9-1. Garry James Rice. Born Dec. 1, 1964.

9-2. Terry Rice, Jr. Born July 22, 1967.

8-2. Richard Rice. Born Feb. 6, 1949.

8-3. Jonnie Rae Duncan. Born Mar. 3, 1962.

8-4. Janet Jeannette Duncan. Born Mar. 10, 1963.

8-5. Lisa Elaine Duncan. Born Sept. 11, 1965.

7-3. Lloyd Irving Walk, Jr. Born June 6, 1928, Liberal, Kas. Married (1) Doris Elaine Proctor; three children, Howard, James and Larry; (2) Margaret McCormick. Born Nov. 9, 1928. two children, Kim and Gary.

8-1. Howard Lloyd Walk. Born Aug. 9, 1947, Scott City, Kas.

8-2. James Edward Walk. Born June 12, 1949, Scott City, Kas.

8-3. Larry Eugene Walk. Born May 5, 1952, Hutchinson, Kas.

8-4. Kim Elaine Walk. Born Oct. 7, 1958. Married a Miller; one child, Abby.

9-1. Abby Leigh Miller. Born Oct. 15, 1986.

8-5. Gary Lee Walk. Born Aug. 19, 1961.

7-4. Francis Curtis Walk. Born Feb. 12, 1939, Selkirk, Kas. Married Noreene Smades Sept. 29, 1957. Born July 23, 1939, Scott City, Kas. Three children, Rex, Darin and Karl. Divorced.

8-1. Rex Duane Walk. Born Aug. 4, 1959, Tribune, Kas. Married Kay Brewer. Two children, Jenny and Colin.

9-1. Jenny Walk. Born about 1986.

9-2. Colin Walk. Born about 1988.

8-2. Darin Dale Walk. Born Oct. 21, 1963, Tribune, Kas. Married Kammy Ray Pier, who had two children, Brooks and Aubrey, by a previous marriage.

9-1. Brooks Pier. Born about 1983.

9-2. Aubrey Pier. Born about 1985.

8-3. Karl Dean Walk. Born June 24, 1967, Leoti, Kas.

7-5. Derald Dwayne Walk. Born Apr. 23, 1943, Selkirk, Kas. Married Mary Ellen Herndon. Two children, Dana and Dax. Divorced.

8-1. Dana Dyane Walk. Born Mar. 8, 1974, Colorado Springs, Colo.

8-2. Dax Duane Walk. Born June 18, 1976, Colorado Springs, Colo.

6-2. Aletha Viola Walk. Born Sept. 14, 1898, Coronado, Wichita Co., Kas.; died June 22, 1987, Scott City, Kas. Married Vernard McKinley Waymire Aug. 19, 1925. Born Aug. 20, 1894; died May 10, 1970.

6-3. Myrtle May Walk. Born Nov. 9, 1900, Coronado, Kas.; died July 5, 1922. Married Orville A. Williamson, Apr. 15, 1920.

6-4. Herschel V. Walk. Born Dec. 11, 1902, Coronado, Kas. Married (1) Clara A. Wilken June 5, 1953. Born Nov. 28, 1903; died Dec. 1, 1964. Married (2) Violet Baumann Aug. 20, 1972.

6-5. Buster Walk. Born Dec. 21, 1905, Coronado, Kas. Married Minnie S. Silvey, daughter of Isom Martin Silvey and Stella Hedley, Dec. 21, 1931, Woodard, Okla. Born Dec. 21, 1906, Scott Co., Kas. Two children, Catherine and Lois.

7-1. Catherine Marcelle Walk. Born Dec. 21, 1936, Scott City, Kas. Married Felix Louis Heubner June 11, 1961. Born Jan. 13, 1933. Three children, Sandra, Karen and Michelle. Divorced.

8-1. Sandra Jane Heubner. Born Oct. 6, 1962, Liberal, Kas. Married Larry Dow Howard. Born June 1949, Broken Arrow, Okla. Two children, Jonathan and Rachel.

9-1. Jonathan Blake Howard. Born Apr. 11, 1985, Edmond, Okla.

9-2. Rachel Nicole Howard. Born Jan. 7, 1988, Liberal, Kas.

8-2. Karen Sue Neubner. Born Aug. 25, 1964, Liberal, Kas.

8-3. Michelle Shiree Heubner. Born Sept. 13, 1975, Beaver, Okla.

7-2. Lois Lynette Walk. Born June 6, 1938, Scott City, Kas. Married Max E. Hasz, son of Ed and Pauline Hasz, July 1, 1962. Born June 26, 1938, Scott City, Kas.

8-1. Kelly Edd Hasz. Born May 5, 1972.

8-2. Page Collette Hasz. Born Oct. 31, 1978.

6-6. Vina Faith Walk. Born Oct. 3, 1909, Coronado, Kas. Married Dow O. Conrad Jan. 1, 1934. Born July 10, 1901; died Oct. 25, 1976. One child, Dow.

7-1. Dow DuWayne Conrad. Born Sept. 12, 1934, Coronado, Kas. Married Mary Elaine Cordes Aug. 27, 1960. Born May 21, 1935. Four children, Suzanne, Jennifer, Tracy and Katherine.

8-1. Suzanne Marie Conrad. Born July 6, 1961.

8-2. Jennifer Lynn Conrad. Born Sept. 18, 1962.

8-3. Tracy Rene Conrad. Born Oct. 29, 1964.

8-4. Katherine Elaine Conrad. Born July 3, 1969.

6-7. Geneva Gladden Walk. Born Oct. 14, 1912, Coronado, Kas. Married Kermit Francis Snell, s. Thomas Nelson Snell and Eva Frances Metheny Oct. 31, 1933. Born Feb. 18, 1910 Hall's Summit, Coffee Co., Kas. No children.

6-8. Lena Dolores Walk. Born Dec. 26, 1915, Coronado, Kas. Married Harold A. Allen Apr. 7, 1946. Born Feb. 1916; died May 2, 1985, Topeka, Kas. One child, Richard.

7-1. Richard Arthur Allen. Born Jan. 9, 1949. Married Karen Ercell Wallace, Jan. 17, 1970. Born June 19, 1949.

6-7. Geneva Gladden Walk.

6-8. Lena Dolores Walk.

5-6. Lorenzo Dow "Dow" Walk. Born Mar. 28, 1873 Arcola, Ill.; Died Oct. 25, 1943, Wichita, Kas. Never married.

5-7. William Otto Walk. Born Oct. 5, 1875, Arcola, Ill.; died Mar. 9, 1953, Seattle, Wash. Married Daisy D. Elwood Jan. 7, 1915. Two sons by a previous marriage.

5-8. Jessie Walk. Born Oct. 30, 1878, Arcola, Ill.; died May 13, 1973, Rocky Ford, Colo. Never married. Obtained a third grade Greeley Co. one-year teaching certificate April 30, 1898. She then obtained a second grade Greeley Co. certificate for two years, issued Aug. 21, 1899. During this three years she taught at the East Whitelaw school and then the Lone Valley school in a little buildin later abandoned when the Whitelaw district purchased the Pickwick building.

5-9. Olive May Walk. Born Jan. 7, 1883, Arcola, Ill.; died Oct. 14, 1983, Rocky Ford, Colo. Moved to Kansas with her family. Went to school at the Pickwick school district two miles south of her home where she and her sister attended for two years and because other families had moved away they now went to the Whitelaw school. Soon Olive was the only pupil left in the Pickwick district. Along with her sister, Jesse, she attended the sessions of the Normal Institute conducted by the Co. Supt. of Schools and a college or normal school "professor". The purpose of the school was to learn subjects required to obtain a teacher's certificate. At first Olive went because the sessions were enjoyable but she began to take them more seriously and she completed the eighth grade and got a teacher's third grade certificate. When she was 16 in 1899 she received a Greeley Co., Kas. 3rd grade certificate and entered a contract to teach a six-month school of five pupils located three miles north of Horace, Kas., for which she received \$30 a month and where she lived with Mr. and Mrs. Columbus Orr, whose daughter, Clara, was one of her pupils. After teaching second grade in the East Whitelaw school for two years with a salary of \$35 a month between 1902-1904 with a Greeley Co. certificate she then taught in the Horace, Kas. school, a 7-month school, in 1905 with a salary of \$40 a month in a one-room school of 20-25 pupils. She did not teach in 1906 or 1907 but worked with her Aunt Kate Gruendyke in her boarding house.

at Horace. During the summer and early part of 1907 she did intensive study attending Normal Institutes in Salina and Tribune and obtained a Teachers Professional Certificate and 1907-08 taught the East Whitelaw school. In the summer of 1908 she attended the summer term in the Teachers Normal School in Emporia, Kas, and in 1908 was elected to be the County Superintendent of Schools, replacing the former superintendent who resigned when she moved out of state. At the same time she served as principal of the two room school in Horace, Kas. Soon after her father's death in 1903 and she, her sister Jessie and her other moved to Tribune; later her mother bought a little house there where they lived until they moved to Colorado in 1912 where they lived in Windsor.

During the 1911-12 year she attended the Colorado State College of Education at Greeley, Colo, and later summer sessions, receiving a diploma in 1915 that was a life certificate to teach in the schools of Colorado. In 1912 she moved to Colorado where she was principal of a two-room country school three miles west of town and in the fall of 1913 to Rocky Ford, Colo. to teach in the country school called LaFayette. This was a three-room school and she had the intermediate grades. She took more education work including a year of work at Baylor College for Women in Belton, Tex. where in 1926 she received the degree of "Bachelor of Arts." Her longest stint at one position after this was as principal and 6th grade teacher at Liberty School in Colorado, 1930-1950, then full time principal there in 1950. She retired in 1953. After retirement she wrote in 1977 an account "The Story of My Life" on which the above account is based.

4-9. Margaret Faith. Born Oct. 10, 1842, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Feb. 4, 1913, Brandenburg, Ky. Married Nathaniel Shrewsbury Oct. 25, 1887; he was born April 1841 in Virginia. He had children when they married and she raised them. She was a member of the United Brethren Church in early life and after marriage joined the Methodist Church with her husband at Cedar Grove, Ky. Oct. 1913, she and her husband joined the Baptist Church at Brandenburg, Ky. No children. Moved to Kentucky soon after their marriage.

5-1. Willie Peterson. Born Aug. 23, 1878. Married (1) Edward McKenna; one daughter, Edna. Married (2) J. W. White. She lived (1974) Tower Heights, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-1. Edna McKenna.

8-3. Mattias Peterson. Born Dec. 1888; married a Russian.

8-4. Harry W. Peterson. Born May 23, 1894.

8-5. Cora Anna Peterson. Born Feb. 1893. Married a Longest. One son.

9-2.

7-1. J. L. Longest. Lived (1974) 837 Westwood Dr., Chicago, Ill.

8-6. William M. Peterson. Born Oct. 3, 1890.

8-7. Margaret L. Peterson. Born May 23, 1894. Married a Shrewsbury. Two children, James and Olin. They were separated when the children were little and she kept the children. Lived (1974) Tower Heights, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

3-3. Thomas P. Faith. Born Nov. 26, 1804 in Ky.; died Aug. 29, 1892 Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.; bur. Hyland Cem. in Heth Twp. Married Matilda Ann Strange June 7, 1827, Henry P. Faith JP. She was born Jan. 21, 1809 at Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Ky. and died May 11, 1891, Harrison Co., Ind.; bur. Hyland Cem. Eleven children, Elizabeth, Harrison, James, Katherine, Henry, John, William, Minerva, Jesse, Mariah Lucinda and Nancy. Thomas P. Faith was a Justice of the Peace in Harrison Co. He built a cabin at Lopp's School House. Listed in U.S. census for 1830, 1840 and 1850 Harrison Co.; in 1850 p. 885, family #893, value real estate \$300. He entered 80 acres of land, the west one-half of the northeast quarter of section 26, township 5 south, range 3 east, Feb. 22, 1828. His will is in Harrison Co., Ind., Book E, page 209, signed June 3, 1891, probated Sept. 1, 1892. The will of Matilda Ann Strange is in Harrison Co. Book E, page 126-28, signed Mar. 17, 1891, probated May 27, 1891.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith. Born Nov. 15, 1828 Harrison Co., Ind.; died June 7, 1892 Crawford Co., Ind.; bur. Grantsburg, Cem., Crawford Co., Ind., next to her son, James. Married (1) William Peterson Aug. 14, 1845, Harrison Co., Ind., her uncle, Henry P. Faith officiating. Seven children, Thomas, Matilda, William, James, Charles, John and Minerva. He was killed in the Civil War, place unknown. Married (2) John Goodson, Civil War veteran, Mar. 20, 1867, Crawford Co., John Martin JP officiating. He is buried in Yates Chapel, later Christian Chapel, Crawford Co., Ind. One child, Jesse.

5-1. Thomas F. Peterson. Born July 30, 1849. Married Isabelle Benham. She was born Oct. 1851. Eight children, Flora, Nellie, Hattie, Henry, Ana, William, Margaret and Jesse. Lived Mt. Carmel, Ill. The family is in the 1900 Census, Union Twp., Crawford Co., Ind.

6-1. Flora Peterson; died infancy.

6-2. Nellie Peterson. Born Aug. 29, 1878. Married (1) Edward McKenna; one daughter, Edna. Married (2) J. W. White. She lived (1974) Tower Heights, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-1. Edna McKenna.

6-3. Hattie Peterson. Born Dec. 1882; married a Houchin.

6-4. Henry W. Peterson. Born May 27, 1884.

6-5. Cora Anna Peterson. Born Feb. 1889. Married a Longest. One son, J. L.

7-1. J. L. Longest. Lived (1974) 847 Fergurson Dr., Orlando, Fla.

6-6. William M. Peterson. Born Oct. 3, 1890.

6-7. Margaret L. Peterson. Born May 22, 1894. Married a Stroud. Two children, James and Otis. They were separated when the children were little and she kept the children. Lived (1974) Tower Heights, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-1. James Oliver Stroud. Lived English, Ind. where he was principal of the Marengo, Ind., schools.

7-2. J. Otis Stroud. Lived Salt Lake City.

6-8. Edna G. Peterson. Born July 1897.

6-8. Jesse H. Peterson. Born July 1900.

5-2. Matilda Peterson. Born Sept. 1, 1849, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Jan. 29, 1942 (obituary English, Ind. paper, Jan. 30, 1942). Married Hirman L. Benham Dec. 30, 1865. He died 1889 in accident while cutting timber. Nine children: Elizabeth, Lizadora, Cora, William, Mary, Minnie, Lillie, Hattie and Mattie. She lived (1939) at E. 5th St., English, Ind.

6-1. Elizabeth Arabelle Benham. Born Oct. 15, 1886. Married John William Senn Feb. 4, 1883. He was born Nov. 1855 in Indiana. Three children, Kenna, Lillie and Gay. The family is in the 1900 census, Union Twp., Crawford Co., Ind., and in the 1920 Census, Crawford Co., Ind.

7-1. Kenna A. Senn. Born Nov. 1882; died Sept. 1934; bur. Mifflin, Ind. Married Anna McGovern, daughter of Frank X. McGovern and Josephine, Mar. 1, 1904. She was born 1884 and still lived (1974). Twelve children, Hazel, Myrtle, Kermit, Chester, William, Velma, infant, Clifford, Ralph, Geneva, Leroy and Charles. The family is in the 1920 Census, Crawford Co., Ind.

8-1. Hazel Senn. Born Mar. 30, 1905, Mifflin, Ind. Married Ferris E. Miller. Six children. Lived (1974) 2125 Morton Ave., New Albany, Ind., 47150.

8-2. Myrtle Senn. Born Aug. 21, 1906; died Oct. 20, 1906.

8-3. Kermit Senn. Born Nov. 3, 1908, Mifflin, Ind. Not married. Lived (1974) Indianapolis, Ind.

8-4. Chester Senn. Born Nov. 1, 1910, Mifflin, Ind. Married Edna Davis. Three daughters. Lived (1974) Connersville, Ind.

8-5. Curtis William Senn. Born Feb. 7, 1913, Mifflin, Ind.; died 1960; bur. Albuquerque, N. Mex. No children.

8-6. Velma Senn. Born July 19, 1914, Mifflin, Ind. Married Joe Holarah. Three daughters and one son. Lived (1974) Pekin, Ind.

8-7. Infant. Born July 22, 1916; died soon after.

8-8. Clifford Senn. Born Sept. 4, 1917; died Mar. 26, 1918.

8-9. Ralph Cleo Senn. Born Jan. 24, 1919, Mifflin, Ind. Married Dora Mae, last name not known. Two sons and two daughters. Lived (1974) Salem, Ind.

8-10. Geneva Senn. Born Feb. 4, 1921, Mifflin, Ind. Married Victor Ashabrenner. One daughter. Lived (1974) Salem, Ind.

8-11. Leroy Senn. Born Apr. 4, 1923, Mifflin, Ind. Married Alberta Beswick. One son. Lived (1974) Crothersville, Ind.

8-12. Charles Senn. Born Sept. 21, 1925, Mifflin, Ind. Married Norma Baker. Two sons, Eddie and Curtis. Lived (1974) Clarksville, Ind.

9-1. Eddie Senn.

9-2. Curtis Senn.

7-2. Lille May Senn. Born May 1886. Married T. Ernest Hoon in 1903. Three children, Lois, Clarence and Carl. He was a Methodist minister. A daughter-in-law was Mrs. Marion Hoon, Nashua, Iowa.

8-1. Lois Hoon.

8-2. Clarence Hoon.

8-3. Carl Hoon.

7-3. Gay E. Senn. Born Feb. 1893. Married Albert W. Nash in 1911. He was born in 1889. One child, Dorris Murl. The family was in the 1920 Census, Crawford Co., Ind. with one child, Doris.

8-1. Dorris Murl Nash. Married Amelia Benz July 27, 1935. Two children, Carolyn and Patricia. Operated (1974) the Benz store that belonged to his father-in-law in English, Ind. Lived (1974) English, Ind.

9-1. Carolyn Jean Nash. Born Apr. 3, 1942. Married John Huffman Sept. 4, 1965, Bloomington, Ind. One child, John.

10-1. John Nash Huffman. Born Mar. 20, 1972.

9-2. Patricia Ann Nash. Born Oct. 28, 1947. Married Michel Tower June 9, 1968, Crisney, Ind. One child, Michele.

10-1. Michele Lynn Tower. Born Nov. 21, 1971.

6-2. Lizadora Benham. Born Sept. 12, 1869; died June 7, 1878.

6-3. Cora Alice Benham. Born June 1, 1871. Married Oliver P. M. Seaton Mar. 22, 1887. Four children, Clarence, Nora, Cecil and Pet. Lived English, Ind., then in Indianapolis, Ind. where he was a blacksmith and then Mt. Carmel, Ill. The family was in the 1900 Census, Union Twp., Crawford Co., Ind.

7-1. Nora N. Seaton. Born July 1888. Married (1) a Goldman and had one child, Otis; married (2) a Skaggs.

8-1. Otis Goldman. Lived (1974) near Mifflin, Ind.

7-2. Clarence Seaton. Born July 1892. Lived (1974) Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-3. Pet M. Seaton. Born April 1893. Married Dollay; lived (1974) Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-4. Cecil Seaton. Born Sept. 1897. Married Lester Stultz. Lived (1974) Mt. Carmel, Ill.

6-4. William Julius Benham. Born Feb. 12, 1873. Married Sallie A. Pavey Sept. 2, 1890. She was born Oct. 1870. Eight children, Ida, Ertie, William, Shelby, Arlin, Eileen, Norma and Durward. The family was in the 1900 Census, Union Twp., Crawford Co., Ind.

7-1. Ida Mae Benham. Born Dec. 1891. Married Colone Perkins. One child, died at birth. Lived (1974) English, Ind.

8-1. Child, died at birth.

7-2. Ertie Fern Benham. Born Jan. 1893. Married (1) James Roy Smith. Four children, Gerald, Eleanor, Lyndon and Maxine. Married (2) Alison Roberts. Lived (1974) English, Ind.

8-1. Gerald Smith. Died 1969.

8-2. Eleanor Smith. Married Shelby Meriwether. Five children, Regina, Richard, Randall, Ravon and Lee Ann. Lived (1974) Marengo, Ind. Interested in family history.

9-1. Regina Meriwether.

9-2. Richard Meriwether.

9-3. Randall Meriwether.

9-4. Ravon Meriwether.

9-5. Lee Ann Meriwether.

8-3. Lyndon Elma Smith. Married Lois Brown. No children.

8-4. Maxine Smith. Married Robert Kiser. Four children, Garel, Michael, Lynn and Kimberly. Lived (1974) Georgetown, Ind.

9-1. Garel Kiser.

9-2. Michael Kiser.

9-3. Lynn Kiser.

9-4. Kimberly Sue Kiser.

7-3. William Luther Benham. Born Feb. 4, 1896 Huntingburg, Ind. Married Octavia Cuzzort Aug. 14, 1914, English, Ind. She was born Aug. 14, 1896 English, Ind. Two children, Malcolm and Mercedes. Lived (1974) 218 E. Murden, Kokomo, Ind., 46901 during summer and in winter at 104 Pier D Naples Land Yacht Harbor, Naples, Fla., 33940.

8-1. Malcolm Benham. Born June 20, 1915, Crawford Co., Ind. Married Mary E. Oakerson Dec. 24, 1938. Two children, Mary and Janet. Lived

(1974) 2801 Castle Dr., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 46806.

9-1. Mary Ione Benham. Born Dec. 9, 1938. Married Earnest Boodt Apr. 20, 1957. Three children, Michel, David and Douglas. Lived (1974) 6814 Dorchester Dr., Indianapolis, Ind., 46224.

10-1. Michel K. Boodt. Born Aug. 5, 1958, Springfield, Ill.

10-2. David B. Boodt. Born Aug. 15, 1959, Ft. Campbell, Ky.

10-3. Douglas K. Boodt. Born Aug. 9, 1962, South Bend, Ind.

9-2. Janet C. Benham. Born Sept. 6, 1944, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Married (1) Daniel Thurston. Divorced Feb. 1971. Married (2) Rassool Sharis Oct. 28, 1972, Ft. Collins, Colo. Lived (1974) E. University Village, 12-J., Ft. Collins, Colo., 80521.

8-2. Mercedes Benham. Born May 23, 1916, Crawford Co., Ind. Married Lunda E. Meyers Nov. 4, 1933. Two children, Joseph and Stephen. He died Feb. 20, 1952, Kokomo, Ind. Lived (1974) at 128 LaFayette Circle, Kokomo, Ind., 46901.

9-1. Joseph K. Meyers. Born May 22, 1936, Kokomo, Ind. Married Kay Camp Dec. 3, 1962, Wabash, Ind. Two children, Cynthia and Alicia. Lived (1974) 203 Arcadia Dr., Terre Haute, Ind., 47803.

10-1. Cynthia Kay Meyers. Born Feb. 10, 1967, Kansas City, Mo.

10-2. Alicia Carol Meyers. Born Sept. 2, 1970, Kansas City, Mo.

9-2. Stephen L. Meyers. Born Dec. 7, 1944, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Married Chiquita Clark Feb. 18, 1967, Kokomo, Ind. One child, Stephanie. Lived (1974) 2840 Westdale Ct., Kokomo, Ind., 46901.

10-1. Stephanie H. Meyers. Born Aug. 24, 1970.

7-4. Shelby Lee Benham. Born 1897. Married Jessie Mercer. Four children, Hugh, Leon, Robert and Portia. She lived (1974) 1812 Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind., 47150.

8-1. Hugh Benham. Married Maxine Smith in 1945; she was from Harrison Co. Three children, Tyrone, Gloria and Glorina.

9-1. Tyrone Benham. Born 1947.

9-2. Gloria Benham. Born 1949.

9-3. Glorina Benham. Born 1949.

8-2. Leon Benham. Married (1) Wilma Bonney of Breeze, Ill., 1946. She died 1968 Somerset, Ky. Two children, Laura and Robin. Married (2) Wilda Newman Sears of Somerset, Ky., 1971. One child, Amanda.

9-1. Laura Lee Benham. Born 1948.

9-2. Robin Benham. Born 1950.

9-3. Amanda Joy Benham. Born 1974.

8-3. Robert Benham. Died 1962; never married.

8-4. Portia Benham. Died 1940; never married.

7-5. Arlin Edward Benham. Married Fannie Stephenson. Two children, Curtis and Irwin. Lived (1974) English, Ind.

8-1. Curtis Benham. Lived (1974) Sloan Ave., English, Ind.

8-2. Irwin Benham. Lived (1974) English Ave.; in the timber business.

7-6. Eileen Benham. Married Luther Jones. Seven children, Eloise, Vern, Melvin, Merwin, Naomi, Rosemary and Charlene. Lived (1974) English, Ind.

8-1. Eloise Jones. Married Bernard Helm. Lived (1974) Chicago, Ill.

8-2. Vern Jones.

8-3. Melvin Jones.

8-4. Merwin Jones.

8-5. Naomi Jones.

8-6. Rosemary Jones.

8-7. Charlene Jones.

7-7. Norma Benham. Married Eugene McKinney. Two children, Treva and Beverly. Lived (1974) English, Ind.

8-1. Treva McKinney. Married a Kilbourn.

8-2. Beverly McKinney. Married a Poindexter.

7-8. Durward Benham. Born Apr. 26, 1911, Mifflin, Ind. Married Marche Goldman, Eckerty, Ind., May 13, 1934. Two children, Garry and Joan. He was foreman at General Motors, Delco Electronics Plant, Kokomo, Ind. Retired 1972. Address (1974) OOew-389S, Kokomo, Ind.

8-1. Garry Benham. Born Mar. 29, 1937, Kokomo, Ind. Married Joan Ratcliff of Russiaville, Ind., in 1960. One child, Ellea Kay. He grad. Asbury College with BA in Chemistry. Employed at General Motors, Delco Electronics Plant, Kokomo, Ind., as a chemist. Lived (1974) 2520 Mill St., Kokomo, Ind.

9-1. Ellea Kay Benham. Born 1962.

8-2. Janice Lynne Benham. Born Sept. 16, 1941. Married James C. Helvie, Peru, Ind., 1966. Adopted three girls, Kirstin, Laura and Lana. Grad. Asbury College and Indiana University Medical School with M.D.; she practiced medicine at the Indiana University Health Center, Bloomington, Ind. He worked at Columbus, Ind. Lived (1974) at RD #1, Nashville, Ind.

9-1. Laurie Helvie. Born 1963. Adopted.

9-2. Lana Helvie. Born 1963. Adopted.

9-3. Kirstin Noel Helvie. Born 1971. Adopted.

6-5. Mary Lee Benham. Born Sept. 1, 1875; died Oct. 19, 1881.

6-6. Minnie Catherine Benham. Born Mar. 8, 1877; died Nov. 24, 1900.

6-7. Lillie Minerva Benham. Born Mar. 3, 1881; died Dec. 19, 1881.

6-8. Hattie Emma Benham. Born Jan. 9, 1882. Married (1) Hiram B. McWilliams Dec. 4, 1900. Married (2) J. Benton Pierson Jan. 30, 1919. He died 1982. Was a lawyer in English, Ind. and was principal of a school in Marengo, Ind. Married (3) William Meyers. Hattie Benham and William Meyers died at Silvercrest in New Albany, Ind.

6-9. Mattie Mae Benham. Born Nov. 19, 1888. Married Harry E. Moore July 12, 1904. One son, Temple. She lived Rt. #1, Etters, Pa. and New Albany, Ind.

7-1. Temple Lee Moore. Lived New Albany, Ind. A son, Donald.

8-1. Donald Moore. Lived Louisville, Ky.

5-3. William Peterson. Worked as a young man for Benham's in a saw mill; it blew up and he was killed.

5-4. James Peterson. Born Nov. 5, 1859; died Oct. 9, 1879; bur. next to his mother in Grantsburg Cem., Crawford Co., Ind.

5-5. Charles L. Peterson. Born June 4, 1862; died June 14, 1926; bur. Grantsburg Cem. Married Mary Roberson 1881. She was born Aug. 19, 1862 and died Apr. 10, 1917; bur. Grantsburg Cem. Had five children, Ed, Henry, Raymond, Ernest and Minne. Lived Crawford Co., Ind. The family was in the U.S. Census for 1900, Union Twp., Crawford Co., Ind.

6-1. Eddie W. Peterson. Born July 1883.

6-2. Henry C. Peterson. Born May 1884.

6-3. Lucy B. Peterson. Born May 1886.

6-4. William Ernest Peterson. Born April 1890.

6-5. Raymond Luther Peterson. Born July 1891; died 1934.

6-6. Minnie Peterson. Born Mar. 1894. Married Vernie Merryman. Lived Paoli, Ind.

5-6. John Francis Peterson. Born Aug. 8, 1857 near Grantsburg, Ind.; died July 2, 1945. Married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Ott Apr. 20, 1876 at Mifflin, Ind. by John Martin, JP. She was born Jan. 1858 and died Dec. 1, 1915. Ten children, Charles, Harry, James, Ora, Daisy, Orville, Claude, Earl, Vernie and Francis. Married (2) Elizabeth Lewis Nov. 21, 1917, Princeton, Ind. She died June 28, 1946. She had previously married Stewart Jones of Richland, Ind. Oct. 10, 1883. They lived Mt. Carmel, Ill. 1939 at 209 McDowell St. The family was in the 1900 Census, Patoka Twp., Gibson Co., Ind.

6-1. Charles Floyd Peterson. Born Oct. 20, 1878 near Grantsburg, Ind.; died Aug. 11, 1968. Married Fern Steelman June 22, 1904 at Hazleton, Ind. She was born Nov. 22, 1882 and died May 14, 1960. Both bur. New Highland Memorial Cem., Mt. Carmel, Ill. One daughter, Helen.

7-1. Helen Fern Peterson. Born Mar. 27, 1905. Married Grant Kermit McTaggart Dec. 12, 1925 at Methodist Church, Lawrenceville, Ill. He died May 5, 1933; bur. New Highland Memorial Cem., Mt. Carmel, Ill. Three children, Barbara, Norma and Jean. She lived (1974) 319 Plum St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.

8-1. Barbara Rose McTaggart. Born Mar. 23, 1924, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Married James Donald McChesney Sept. 2, 1954 at First Methodist Church, Mt. Carmel, Ill. He was born Apr. 5, 1929 at Oneida, New York. Five children: Michael Donald, Terrence, John and Kathaleen. Lived (1974) 3017 Tyler Ave., El Paso, Texas., 79930.

9-1. Michael Kevin McChesney. Born July 19, 1955, El Paso, Tex.

9-2. Donald James McChesney. Born Oct. 28, 1956, Oneida, New York.

9-3. Terrence Patrick McChesney. Born Aug. 12, 1958, Eder Oberstein, Germany.

9-4. John Robert McChesney. Born Dec. 17, 1959, Eder Oberstein, Germany.

9-5. Kathaleen Rose McChesney. Born Aug. 5, 1963, San Francisco, Calif.

8-2. Norma Louise McTaggart. Born July 25, 1930, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Married Randall Robert Swain Aug. 27, 1949 at the Presbyterian Church, Albion, Ill. He was born Oct. 23, 1928 at Mt. Carmel, Ill. Three children, Jack, Charles and Kristen. Lived (1974) at 1131 N. Sherry St., Mt. Carmel, Ill., 62836.

9-1. Jack Randall Swain. Born Aug. 19, 1952, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Married Diana Gail Rudisill Apr. 20, 1973, New Harmony, Ind. She was born Apr. 16, 1952. Lived (1974) West 3rd St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.

9-2. Charles Robert Swain. Born Jan. 1, 1957, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

9-3. Kristin Lee Swain. Adopted. Born June 18, 1964, Terre Haute, Ind.

8-3. Jean Ann McTaggart. Born Aug. 13, 1932, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Married Clyde Allen Ahlfeld Sept. 27, 1951 at First Methodist Church, Mt. Carmel, Ill. He was born Dec. 30, 1931, West Salem, Ill. Four children, Stephen, William, Dan and Robert. Lived (1974) at 815 E. Van Tress St., Washington, Ind., 47501.

9-1. Stephen Allen Ahlfeld. Born Apr. 25, 1953, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Lived (1974) 803 Orange St., Sherman, Tex., 75090.

9-2. William Grant Ahlfeld. Born Oct. 4, 1955, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

9-3. Dan Leslie Ahlfeld. Born Sept. 15, 1958, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

9-4. Robert David Ahlfeld. Born Feb. 20, 1965, Las Vegas, Neb.

6-2. Harry Edgar Peterson. Born Oct. 9, 1881, English, Ind.; died Apr. 24, 1968. Married Clora Lela Ray Oct. 11, 1903. Three children, Russell, Harry and Harold.

7-1. Russell Peterson. Lived (1974) RD, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-2. Harry Peterson. Lived (1974) Princeton, Ind.

7-3. Harold Ray Peterson. Lived (1974) 1319 Woodsboro Dr., Royal Oak, Mich., 48000.

6-3. James Glaspy Blaine Peterson. Born Apr. 29, 1884 near Mifflin, Ind.; died Feb. 2, 1973. Married Decia Harris Dec. 22, 1903. She died May 7, 1967. Three children, Cleo, Arthur and Sara.

7-1. Cleo Peterson. Lived (1974) 3738 Rainy Rd., Jackson, Miss., 39200.

7-2. Arthur Peterson. Lived (1974) Rt. 3, Morgantown, Ind.

7-3. Sara Peterson. Married Al Huber. Lived (1974) 2015 N. Kessler Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.

6-4. Ora Elmer Peterson. Born Dec. 17, 1885 near Mifflin, Ind.; died June 14, 1968. Married Ella Frakes Jan. 10, 1905. She died Mar 21, 1960. Seven children, Edna, Ruby, Mary, Delores, Robert and John.

7-1. Edna Peterson. Married Virgil Dunn. Lived (1974) 326 West 2nd St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-2. Ruby Peterson. Died.

7-3. Doyle Peterson. Died.

7-4. Mary Peterson. Married Clifford Brown. Lived (1974) Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-5. Delores Peterson. Married an Aker. Lived (1974) Memphis, Tenn.

7-6. Robert Peterson. Lived (1974) Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-7. John Peterson. Married. Lived (1974) Ohio.

6-5. Daisy Morton Peterson. Born Mar. 16, 1888 near Mifflin, Ind.; died Nov. 7, 1966 Good Samaritan Hospital, Vincennes, Ind.; bur. Highland Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Married Agnes Byrd 1910. She was born May 23, 1888, Gibson Co., Ind. One son, Bernell. Lived at Lawrenceville and Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he worked at the Texaco Refinery in Lawrenceville. She lived (1974) at the Wabash Hotel, Mt. Carmel, Ill.

7-1. Bernell Peterson. Born May 16, 1911; died Oct. 1966. Born Mt. Carmel and died in Pachero or Pacheko, Calif. where he was buried. Was a painter and decorator.

6-6. Orville Roy Peterson. Born Jan. 11, 1890 near Mifflin, Ind. Married (1) Florence Black in 1912. She died Dec. 16, 1938. Six children, Katherine, Lowell, Ruth, Lois, Billie and Roy. Married (2) Edna Clements in 1942. Lived (1974) P. O. Box 25, Humphrey, Ark.

7-1. Katherine Peterson. Born Oct. 19, 1911. Married Gerald Nall. Lived (1974) Rt #1, Black Oak, Ark.

7-2. Lowell Peterson. Born Oct. 14, 1913. Married Barbara Lee Roberts. Lived (1974) Box 51, Lyndon, Ill.

7-3. Ruth Peterson. Born Jan. 21, 1918. Married Adis Roe. Lived (1974) Rt. #1, Black Oak, Ark.

7-4. Lois Peterson. Born May 18, 1923. Married Robert E. Blessing. Lived (1974) Box 396, Humphrey, Ark.

7-5. Billie Peterson. Born Mar. 6, 1932; died Dec. 22, 1973. Married Ann Pairs. She lived (1974) 2807 Boniface St., Concord, Calif.

7-6. Roy Peterson. Born Mar. 11, 1934. Lived (1974) Wynne, Ark. Married Deloise Shelton.

6-7. Claude Roscoe Peterson. Born Apr. 21, 1892 at Kyana, Dubois, Co., Ind. Married (1) Edith Dixon 1914. She died June 1960. Four children, Merle, Eleanor, Norma and June. Married (2) Lola, last name not known, in 1969. Lived (1974) at 214 Brent St., Dumas, Ark.

7-1. Merle Peterson. Born Mar. 6, 1916. Married Delores Ellegood. No children.

7-2. Eleanor Peterson. Born May 10, 1920. Married Paul Byrd. Three children.

7-3. Norma Peterson. Born Apr. 1925; died Oct. 1968.

7-4. June Peterson. Born June 25, 1923. Married a Phillips. Three children. Lived (1974) Gould, Ark.

6-8. Earl Wadsworth Peterson. Born Jan. 10, 1894, Kyana, Dubois Co., Ind. Married (1) Eva West May 27, 1913. Divorced. Married (2) Elsie Cox. Divorced. Married (3) Fern, last name not known. Two children, Julia and Earl. Lived (1974) Box #207, Graton, Calif.

7-1. Julia Maxine Peterson. Born Feb. 3, 1921. Married John Greathouse. Two children, David and James. Lived (1974) 2443 Jorham Ave. Villa, Ft. Meyers, Fla.

8-1. David Greathouse.

8-2. James Greathouse.

7-2. R. Earl Peterson. Married and had two daughters. Lived (1974) at 26 Carte Place, Pleasant Hills, Calif., 94523.

6-9. Verna Mae Peterson. Born Aug. 11, 1896, Kyana, Dubois Co., Ind. Married Harry Wagers May 24, 1913. He died Jan. 7, 1960. Four children: Virginia, Harry, Gerald and Verna. She lived Tower Heights, 605, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 62863.

7-1. Virginia Sager. Born May 16, 1914. Married Forrest Langley, Sept. 16, 1939. Four children. Lived (1974) Railroad St., Allendale, Ill, 62863.

7-2. Harry Corban Sager. Born Mar. 10, 1916. Married (1) Mollie Willman. One child, Robert. Divorced. Married (2) Thelma Dixon Mar. 10, 1955. Lived (1974) 2850 S.W. 92nd Place, Miami, Fla., 33165.

8-1. Robert Steven Sager. Born Nov. 6, 1944. Married Barbara Graddy. One child, Robert.

9-1. Robert Steven Sager II. Born Nov. 3, 1971.

7-3. Gerald Ray Sager. Born Aug. 15, 1921. Married (1) Dorothy Aldridge. One child, Jane. Divorced Married (2) Lucille Banks. Two children, Jerry and Joyce. Lived (1974) Cherry Hills, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 62863.

8-1. Jane Michelle Sager. Born May 3, 1946. Married Larry Voigt May 1966.

8-2. Jerry Wayne Sager. Born Aug. 4, 19; married Pamela Peach, Jan. 1974.

8-3. Joyce Leight Sager. Born Dec. 10, 1956. Married Steve Newkirk Aug. 4, 1973.

7-4. Verna Jeannette Sager. Born Feb. 6, 1926. Married Carroll Risley May 13, 1960. Lived (1974) 417 Market St., Mt. Carmel, Ill., 63863.

6-10. Francis Leo Peterson. Born Lyles, Gibson Co., Ind. Feb. 3, 1900. Married Thelma Copeland in 1919. One son, William. Lived (1974) Box 66, Sylva, N. C.

7-1. William Francis Peterson. Married; four children, three girls and a boy.

5-5. Minerva E. Peterson. Born Sept. 8, 1858, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Sept. 6, 1929 Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; bur. Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind. Married Henry C. Field Mar. 28, 1878 at Leavenworth, Crawford Co., Ind. He was born Sept. 27, 1844 at Hazelton, Ind. and died Sept. 28, 1943 at Terre Haute, Ind.; bur. Terre Haute. Twelve children: Clark, Walter, Mathilda, Bessie, Ada, Fern, Hazel, Ruth, Arthur, Nina, Wallace and Gladys. He was a Civil War veteran and in 1939 still lived with his daughter, Nina Field Kantz, RFD #2, Terre Haute, Ind. They lived in Gibson Co., Ind. near Hazleton and moved to Terre Haute, Ind. where they lived at 1610 N. 4th St.

6-1. Clark Field. Born Dec. 10, 1878; died Jan. 11, 1880.

6-2. Walter Field. Born Dec. 8, 1880; died Oct. 5, 1883.

6-3. Mathilda Lovella Field. Born Aug. 16, 1883, Hazelton, Ind. Married Charles Louis Krile Aug. 5, 1903. He died Apr. 12, 1962, St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Ill. Four children, Elmer, Emma, Frederick and Gertrude.

7-1. Elmer Louis Krile. Born July 30, 1904. Married Esther Williamson Feb. 8, 1925, Windsor, Ill. Two children, Emma and Melvin.

8-1. Emma Maurine Krile. Born May 25, 1927. Married (1) Carter McCabe Dec. 1944 in California. Four children, Roger, Rebecca, Ronnie and Royce. He died on Easter, 1960. Married (2) Clarence Kolkwarf of Flannegan, Ill. Two children, Kila and Brian.

9-1. Roger McCabe. Born Jan. 15, 1946.

9-2. Ronnie McCabe. Born Sept. 30, 1948.

9-3. Rebecca McCabe. Born Aug. 13, 1950.

9-4. Royce McCabe. Born Dec. 1, 1955.

9-5. Kila Kolkwarf.

9-6. Brian Kolkwarf.

8-2. Melvin Charles Krile. Born May 19, 1934. Married Shirley Finley, Winsor, Will. Two children, Marianna and Derrick.

9-1. Marianna Krile. Born Windsor, Ill.

9-2. Derrick Krile. Born Windsor, Ill.

7-2. Emma Louis Krile. Born Aug. 21, 1906, Windsor, Ill. Married Walter Paul Schrimpf, Strasburg, Ill. He was born Oct. 1, 1898. One child, Nina.

8-1. Nina Eileen Schrimpf. Born Oct. 18, 1927, Strasburg, Ill. Married James Isaac Fender Dec. 28, 1949, Farina, Ill. He was born Apr. 1,

1920. Two children, Susan and Peggy.

9-1. Susan Eileen Fender. Born Oct. 11, 1950. Married Timothy Whitsett, Morton, Ill., June 19, 1971. He was born Nov. 5, 1949.

9-2. Peggy Lynn Fender Born May 5, 1956.

7-3. Frederick Henry Krile. Born Feb. 6, 1908, Windsor, Ill. Married Mary Mattie Anderson. She was born Jan. 21, 1913. One daughter, Kay, adopted.

8-1. Kay Annette Krile. Born Apr. 16, 1948. Married William Preston Bennett Aug. 24, 1968, Strasburg, Ill. He was born Feb. 15, 1947. Two children, Rachel and Juin.

9-1. Rachel Noelle Bennett. Born Oct. 30, 1970.

9-2. Juin Preston Bennett. Born Mar. 29, 1973.

7-4. Gertrude Fern Krile. Born Oct. 4, 1910. Married Lester Louis Biehler of Shelbyville, Ill., Apr. 25, 1943. He was born Mar. 18, 1912 at Shelbyville, Ill. Two children, Judith and Jane. Lived (1974) at Shelbyville, Ill.

8-1. Judith Ann Biehler. Born Sept. 25, 1945 at Shelbyville, Ill. Married Darrell Lee Logan, Shelbyville, Ill., June 25, 1966. He was born Aug. 20, 1945 at Arthur, Ill. Two children, Scott and Nicki. He is in the armed forces, address, 1975, 48 T.A.C., Ftr. Wg. CMR Box 3405 APO New York, 09179.

9-1. Scott Michael Logan. Born July 29, 1968 at Fairchild Air Base, Spokane, Wash.

9-2. Nicki Michell Logan. Born Aug. 24, 1970 at Shelbyville, Ill.

8-2. Jane Arlene Bichler. Born July 16, 1948, Shelbyville, Ill. Married Stephen Wayne Peterson. He was born Oct. 28, 1948 at Peoria, Ill. One child, Kimberley.

9-1. Kimberley Noelle Peterson. Born Dec. 9, 1970, Shelbyville, Ill.

6-4. Bessie Field. Born Sept. 16, 1885; died Jan. 19, 1934. Married (1) Edward Krile. He died Dec. 19, 1910 in a fall from a horse. No children. Married (2) William E. Kull. He was born July 10, 1886, Strasburg, Ill. Two children, Harold and Ivan.

7-1. Harold Kenneth Kull. Born June 8, 1917; died Dec. 20, 1974 at Shelbyville, Ill. Married Fern Reel. She was born Dec. 2, 1920 at Strasburg, Ill. and died May 7, 1967. Two children, Steven and Douglas.

8-1. Stephen Douglas Kull. Born Sept. 11, 1946. Married Lora Phipps at Shelbyville, Ill. She was born Mar. 1, 1948. One child, Steven.

9-1. Steven Todd Kull. Born Nov. 6, 1965.

9-2. Ashley Dawn Kull. Born Jan. 9, 1971.

8-2. Douglas Harold Kull. Born Mar. 5, 1948 Shelbyville, Ill. Married Melissa George. She was born Dec. 8, 1949. They had two children, Trent and Tressa.

9-1. Trent Christian Kull. Born Nov. 17, 1966.

9-2. Tressa Christina Kull. Born July 6, 1969.

7-2. Ivan Kull. Born Oct. 23, 1921, Windsor, Ill. Married Margaretta Kenwascher in Chicago, Ill. She was born June 20, 1923. Two children, Susan and Marsha. Lived (1975) 9130 Spaulding, Evergreen Park, Ill.

8-1. Susan Kull. Born July 27, 1949. Married Lawrence Mauck in Evergreen Park, Ill., Sept. 28, 1974. She was born Mar. 10, 1949.

8-2. Marsha Kull. Born May 17, 1952. Married David Albert at Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1973.

6-5. Ada Gay Field. Born Oct. 18, 1887 Gibson Co., Ind.; died Oct. 20, 1870; bur. Black Cem. Married Carl David Helman. He was born Aug. 2, 1887, Rockville, Ind.; died Dec. 12, 1958; bur. Black Cem. Four children, Viola, Henry, George and DuWayne.

7-1. Viola June Helman. Born June 19, 1911. Married Guy D. Ervin Feb. 17, 1937. One son, Gene. Lived (1974) 221 Coney Drive, Arabi, La., 70032.

8-1. Gene D. Ervin. Lived (1974) 223 Belgatos, Los Gatos, Calif., 95030.

7-2. Henry John Helman. Born Sept. 14, 1913. Married Emma Ann Magill Dec. 24, 1939. Four children: Larry, Carl, Jerry and Dawn. Lived (1974) RR #4, Marshall, Ill., 62441.

8-1. Larry David Helman. Born Mar. 1, 1941. Married Susan Sauer Jan. 8, 1961. One child, Troy David. Lived (1974) 118 Woodbine Dr., Terre Haute, Ind., 47803.

9-1. Troy David Helman. Born Apr. 24, 1962.

8-2. Carl Walter Helman. Born Feb. 10, 1942. Married Crol Joanne Bartley Jan. 3, 1964. Two children, Cynthia and Carl. Lived (1974) 142 Carol Drive, Terre Haute, Ind., 47805.

9-1. Cynthia Dee Helman. Born July 12, 1964.

9-2. Carl Walter Helman, Jr. Born Oct. 26, 1966.

8-3. Jerry Henry Helman. Born Aug. 29, 1947. Married Mary Kathleen Kelly Jan. 30, 1970. No children. Lived (1974) RR #4, Marshall, Ill., 62441.

8-4. Dawn Annette Helman. Lived (1974) RR #4, Marshall, Ill., 62441.

7-3. George D. Helman. Born June 5, 1915. Married Bertha Troy Nov. 9, 1935. Lived (1974) 7755 Chalmette B., Hazelwood, Mo., 63042.

7-4. DuWayne Arnold Helman. Born Mar. 25, 1918. Married Dorothy Jane Eller June 10, 1943. Lived (1974) 1508 Locust, Lawrenceville, Ill., 62439.

6-6. Fern Field. Born Nov. 19, 1889. Married William Miller. He was born Nov. 2, 1886. One son, William. She lived (1974) at 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terret Haute, Ind.

7-1. William Miller, Jr. Born July 10, 1912, Terre Haute, Ind. Married Hildagard Kenwascher in Chicago. No children.

6-7. Hazel Field. Born Jan. 18, 1891; died Dec. 20, 1933. Married Roy Denman at Terre Haute, Ind. One son, Ivan. Lived Chicago, Ill. One of the parents is buried at Terre Haute, Ind.

7-1. Ivan Denman.

6-8. Ruth Field. Born May 28, 1894; died Sept. 6, 1894.

6-9. Arthur Field. Born Oct. 2, 1895; died May 21, 1969. Married (1) Helen, last name not known. One son, Tom. Married (2) Leora, last name not known. Three children, Steven, Michael and Henry. Divorced.

7-1. Tom Field. Married Coleen Walker. Three children, James, Chris, Kelly.

7-2. Steven Field.

7-3. Michael Field.

7-4. Henry Field.

6-10. Nina Field. Born Apr. 5, 1898. Born Apr. 5, 1898, Terre Haute, Ind. Married Raymond Kantz. He died Oct. 1945. No children. She lived (1974) 163A, RD#1, Bloomfield, Colo.

6-11. Wallace Field. Born Mar. 11, 1901. Born Mar. 11, 1901. Married (1) Hermaine Conover July 31, 1924. One child, Bernard. Married (2) Marilyn, last name not known. Three children. Lived (1975) 1920 6th Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

7-1. Bernard Field. Lived (1975) 3725 Linden, Terre Haute, Ind., 47804.

6-12. Gladys Field. Born June 12, 1903. Married (1) Otto Wolfe. He died 1942. Married (2) Joseph Hoffman in California. No children. He lived (1975) 555 Greenbrief Dr., Apt. 28, Oceanside, Calif., 92054.

5-7. Charles Peterson. Born June 4, 1862; died June 14, 1926; bur. Grantsburg Cem., Crawford Co., Ind. Married Mary L. Roberson in 1881 (Crawford Co. Marriage Record, E-117). She was born Aug. 19, 1862; died Apr. 10, 1917; bur. Grantsburg Cem. Five children, Ed, Henry, Raymond, Ernest and

Minnie. Lived Crawford Co., Ind.

6-1. Ed Peterson.

6-2. Henry Peterson.

6-3. Raymond L. Peterson. Born 1892; died 1934; bur. Grantsburg Cem.

6-4. Ernest Peterson.

6-5. Minnie Peterson. Married Vernie Merryman. Lived (1974) Paoli, Ind.

5-8. Jesse W. Goodson. Born June 7, 1869 at Mifflin, Crawford Co., Ind. Married Daisy Grace Ladieu, daughter of James Henry Ladieu and Joseph Surprise of French-Dutch and Scotch-Irish descent, in 1897 at San Francisco, Calif. She was born Jan. 3, 1876 at Concord, N. H. and died Feb. 14, 1922, Indianapolis, Ind. of heart trouble. Bur. Floral Park Cem., Indianapolis. They had five children, Dora, Edith, Ione, Josephine and Leroy.

6-1. Dora Mae Goodson. Born Nov. 9, 1898, San Francisco, Calif. Died when few months old. Bur. San Francisco.

6-2. Edith Evelyn Goodson. Born June 9, 1902, San Francisco, Calif. Married Markus Webb. One child, Theodore. Divorced. Lived (1944) 259 Parkview Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

7-1. Theodore R. Webb. Born Aug. 24, 1923, Louisville, Ky.

6-3. Ione Violet Goodson. Born Jan. 7, 1904, Los Angeles, Calif. Lived (1944) 3435 Lyndale Ave., c/o Mrs. Lucille Simpson, Chicago, Ill. Unmarried. Is listed in the Year Book of Dutch Settlers Society of New Albany, Ind., 1936-37 and 1937-38.

6-4. Josephine Winerfred Goodson. Born June 11, 1905 in Los Angeles, Calif. Died Sept. 13, 1905. Bur. Rosedale Cem., Los Angeles, Calif.

6-5. Leroy Winfield Goodson. Born Feb. 20, 1907, St. Louis, Mo. Died when one year old at Paducah, Ky., of malarial fever. Bur. Paducah, Ky.

4-2. Harrison Faith. Born Nov. 1, 1831, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Aug. 20, 1902; bur. Hyland Cem, Heth Twp. Married Mary Ann Richard Nov. 1, 1954, Corydon, Ind. She was born Nov. 14, 1835 and died Mar. 28, 1906; bur. Hyland. Four children, James, Henry, Benjamin and Martha.

5-1. James Harvey "Doll" Faith. Born 1861; died 1932. Married Carrie Tindall. She was born 1864; died 1935. Both bur. Hyland. Eight children, Ola, Hattie, Lorraine, William, Ora, Edward, Frank and Ruth.

6-1. Ola O. Faith. Born Apr. 10, 1883; died Nov. 25, 1939. Married John William Best, s. Charles Edward Best and Margaret Steepleton July 18, 1903. He was born Apr. 7, 1880 and died Dec. 20, 1939. Both bur. Union Chapel. Four children, Harold, Grace, Martha and Christena. Lived Laconia, Ind. where John was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

7-1. Harold R. Best. Born Feb. 16, 1904. Married Zelma Lillpop May 21, 1927. She was born Feb. 6, 1906, d. Noah E. Lillpop and Mollie King. No children. Lived (1970) New Albany, Ind.

7-2. Grace Best. Born Feb. 28, 1907. Married Raymond Brown May 25, 1936. He was born June 15, 1908, s. Alonzo Brown and Emma Boone. One child, Marilyn. Lived (1970) Darlington, Ind.

8-1. Marilyn Brown. Born Sept. 31, 1937. Married Ronald Pershing. Two children, Ramona and Marissa. Worked for the Donnelly Printing Co., Crawfordsville, Ind., and in 1970 lived in Arizona where he was employed by a printing company.

9-1. Ramona Leanne Pershing. Born June 11, 1965.

9-2. Marissa Deanne Pershing. Born June 27, 1968.

7-3. Martha Gertrude Best. Born Nov. 9, 1908. Married Loran Maurice Shields, son of Roy F. Shields and Maude Lyninger. He was born Oct. 15, 1906. Three children, Bettie, William and Myrna. He was a school teacher retired (1974), living at Laconia, Ind.

8-1. Bettie Shields. Born Apr. 16, 1930. Married Claude Henry Withers, s. Mrs. Hood Withers, May 27, 1950. Five children, Jo Ann, Jerry, Claude, Joy and Thomas. Was a farmer living near Laconia, Ind.

9-1. Jo Ann Withers. Born June 29, 1951.

9-2. Jerry Wayne Withers. Born Dec. 13, 1953.

9-3. Claude Henry Withers, Jr. Born Dec. 25, 1954.

9-4. Joy Gayle Withers. Born Oct. 31, 1957.

9-5. Thomas Allen Withers. Born Mar. 30, 1959.

8-2. William Roy Shields. Born May 24, 1935. Never married; lived at home.

8-3. Myrna Sue Shields. Born Jan. 27, 1943. Married Gary Cunningham Sept. 19, 1964. He was born Aug. 13, 1943. Two children, Todd and Scott. Lived (1970) New Albany, Ind. She worked in the office of Brown and Williamson Tobacco Co., Louisville, Ky.

9-1. Todd Matthew Cunningham. Born Jan. 6, 1970.

9-2. Scott Andrew Cunningham. Born Dec. 8, 1971.

7-4. Christena Best. Born Apr. 2, 1911; died July 2, 1912; bur. Union Chapel.

6-2. Hattie Faith. Born Sept. 28, 1885. Married Perry "Ped" Pindall. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-3. Lorraine Faith. Married William Beard. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-4. William O. Faith. Married Minnie J. Steepleton. Two children, Carrie and Bessie.

7-1. Carrie Agnes Faith. Born Oct. 2, 1910.

7-2. Bessie Mae Faith. Born Oct. 8, 1912.

6-5. Ora Lee Faith. Born Feb. 25, 1888. Married Julia E. Miller, d. Sylvanus Miller and Mary Wiseman, Oct. 28, 1909. She was born Nov. 11, 1885, Heth Twp., and died May 25, 1971; bur. Hyland Six children, Virgil, Charlotte, Wilbur, Delbert, Earl and Darrell. Lived near Glidas, north of Mauckport, Ind.

7-1. Virgil Ray Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1909. Married Alice Goaldman, d. Arthur and Floy Alice Goaldman, Dec. 16, 1943. One child, Lonie Lee. Lived Mauckport, Ind.

8-1. Lonie Lee Faith.

7-2 Charlotte Fern Faith. Born Jan. 10, 1913; died Feb. 20, 1913.

7-3. Wilbur Hays Faith. Born Aug. 5, 1914. Married Eleanor Marie Faith, fourth child of Ezra Blanche Faith and Elma Emma Lopp, Nov. 18, 1937. Two children, Gerald and William. Lived Laconia, Ind.

8-1. Gerald Lloyd Faith. Born Apr. 28, 1938. Married Wand Fern Radmacher Dec. 27, 1958. She was born Feb. 24, 1940. Two children, Janet and Joan. Lived (1970) on a farm near Laconia, Ind.; worked at Fords in Louisville, Ky.

9-1. Janet Lynne Faith. Born Nov. 23, 1962.

9-2. Joan Kaye Faith. Born June 25, 1964.

8-2. William Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 27, 1940. Married Patricia Ann Haste July 21, 1963. She was born Sept. 29, 1946. Two children, Joy and Gerry.

9-1. Joy Lynne Faith. Born Mar. 11, 1964.

9-2. Gerry Wayne Faith. Born Nov. 11, 1971.

7-4. Delbert Eugene Faith. Born Aug. 21, 1917. Married Effie May Friedley, d. Harvey Friedley, Feb. 11, 1944. One child, Janice. Lived (1970) 833 W. 10th St., New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Janice May Faith. Born Mar. 12, 1956.

7-5. Earl Leonard Faith. Born Apr. 10, 1920. Lived RFD #1, Box 86, Corydon, Ind. Two children, Roger and Larry Jo.

8-1. Roger E. Faith.

8-2. Larry Jo Faith.

7-6. Darrell Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 22, 1926. Married Alice Marie Foster Oct. 18, 1947. One child, Dennis. Lived 425 N. Capitol Ave., Corydon, Ind.; later on Rt. #1. Corydon.

8-1. Denis Faith. Lived Rt. #1, Corydon, Ind.

6-6. Edward Faith. Married Virgie Pindall. No children. He died and she married Herman Hannell. Lived (1974) Laconia, Ind., 47112.

6-7. Frank Faith. Married an Albin and had three children, Esther, Elizabeth and Story. Married Cora Reas and had no children.

7-1. Esther Faith. Born 1910. Married Herman Bruce. Born 1902; died 1970; bur. Hyland. She lived (1974) at 148 Bono Rd. Village, New Albany, Ind.

7-2. Elizabeth Faith. married Joseph Jones. Went west.

7-3. Story Faith. Went west.

6-8. Ruth Faith. Married Roscoe Frakes. One child, Howard. Both died.

7-1. Howard Frakes. Married Beulah Mae Faith. One child, Howard. Lived Laconia, Ind.

8-1. Howard Frakes. Married; one child, Dallas.

9-1. Dallas Allen Frakes.

6-9. Name not known; married a McCartney; lived New Albany, Ind.

5-2. Henry Thomas Faith. Born 1855; died 1913. Married Elizabeth Funk. She was born 1859; died 1940. Both bur. Hyland. Six children, Lou, Essie, Less, Lawrence, Grover, William and Mary.

6-1. Lou M. Faith. Born Apr. 27, 1883; died Nov. 23, 1956. Married Clair Timberlake. Born Mar. 22, 1881; died June 13, 1936. Eight children, Fronia, Wilbur, Claude, Beatrice, Herman, Cletus, Willard and Charles.

7-1. Fronia Timberlake. Born Mar. 5, 1902. Married Russell Byrn. Born May 17, 1901; died July 27, 1926. One daughter, Mary.

8-1. Mary Byrn. Married Larry Jewell. Two children, Doris and Evelyn.

9-1. Doris Ellen Jewell.

9-2. Evelyn Jewell.

7-2. Beatrice Timberlake. Born April 13, 1904. Married Herschel Radcliff. Born June 6, 1902; died April 19, 1925. Lived New Albany, Ind.

7-3. Herman Timberlake. Born Sept. 5, 1906. Lived Elizabeth, Ind.

7-4. Claude Timberlake. Born July 22, 1911; died Oct. 23, 1943, Burlington, Iowa. Married Mildred House Oct 11, 1933. Born Mar. 25, 1911. Four children, Samuel, Leonard, Shirley and Gerald. Moved to Alexis, Ill. 1929 and to Burlington, Iowa Jan. 1942.

8-1. Samuel William Timberlake. Born Dec. 27, 1933. Married Pearl, last name not known. She was born Jan. 23. Two children, Deborah and Anita.

9-1. Deborah Kay Timberlake. Born July 15, 1960.

9-2. Anita Gay Timberlake. Born Sept. 26, 1964.

8-2. Leonard Clair Timberlake. Born Feb. 7, 1935. Married Joyce Mumm. She was born Jan. 23, 1939. Five children, Kevin, Christa, Timothy, Darrin and Kyle.

9-1. Kevin Leo Timberlake. Born July 28, 1957.

9-2. Christa Lynn Timberlake. Born Oct. 5, 1959.

9-3. Timothy Nile Timberlake. Born Nov. 21, 1961.

9-4. Darrin Michael Timberlake. Born Mar. 17, 1967.

9-5. Kyle Lee Timberlake. Born July 14, 1968.

8-3. Shirley Ann Timberlake. Born May 30, 1936. Married Philip Johnson. Born Nov. 20, 1935. Two children, Philip and Monty.

9-1. Philip Bradley Johnson. Born Sept. 13, 1956.

9-2. Monty Johnson. Born Feb. 1, 1963.

8-4. Gerald Keith Timberlake. Born Feb. 22, 1938. Married Dorothy, last name not known. One child, Kenneth.

9-1. Kenneth Lonney Timberlake. Born Dec. 23, 1966.

7-5. Cletus Fern Timberlake. Born Feb. 12, 1914. Married Forrest Rheinhardt Oct. 9, 1940. Four children, Merle, Larry, Forest and Richard.

Lived Abington, Ind.

7-6. Willard Timberlake. Born Sept. 19, 1918. Married Kathryn Gilley June 11, 1951. She was born Oct. 16, 1927. One child, Steve.

8-1. Steve Anthony Timberlake. Born Oct. 7, 1947. Married Patricia Grubb Nov. 8, 1969. One child, Steve.

9-1. Steve Anthony Timberlake II. Born May 29, 1970.

7-7. Wilbur Clyde Timberlake. Born May 1, 1921; died Oct. 28, 1944.

[7-8. Charles Timberlake. Died 1943]

6-2. Essie Lou Faith. Married Stella Steepleton. No children. Married Nora Neafus. Six children, Vida, Leonard, Thomas, Charles, Alfred and Ruby.

7-1. Vida Marie Faith. Born July 17, 1915. Was a nurse.

7-2. Leonard L. Faith. Born Jan. 27, 1919.

7-3. Thomas Edward Faith. Born Feb. 17, 1920. Married Lenora Miller. Lived Edwardsville, Ind.

7-4. Charles Robert Faith. Lived (1974) Mauckport, Ind.

7-5. Alfred Faith. Lived (1974) Laconia, Ind.

7-6. Ruby Faith. Married a Hardsaw; lived Laconia, Ind.

6-3. Lawrence Faith. Born July 21, 1888. One child, Georgia.

7-1. Georgia Mae Faith. Born June 4, 1910.

6-4. Oliver Cleveland Faith. Born 1885; died 1967. Married (1) Mary Beth Best, d. Charles Best and Margaret Steepleton. She was born June 9, 1884. Three children, Raymond, Myrtle and Herman. Married (2) Anna Alice Hisey Oct. 13, 1918. She was born Apr. 10, 1898 and died June 29, 1942. Three children, Dorothy, Beulah and Martha. Oliver Faith and Anna Alice Hisey are buried at Hyland Cem.

7-1. Raymond Faith. Born July 25, 1904. Married Lucille Mowrer Feb. 28, 1929. She was born in 1909. Five children, Betty, Charles, Gerald, Donald and Ronald. She lived (1974) Rt. 3, Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Betty Faith. Born Nov. 18, 1930.

8-2. Charles Faith. Born June 24, 1935.

8-3. Gerald Faith. Born Jan. 1941.

8-4. Donald Kay Faith. Born Aug. 18, 1943.

8-5. Ronald Ray Faith. Born Aug. 18, 1943.

7-2. Myrtle B. Faith. Born Jan. 14, 1906; died 1917; bur. Hyland.

7-3. Herman T. Faith. Born June 21, 1906. Married Margaret Neely. Four children, Joyce, William, Mary, Marilyn and Roger. Lived (1974) Laco-
nia, Ind.

8-1. Joyce Faith.

8-2. William Faith.

8-3. Mary Lee Faith.

8-4. Marilyn Faith.

7-4. Dorothy Alice Faith. Married Howard Yeager. Four children,
Ralph, Howard, Ronald and Virginia.

8-1. Ralph Yeager.

8-2. Howard Wayne Yeager

8-3. Ronald Kay Yeager. Born June 5, 1942; died Apr. 3, 1943.

8-4. Virginia Yeager.

7-5. Beulah Mae Faith. Married Howard Frakes.

7-6. Martha Lee Faith. Married Harley Miller, s. Griff Miller.

6-5. William Faith. Never married.

6-6. Mary Faith. Married Jerry Dean.

6-7. Alma Faith. Never married.

6-8. Son, born May 5, 1887. [Book 3, p. 21]

6-9. Son, born Jan. 21, 1885. [Book 1, p. 288]

5-3. Benjamin Faith. Born 1858. Married Julia Gwartney. Two children,
Hal and Nellie.

6-1. Harrison C. Faith. Married (1) Elva Tindall and had one girl;
married (2) Ella Brown.

7-1. Girl, born Mar. 9, 1909.

6-2. Nellie "Ella" Faith. Married Joseph Steepleton.

5-4. Martha "Sis" Faith. Born Jan. 13, 1865; died Oct. 22, 1883. Buried
Hyland Cemetery. Married William McCarty. One child. [Perhaps he later
married Lucy Noon?].

6-1. Female, born Oct. 5, 1883.

4-3. James H. Faith. Born Feb. 26, 1834; died July 28, 1917; bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Heth Twp. Married Elizabeth Wiseman, d. Benjamin and Christine Wiseman, Dec. 21, 1854. She was born Jan. 24, 1835 and died Apr. 26, 1906; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Eight children, Matilda, Charles, Daniel, Sarah, Francis, Benjamin, Ezra and Belle. The family is in 1860 census, Heth Twp., page 97, fam. #129.

5-1. Matilda Catharine Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1855. Married Adam T. Crosier Feb. 1, 1872. He was born Dec. 15, 1850 and died Mar. 22, 1926. Both bur. Union Chapel Cem., Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Six children, Ola, Nora, Nellie, James, Cahtarine and Stanley.

6-1. Ola Crosier. Born July 20, 1873; died Apr. 11, 1920. Married Benjamin H. Beanblossom. He was born Sept. 17, 1874; died 1920. Both bur. Union Chapel Cem., Boone Twp. One child, Kenneth Crosier. He was a farmer living near Laconia, Ind.; after death of Ola Crosier, Benjamin Beanblossom moved to Louisville, Ky. where he lived RFD #4, Box 116.

7-1. Kenneth Crosier Beanblossom. Born Mar. 22, 1904; died Apr. 23, 1964; bur. Union Chapel Cem. Married Daisy Timberlake. She was born Oct. 14, 1903. Seven children, Mary, Robert, Laura, James, JoAnn, Carl and Barbara. She lived on the home farm near Laconia, Ind. He was a farmer and trucker.

8-1. Mary Catherine Beanblossom. Born Jan. 19, 1924. Married Benjamin F. Richard Sept. 15, 1945. He was born Oct. 14, 1922. Three children, Janet, Gary and Sandra.

9-1. Janet Lea Richard.

9-2. Gary Lynn Richard.

9-3. Sandra Layne Richard.

8-2. Robert Lamar Beanblossom. Born Feb. 25, 1926. Married Betty Jean Thomas. One child, Joy. Lived (1966) 300 Marianna Dr., New Albany, Ind.

9-1. Joy Denise Beanblossom.

8-3. Laura Lee Beanblossom. Born Jan. 31, 1930. Married George Withers. Six children, Barbara, Patricia, Rebecca, Lisa, Julia and Lori.

9-1. Barbara Jean Withers.

9-2. Patricia Jane Withers.

9-3. Rebecca Jo Withers.

9-4. Lisa Ann Withers.

9-5. Julia Marie Withers.

9-6. Lori Sue Withers.

8-4. James Allen Beanblossom. Born Feb. 28, 1933. Married Ann Louise Longacre. Three children, Shela, Steven and Sherry. Lived on a farm

near Laconia, Ind. Owned and raced standardbred harness race horses.

9-1. Shela Kaye Beanblossom.

9-2. Steven Allen Beanblossom. In 1965 he had the 4-H Grand Champion Shorthorn at the Harrison Co., Ind. Fair.

9-3. Sherry Remea Beanblossom.

8-5. JoAnn Beanblossom. Born Mar. 15, 1935. Married Carl M. Fox. Four children, Susan, Samuel, Nancy and Jane.

9-1. Susan Marie Fox.

9-2. Samuel Morgan Fox.

9-3. Nancy Kathryn Fox.

9-4. Jane Ellen Fox.

8-6. Carol Jean Beanblossom. Born Feb. 1, 1937. Married John H. Knear. No children.

8-7. Barbara Kaye Beanblossom. Born Apr. 15, 1939. Married Ralph E. Sherman. Three children, Douglas, Katy and Teresa. Lived near Laconia, Ind.

9-1. Douglas Lee Sherman.

9-2. Katy Lynne Sherman.

9-3. Teresa Kaye Sherman.

6-2. Nora Crosier. Born Dec. 19, 1874; died June 10, 1922; bur. Otterbein Cemetery, Harrison Co., Ind. Married James McBride July 23, 1893. He was born June 21, 1874. Eleven children: Grace, Edgar, Verna, Harry, Claude, Hazel, Stanley, Edythe, Evelyn, Thelma and Finis.

7-1. Grace C. McBride. Born Feb. 25, 1894. Married Ben B. Faith, s. Jesse Faith (son of Thomas P. Faith and Matilda Ann Strange) and Amanda Richard, Mar. 11, 1913. He was born Dec. 8, 1892 at Mauckport, Ind. and died Apr. 3, 1953 at Latham, Ill.; bur. Lake Bank Cem., near Latham, Logan Co., Ill. Six children, James, Lois, Everett, Denzil, Robert and Carl. Lived (1974) Latham, Ill. [For this family see Benjamin B. Faith, son of Jesse Faith and Amanda Richard]

7-2. Edgar Raymond McBride. Born Dec. 8, 1897. Married Elsie Miller in 1914. She was born 1898 and died Sept. 7, 1943. Two children, Marshall and Pauline.

8-1. Marshall Carl McBride. Born Sept. 30, 1916. Married Fern Myers. She was born 1917. Two children, Terril and Bonita.

9-1. Terril Dee McBride. Born Feb. 15, 1945.

9-2. Bonita Ray McBride. Born Feb. 7, 1947.

8-2. Pauline Faye McBride. Born Nov. 10, 1918. Married James O'Connor. He was born 1910. One child, Paula.

9-1. Paula K. O'Connor. Born 1945.

7-3. Verna Marie McBride. Born Jan. 2, 1899. Married (1) John Stults Aug. 6, 1914, Kinsley, Kas. He was born Sept. 26, 1891. One child, Helen. Divorced Apr. 1920. Married (2) George Fisher Dec. 18, 1922, Lake View, Iowa. He was born Nov. 11, 1899, Wall Lake, Iowa.

8-1. Helen Margaret Stults. Born Nov. 5, 1915. Married (1) Loran Doan Van Buskirk Aug. 5, 1934, Storm Lake, Iowa. He was born Mar. 16, 1913. One child, David. Divorced Jan. 28, 1947. Married (2) Paul Bye Mar. 14, 1947 Beresford, S. D. He was born Oct. 19, 1919.

9-1. David Lorin Van Buskirk. Born Oct. 26, 1939, Storm Lake, Iowa.

7-4. Harry Ernest McBride. Born Mar. 3, 1901. Married Hazel Routh Howlett Jan. 1919. She was born April 18, 1901. Two children, Doris and Byron.

8-1. Doris Ruth Howlett. Married Ted Bruchelite Oct. 21, 1919. Two children, Linda and Daniel.

9-1. Linda Joyce Bruchelite. Born 1942.

9-2. Daniel Wright Bruchelite. Born Jan. 31, 1947.

8-2. Byron Ernest Howlett. Born Jan. 19, 1922. Married Lillian, last name not known. Two children, Brenda and Byron.

9-1. Brenda Sue Howlett. Born 1943.

9-2. Byron Ernest Howlett, Jr. Born 1945.

7-5. Claude Lincoln McBride. Born Jan. 26, 1903. Married Ida Laura Walrad Apr. 9, 1925. She was born Aug. 16, 1903. Three children, Everett, Audrey and Sandra.

8-1. Everett Lowell McBride. Born Nov. 4, 1926.

8-2. Audrey Dee McBride. Born June 21, 1938.

8-3. Sandra Kay McBride. Born Jan. 15, 1940.

7-6. Hazel Emma McBride. Born Aug. 12, 1905. Married Herman Joseph Dublenske Apr. 15, 1932. He was born Feb. 27, 1896.

7-7. Stanley Allen McBride. Born Aug. 23, 1909. Married Vivian Thompson June 1, 1925. She was born Aug. 15, 1905. Four children, Donald, Jean, Nadine and Dennis.

8-1. Donald Louis McBride. Born Sept. 1926.

8-2. Jean Marguerite McBride. Born June 1928. Married Ethel Weber June 1938. She was born in 1913.

8-3. Nadine Phyllis McBride. Born Feb. 1940.

8-4. Dennis Michael McBride. Born May 1942.

7-8. Edythe Avesta McBride. Born Apr. 20, 1910. Married Melvin Addison Lewis Feb. 21, 1934. He was born July 28, 1908.

7-9. Evelyn Fern McBride. Born July 4, 1912. Married Harry Henry Bohnenkamp. He was born June 27, 1911. One child, Robert.

8-1. Robert Marlyn Bohnenkamp. Born June 3, 1931.

7-10. Thelma Ruth McBride. Born July 13, 1915. Married Marlowe Frank Hicks Mar. 24, 1935. He was born Apr. 26, 1910.

7-11. Finis DeEtta McBride. Born Mar. 1, 1918. Married Elwood Arvid Hatch Aug. 25, 1934. He was born Sept. 19, 1915. Two children, Donald and Roger.

8-1. Donald Lee Roy Hatch. Born Mar. 3, 1941.

8-2. Roger Arvid Hatch. Born Sept. 20, 1945.

6-3. Nellie Crosier. Born Sept. 23, 1880; died July 12, 1930. Married Curtis C. Roby Aug. 20, 1889. He was born Feb. 17, 1876; died June 3, 1939. Both bur. Union Chapel Cemetery, Harrison Co., Ind. One child, Leora.

7-1. Leora Mae Roby. Married Herman Radmacher May 7, 1934. He was born Nov. 1, 1913. Two children, Mary and Wanda.

8-1. Mary Elizabeth Radmacher. Born Dec. 26, 1935.

8-2. Wanda Ferne Radmacher. Born Feb. 24, 1940.

6-4. James Faith Crosier. Born Oct. 28, 1882. Married Mayme Hartley May 14, 1910. She was born Jan. 24, 1883. Three children, Cecil, Irma and Virginia.

7-1. Cecil Crosier. Born Mar. 9, 1911. Married Ruth Marie Miller. She was born Oct. 22, 1910. Seven children, Margaret, Phyllis, James, Robert, William, Sharon and Brenda.

8-1. Margaret Ellen Crosier. Born May 23, 1933.

8-2. Phyllis Ann Crosier. Born Jan. 23, 1935.

8-3. James Crosier. Born Aug. 1, 1936.

8-4. Robert Cecil Crosier. Born Apr. 4, 1940.

8-5. William Miller Crosier.

8-6. Sharon Ruth Crosier. Born July 22, 1943; died Oct. 26, 1946 of burns in an explosion.

8-7. Brenda Sue Crosier. Born Sept. 22, 1945.

7-2. Irma Crosier. Born July 25, 1915. Married Albert G. Miller Dec. 4, 1937. He was born Aug. 25, 1915. Three children, Shirley, Velma and Vickie.

8-1. Shirley Jean Miller. Born Jan. 16, 1939.

8-2. Velma Catherine Miller. Born Sept. 25, 1941.

8-3. Vickie Helen Miller. Born Nov. 2, 1944.

7-3. Virginia Crosier. Born Jan. 31, 1920; died Nov. 25, 1943. Married Henry Williar Sept. 9, 1939. One child, Larry.

8-1. Larry Williar. Born Mar. 21, 1940.

6-5. Charles Crosier. Born July 30, 1884. Married Gustave Belle Marsh May 28, 1907. She was born Dec. 15, 1883. Three children, Clifford, James and Marshall.

7-1. Clifford Taylor Crosier. Born June 30, 1908. Married Laura Evelny Bryant Jan. 11, 1936. She was born May 10, 1915. Two children, Dillman and Glenda.

8-1. Dillman Taylor Crosier. Born Feb. 14, 1937.

8-2. Glenda Mae Crosier. Born Oct. 11, 1939.

7-2. James Ezra Crosier. Born Jan. 10, 1911. Married Catherine Lemon Aug. 22, 1874. She was born Dec. 2, 1913. Four children, Carleton, Bobby Joe, Warren and Allen.

8-1. Carleton Crosier. Born Oct. 27, 1936.

8-2. Robert Joe Crosier. Born Jan. 1, 1937.

8-3. Warren Kent Crosier. Born July 16, 1941.

8-4. Allen Dwight Crosier. Born Sept. 8, 1945.

7-3. Marshall Denton Crosier. Born Dec. 7, 1912. Married Dorothy Catherine Shewmaker Aug. 30, 1940. She was born Mar. 12, 1921. Two children, Dorothy and Barbara.

8-1. Dorothy Ann Crosier. Born Sept. 11, 1942.

8-2. Barbara Kay Crosier. Born Dec. 5, 1945.

6-6. Catherine "Katie" Crosier. Born Sept. 8, 1886; died Apr. 11, 1924. Married Clyde Steepleton. He was born Dec. 3, 1884. Buried Union Chapel. Six children, Denzil, Clarence, Clyde, Charles, Stella and Catherine.

7-1. Denzil Crosier Steepleton. Born Apr. 17, 1908; died May 15, 1908.

7-2. Clarence L. Steepleton. Born Nov. 12, 1909; died Apr. 11, 1923.

7-3. Clyde R. Steepleton. Born June 1, 1911. Married Mary Leightner. She was born Aug. 1913. Four children, Gloria, Barbara, Fred and Joseph.

8-1. Gloria Sue Steepleton. Born July 2, 1931.

8-2. Barbara Ann Steepleton. Born Aug. 22, 1934.

8-3. Fred William Steepleton. Born Oct. 24, 1940.

8-4. Joseph Clyde Steepleton. Born Jan. 20, 1947.

7-4. Charles A. Steepleton. Born Oct. 20, 1913; died Nov. 2, 1914.

7-5. Stella Mae Steepleton. Born Apr. 20, 1915; died Dec. 25, 1926.

7-6. Catherine Steepleton. Born May 2, 1919; died Jan. 20, 1920.

6-7. Stanley Crosier. Born Jan. 21, 1889. Married (1) Myrtle Hays. She was born Oct. 11, 1887. Married (2) Vada Crosier Dec. 25, 1915. She was born May 9, 1897.

5-2. Charles Edward Faith. Born Nov. 20, 1857, Mauckport, Ind.; died Aug. 31, 1925. Married (1) Ella Blake. She was born July 8, 1851; died May 6, 1892. Both bur. Hyland Cem. Two children, Pearly and James. Married (2) Mollie Sherman Jones May 1, 1895. She was born Jan. 20, 1866 and died Feb. 8, 1915. One child, Orlin. Charles E. Faith and Dan B. Beanblossom owned the Mauckport Milling Co., built in 1895 by Roberts and Longst of English, Ind., and sold by them first to Allen Ashkroft and then to Faith and Beanblossom. They sold "Hoosier Belle" and "Gold Leaf" brands of flour. Frank Ordner was the miller and L. D. Singleton the engineer. (Corydon, Ind. Democrat Atlas, 1906).

6-1. Pearly Elizabeth "Bess" Faith. Born July 17, 1884. Married William E. Amy at Mauckport, Ind. Apr. 9, 1904. He was born Sept. 1880. Was a doctor at Corydon, Ind.

6-2. James Edward Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1886; died Jan. 20, 1887; bur. Hyland Cem.

6-3. Orlin M. Faith. Born Nov. 6, 1896; died Nov. 6, 1956; bur. Pfrimmer's Chapel. Married Ruth Turley, d. W. "Abe" Turley and Carrie Benson June 24, 1917. She was born Oct. 21, 1898. Three children, Darrel, Glenn and Virginia. Lived t King's Cave, six miles east of Corydon. She lived (1970) in a church home Indianapolis, Ind.

7-1. Nelson Darryl Faith. Born May 14, 1918 at Corydon, Ind. Married Barbara Pfrimmer Hottell, d. Edmonia Faith and Ray Hottell, Jan. 26, 1946 at her home in Detroit, Mich. She was born Sept. 28, 1928. No children. Lived (1970) at 2232 East Banta Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

7-2. William Glenn Faith. Born Oct. 24, 1919; died Sept. 12, 1924; bur. Pfrimmer's Chapel, Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

7-3. Virginia Faith. Born Feb. 26, 1926. Married Donald Frederick, s. Hugh T. Frederick and Margie Lockett Dec. 30, 1946. He was born Feb. 2, 1922. Two children, Glen and Sharon. During World War II he was in the U.S. Armed Services in Africa and Italy. Lived (1970) Louisville, Ky.

8-1. Glen Martin Frederick. Born Aug. 11, 1947. Married Judy, last name not known. One child.

9-1. Child, born 1971.

8-2. Sharon Frederick. Married William Thompson. Was in the Armed Services stationed in North Carolina.

5-3. Daniel Faith. Born May 20, 1860; died July 5, 1892; bur. Hyland. At time of death was engaged to Addie Miller, d. Gus Miller.

5-4. Sarah Jane "Sadie" Faith. Born Apr. 1, 1862; died Oct. 6, 1894. Married John King, s. Yarrow King and Charlotte Neafus Oct. 8, 1891. He was born Feb. 1, 1869; died Aug. 28, 1934. Two children, Frank and Vada. Lived near Laconia, Ind. During last five years of his life John King lived with son, Frank. Was a member of the Order of the Red Men and was buried under their auspices in Union Chapel Cemetery.

6-1. William Frank King. Born July 23, 1892; died Mar. 5, 1944. Married Mildred Roberts Apr. 27, 1921 at Decatur, Ill. She was born Nov. 18, 1900. Two children, Frank and John Wesley. Lived near Laconia, Ind.

7-1. William Frank King, Jr. Born Dec. 21, 1921. Married Florence Joan Seltzer June 8, 1946. She was born Mar. 18, 1922. Three children, Dale, Larry and John.

8-1. Dale Irvine King. Born Jan. 18, 1948. Married Paula Morris Mar. 13, 1971. She was born Mar. 21, 1948. One child, Ingrid.

9-1. Ingrid Lee King. Born Jan. 23, 1973.

8-2. Larry Allen King. Born June 26, 1949; died Sept. 13, 1973. Married Cynthia Fisher Jan. 17, 1970. She was born April 19, 19. Two children, Amy and Adam.

9-1. Amy Joe King. Born Aug. 5, 1970.

9-2. Adam Jared King. Born Mar. 5, 1974.

8-3. John W. King. Born Apr. 8, 1952.

7-2. John Wesley King. Born Dec. 4, 1925. Married Irma Ferne Radcliffe June 18, 1950. She was born Nov. 3, 1928. Three children, David, Donald and Mary.

8-1. David Allen King. Born Oct. 2, 1960.

8-2. Donald Wayne King. Born May 1, 1963.

8-3. Mary Ann King. Born Dec. 31, 1968.

6-2. Vada J. King. Born June 25, 1894; died Oct. 4, 1894; bur. Union Chapel Cem.

5-5. Francis Marion Faith. Born Oct. 26, 1864, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. in an area locally known as Glory Hole. Died Oct. 16, 1952. Buried Pfrimmer's Chapel. Married Emma Viola Pfrimmer, d. William Henry Pfrimmer and Eleanor Lemmon Dec. 31, 1885, Kentland, Ind., at home of George and Lizzie Rider by John McLaughlin who later married Allie Pfrimmer, d. Jacob Strange Pfrimmer. She was born Nov. 17, 1859, Harrison Co., Ind. in the neighborhood of Pfrimmer's Chapel; died May 18, 1938 at King's Cave, four miles east of Corydon, Ind. Bur. Pfrimmer's Chapel. They had five children, Lenore, Pfrimmer, Paul, Elsie and Edmonia.

Emma Pfrimmer taught school at the Marsh School while her family was living at Mauckport, Ind. where Francis M. Faith was one of her pupils. In the fall of 1885 she went to teach in Newton County, Ind. where her cousin, William Woodward Pfrimmer, was county superintendent. Marion left his father's farm and went to Kentland, Ind. where they were married. At the close of school in 1886 Marion and Emma came back to Harrison Co. and lived in a house a mile east of Laconia on what was later known as the Green farm. Here their first baby was born. During the next year the James Faith family moved from Heth Township to a farm just north of Laconia. The Marion Faiths moved to the old Faith home. Their boys, Marion Pfrimmer and Paul Lemmon were born there. Then this farm was sold and Marion and Emma moved to New Albany, Ind. to a small house on lower 10th St. Here Elsie Harris Faith was born. Marion had work in the rolling mill until he came down with typhoid fever. When he recovered they moved to the Phillips farm about two miles north and west of Laconia. While living there Emma had a serious illness that lasted for many weeks. An infection in her left ankle made her a cripple for the rest of her life and many times she had to use crutches. Then came another move, to the Kuhl farm on Jan. 30, 1893, a mile west of Laconia, where there was more sharecropping, as there had been on the Phillips farm. Edmonia was born here.

In June 1896 the Faiths bought a four-room house in Laconia which they called the "Little Green House" because it was painted green. They paid \$250 for it. Marion and the boys worked on his father's farm which was nearby. The children went to school in Laconia. They went on Sunday to the Methodist Sunday school in the morning and to the Presbyterian in the afternoon. In the winter months Marion kept an Exchange Store in the Odd Fellows Building. Farmers brought in their wheat and corn and exchanged them for flour, meal and ground feed for their stock. The Exchange belonged to a company in New Albany or Louisville. In the spring of 1899 they bought and moved to the Steepleton place a mile northwest of Laconia, a four-room house and about 30 acres of land. They lived there until they bought a larger farm, the Mike Woehl place,

fronting on the Corydon-New Albany pike, four miles east of Corydon. They lived on the Ike Melton farm that winter and moved to the Woehl place in March 1905. By this time the children were growing up and leaving home. Paul and Pfrimmer were working on the Pennsylvania Rainroad; Elsie had gone to Colorado with her aunts, Kittie and Eddie; Edmonia was getting married in June. The store at Kings Cave was for sale and Marion bought it and made the move to it in April. He had a one-horse wagon in which he drove about to nearby farms to deliver groceries and gather up cans of cream and cases of eggs that he delivered to firms in New Albany, Ind.

6-1. Lenore Faith. Born Dec. 21, 1886 Laconia, Ind. Married Harve LaHue in 1911. He was born Nov. 9, 1881 near Corydon, Ind.; died Jan. 28, 1920 at Denver, Colo. Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colo. Three children, Marion, Philip and Paul. She lived (1970) at 210 Elm St., Corydon, Ind., 47112.

Lenore attended grade school at Laconia, Ind. where John Reising was the teacher and graduated in 1901. Since there was no high school at Laconia she repeated several years in the grade school, studying further with Mr. Reising. In 1903 she came to Corydon, Ind. and stayed with the Joe Bender family, keeping house and caring for their children while she attended high school at the Ohio Valley Normal College there during the 1903-04 school year. In 1904 her aunts from Denver, Kittie and Edmonia Pfrimmer visited and took her back with them to Denver to go to high school there. She attended one year at East Denver High School. In June 1905 she came back home and during the 1905-06 school year attended Corydon High School, again working for Mrs. Bender on Mill Street. The next year while attending her final year, she worked during the Fall for the David Rowland family and in the spring for the Harry Kepner family, taking care of the household and children. She grad. from high school in the spring of 1907.

Lenore took and passed the teachers examination and began teaching in the Fall of 1907 at #1 school in the Zoar neighborhood, northeast of Corydon. She taught there two winters, 1907-08 and 1908-09. She got the job through Mr. Patterson, the township trustee; Mr. William Hauswald had recommended her to him. The first year she boarded at the Ben Williams house and the second year at the Neal LaHue house. At the Ben Williams house there also boarded Harve LaHue whom she later married. During the 1909-10 school year she taught at #11 school in Jackson Township while still living at the Neal LaHue's and walked a mile and a half to the school daily. During the 1910-11 and 1911-12 years she taught at #10 school in Franklin township at the corner of the New Albany road and the road to Pfrimmer's Chapel.

During the summer of 1911, after their marriage, Lenore and Harve lived in a house near St. Peter's Church and during the 1911-12 school year in a house near the school owned by Herman Meyer. In April 1912 they moved to the Walters farm and lived there six years where the two oldest children were born. In 1918 they moved to the Jacob Deutsch farm and lived with Jacob and Carrie Deutsch; this grew out of a friendship between Mr. Deutsch and Harve LaHue. But it didn't work out. In the summer of 1919 they sold their horses and in the fall their household goods and moved to Denver, arriving Oct 10th. Harve got work in the stockyards next to the Swift Company and the family lived on the west side of Denver at 300 Gallapagos Street. Several months later, while working on a livestock show soon to be held, Harve got the flu and died Jan. 28, 1920.

Lenore wanted to stay in Denver but could not find work and came back to Harrison Co., Ind. Her parents bought a house near them and she moved there in March 1920; it was the Charles Bruch house. During the winter of 1920-21 she did not work as the youngest boy, Paul, was only 15 months old. She stayed at home and the two older boys went to #8 school. She did occasional house work during the winter, for example, for Clara Pfrimmer Hays, a third cousin. In the summer of 1921 she began to try to get into the elementary school at Corydon. The township trustee was Dan Stauth who got a place for her; the new school superintendent was George Reuter. The school was new, having been built in 1915. She taught 5th grade and continued to do so save for teaching the 4th grade once. She taught at the Corydon Grade School from 1921 to 1945. During the late 1930's and on into the 40's she attended summer school at Indiana University for 6 summers, 6 weeks at a time.

In the summer of 1944 she started work for the Corydon Republican and after the end of the 1944-45 school year went to work full time for the paper until 1952. At first she worked in the print shop but later in the office. Her most distinctive contribution was a column she wrote regularly called "On the Square," a narrative of happenings she observed in Corydon. It started one Saturday afternoon when a storm came up and she saw people scurrying for shelter. She wrote it up with the by-line "By An Observer" and it was well received; she continued to write the column regularly from then on. In November 1952 she was elected County Recorder of Harrison Co. on the Republican ticket and held this office for four years, retiring at the age of 70. She then returned to write her column for the Republican and filled in for several weeks during the summers when members of the staff were on vacations.

For many years Lenore lived in the Bruch house. When her mother became ill in the fall of 1937 she lived with her parents and after her mother died in May 1938 she continued to live there and take care of her father until he died in October 1953. Then she built a new house just west of Corydon next door to her son, Marion, and while it was being built lived in an apartment in the Ed Bulleit house. In 1965 she moved from this house to an apartment in Corydon at 210 Elm Street.

7-1. Marion William LaHue. Born Aug. 1912 at Corydon, Ind. Married Tommy K. Wilson from Kentucky Nov. 29, 1934. She was born Nov. 10, 1912. Two children, William and Philip. Lived (1970) at 4269 Varner Rd., Jacksonville, Fla., 32210.

8-1. William Wilson LaHue. Born July 14, 1936 at Lafayette, Ind. Married Jean Jensen Ladwig July 12, 1958 at the "Little Brown Church in the Wildwood" in Iowa. She was born Nov. 5, 1929. One daughter, Terri Jean; he adopted her two daughters by a previous marriage. Lived (1970) at 310 E. Colter St., Phoenix, Ariz.

9-1. Judith LaHue.

9-2. Susan LaHue.

9-3. Terri Jean LaHue. Born Mar. 12, 1959.

8-2. Philip Thomas LaHue. Born July 10, 1938, Lafayette, Ind. Married Idalee Windell June 20, 1958. Born Aug. 2, 1938. Two children, LeAnn and David. Lived (1970) 1614 W. Morten, Phoenix, Ariz.

9-1. LeAnn LaHue. Born Jan. 1, 1961, Lafayette, Ind.

9-2. David Thomas LaHue. Born July 10, 1963, Laredo, Tex.

7-2. Philip Mervin LaHue. Born July 14, 1914 near Corydon, Ind. Married Kate Milne of Denver, Colo., July 17, 1938 at Denver. She was born Mar. 14, 1917. Four children, Jean, unnamed child, Anne and Donna. Lived (1970) at 737 Chapal Dr., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

8-1. Jean Milne LaHue. Born Jan. 7, 1941, Muskegon, Mich. Married Vincent Della Monica Feb. 7, 1967, Los Angeles, Calif. One child, Andrea Jean.

9-1. Andrea Jean Della Monica. Born Nov. 4, 1970.

8-2. Unnamed child, born and died Nov. 1, 1946.

8-3. Anne LaHue. Born Oct. 27, 1948, Denver, Colo.

8-4. Donna LaHue. Born Nov. 21, 1949, Denver, Colo. Married John Herne Aug. 16, 1969, Los Angeles, Calif. One child, Jennifer.

9-1. Jennifer Herne. Born 1970.

7-3. Paul Jacob LaHue. Born Oct. 10, 1918, Corydon, Ind. Married (1) Bettye Fielder Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 10, 1945. Five children, John, Alma, Micky, Paul and Denise. Divorced 1969. Married (2) Dorothy Barton June 1969. Lived (1970) Clarksville, Ind.

8-1. John Harve LaHue. Born Oct. 1, 1946, Greeley, Colo. Married Joyce Choate. One child, Donald Ray.

9-1. Donald Ray LaHue. Born July 3, 1970.

8-2. Alma Faith LaHue. Born June 6, 1948; died June 21, 1948; bur. Pfrimmer's Chapel.

8-3. Micky Lynn LaHue. Born Nov. 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex.

8-4. Paul David LaHue. Born Jan. 17, 1952, Corydon, Ind.

8-5. Denise LaHue. Born June 26, 1955, New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Marion Pfrimmer Faith. Born Dec. 24, 1887 near Laconia, Ind. Married Clara Meyer May 16, 1912 at her home near Corydon, Ind. She was born June 2, 1890 near Corydon, Ind. One child, James. He became a railroader. At age 19 he was visiting relatives in New Albany, Ind. and was asked by railroad fireman to take a job on the "Dinky," a commuter train operating between New Albany and Louisville, serving such intermediate points between New Albany and Jeffersonville as Emory's Crossing, Brown's Station, Midway and

Howard Park. He shoveled coal. The train soon met stiff competition from a new interurban trolley-car line and he graduated from this job to become an engineer in 1916. In 1922 he drew his first assignment, an 86-mile round trip he made twice a day for 3 months. Then went back on the main board in Louisville, alternating between firing and engineering. Did both freight and passenger work between Louisville, Indianapolis and Logansport. In 1935 he was transferred to special duty and then to road foreman, serving as a trouble-shooter to prevent late runs and speed up the schedule and investigate accidents. Retired in 1955. Lived, 1970, at 219 Linwood Drive, Jeffersonville, Ind.

7-1. James Meyer Faith. Born Mar. 31, 1913, Jeffersonville, Ind. Married Mary Katherine Flock Jan. 17, 1947. She was born July 15, 1920. Two children, Susan and James. Lived, 1970, Linwood Drive, Jeffersonville, Ind.

8-1. Susan Faith. Married Michael Patrick Daniel Sept. 21, 1968 at Holy Trinity Church, New Albany, Ind. Lived New Albany, Ind.

8-2. James Faith. Was in military service, 1970.

6-3. Paul Lemmon Faith. Born July 16, 1889 near Laconia, Ind. Married Pearl F. Bruce Sept. 25, 1910 at her home. She was born July 20, 1891 near Corydon, Ind. One adopted child, Pauline. Lived Rt.#1, Corydon, Ind.

7-1. Pauline Faith. Born Apr. 1, 1925. Married (1) Ralph Hayse Mar. 3, 1944. No children. Married (1) Lewis Walters. Two children, Sherry and Tracy.

8-1. Sherry Ann Walters. Born Aug. 24, 1955.

8-2. Tracy Lynn Walters. Born Jan. 27, 1961.

6-4. Elsie Harris Faith. Born Aug. 24, 1890, New Albany, Ind. Married Ralph C. McCallum at the home of a friend in Ft. Collins, Colo., June 16, 1921. He was born Apr. 20, 1892 at Pine, Colo. and died May 7, 1952, Denver, Colo. No children. She lived, 1970, at 463 S. Clarkson, Denver, Colo.

6-5. Edmonia Faith. Born Mar. 18, 1894, Laconia, Ind. Married Ray Hottell June 17, 1916 at the Wesley Chapel parsonage, New Albany, Ind. He was born Oct. 18, 1887 at New Amsterdam, Ind. and died May 1966 at Pompano Beach, Fla. He was buried at Pompano Beach. One child, Barbara. After Ray Hottell's death Edmonia Faith lived, 1970, at 2465 SE 7th, Pompano Beach, Fla.

7-1. Barbara P. Hottell. Born Sept. 28, 1928. Married N. Darryl Faith Jan. 6, 1946 at her home in Detroit, Mich. He was born May 14, 1918 at Corydon, Ind. Lived, 1970, at 2232 East Banta Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

5-6. Benjamin Franklin Faith. Born Aug. 24, 1867; died Apr. 1, 1949. Married Cora Ann Boone, d. John and Amanda Boone, Sept. 17, 1892. She was born Feb. 17, 1871 and died Mar. 30, 1936; bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Corydon, Ind. Two children, Dora and Jacie. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Laconia, Ind.

6-1. Dora Alleyene Faith. Born June 15, 1893. Not married. Was a school teacher and lived at 205 Michigan Ave., Valpariso, Ind. Lived (1974)

Laconia, Ind., 47135.

6-2. Jacie Lillian Faith. Born Apr. 25, 1897. Married Thomas F. Radmacher May 8, 1915. He was born Sept. 8, 1896 and died Oct. 11, 1957. One child, Lamar. Lived Oaktown, Ind.

7-1. Lamar Faith Radmacher. Born June 26, 1917. Married Catherine Ronald June 17, 1944 at North Manchester, Ind., in Peabody Chapel. She was born Dec. 19, 1922. Three children, Lynn, Nancy and David. He was a dentist and was in World War II.

8-1. Lynn Radmacher. Born May 17, 1946. Married Fred Dean Kyer, July 6, 1968. He was born July 7, 1939. One child, Jennifer.

9-1. Jennifer Lynn Kyer. Born Dec. 28, 1972.

8-2. Nancy Ann Radmacher. Born July 14, 1947.

8-3. David Allen Radmacher. Born Nov. 5, 1951.

5-7. Ezra Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1867; died Nov. 25, 1952. Married Delia Blanche Thomas, d. William H. and Mary J. Thomas, July 17, 1892. She was born May 10, 1872 and died Aug. 8, 1946. Buried Union Chapel. One child, Ezra. They also raised Carrie McIntyre, without adopting her. She was born Jan. 21, 1897 and married Dr. Lloyd S. Russell, son of Sherman Russell, July 5, 1919. He was born Nov. 21, 1894. They had one child, Virginia who was born Nov. 30, 1924. He was a veterinarian and lived at Brookings, S. D.

6-1. Ezra Blanche Faith. Born July 23, 1893. Married (1) Elma Emma Lopp, d. Henry Lopp and Elizabeth Timberlake, May 18, 1910. She was born Nov. 7, 1890 and died Dec. 18, 1918. Bur. Otterbein. Four children, Elizabeth, Kathleen, Howard and Eleanor. Married (2) Mary Douglas, Oct. 21, 1922. She was born June 15, 1896. Three children, Jeanne, William and Robert. They lived at Noblesville, Ind.

7-1. Elizabeth Blanche Faith. Born Nov. 20, 1912; died June 5, 1917; bur. Otterbein.

7-2. Kathleen Faith. Born Dec. 13, 1914. Died. Married Melbourne M. Dodd Mar. 26, 1931. He was born July 28, 1911. Two children, Virginia and Rosemarie. Lived (1974) at 8740 N. River Rd., Indianapolis, Ind., 46240.

8-1. Virginia Correne Dodd. Born Nov. 15, 1931. Married William Stott. He was born Nov. 15, 1931. One child, Lina Joe.

9-1. Line Joe Stott. Born Dec. 18, 1956.

8-2. Rosmarie Dodd. Born July 8, 1934. Died young.

7-3. Howard Faith. Born Sept. 9, 1916. Married (1) Evelyn Brown Mar. 5, 1935. She was born July 28, 1916, d. Arthur Brown and Mary Lyninger. No children. Divorced. Married (2) Olive Pitman, who had previously married Dan Cooper May 10, 1952. She was born June 14, 1912. Two children, Charles and Howard. Divorced Jan. 25, 1971. He operated a grocery store in Laconia for some time and gave this up and lived near Old Goshen. She and the children

lived at Laconia, Ind. and she worked at the Harrison Co. Hospital.

8-1. Charles Douglas Faith. Born Dec. 9, 1951. Married Mary Evelyn Dennison Feb. 1, 1973. She was born Dec. 12, 1954. He was employed at Fords in Lousiville, Ky.

8-2. Howard Dale Faith. Born Nov. 17, 1953. Married Stephanie Jane Arnold Mar. 10, 1973. One child, Heather.

9-1. Heather Remee Faith. Born Nov. 1973.

7-4. Eleanor Marie Faith. Born Nov. 10, 1917. Married Wilbur Hays Faith, s. Ora Lee Faith and Julia Miller Nov. 18, 1937. He was born Aug. 5, 1914. Two children, Gerald and William Lived (1974) on a farm near Laconia, Ind. and he worked at Keller's in Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Gerald Lloyd Faith. Born Apr. 28, 1938. Married Wanda Fern Radmacher Dec. 27, 1958. She was born Feb. 24, 1940. Two children, Janet and Joan. Lived (1970) on a farm near Laconia, Ind. Worked at Ford's in Louisville.

9-1. Janet Lynne Faith. Born Nov. 23, 1962.

9-2. Joan Kaye Faith. Born June 25, 1964.

8-2. William Wayne Faith. Born Aug. 27, 1940. Married Patricia Ann Haste July 21, 1963. She was born Sept. 29, 1946. Two children, Joy and Jerry.

9-1. Joy Lynne Faith. Born Mar. 11, 1964.

9-2. Jerry Wayne Faith. Born Nov. 11, 1971.

5-8. Belle Faith. Born Dec. 3, 1870 near Laconia, Ind.; died Nov. 12, 1941. married Walter Gresham Crosier, s. Robert Crosier and Martha Grass, Feb. 8, 1905. He was born Dec. 9, 1970; died Jan. 30, 1944. Both bur. Crosier Cem., near Laconia, Ind. One child, Robert.

6-1. Robert James Crosier. Born Mar. 27, 1908. Married Ferna Roby Dec. 19, 1931. She was born Nov. 6, 1910. Two children, Wanda and Melvin.

7-1. Wanda Jean Crosier. Born Oct. 28, 1932. Married Merell Lasley Dec. 30, 1951. He was born July 27, 1928. Two children, Michael and Michelle.

8-1. Michael Lasley. Born Apr. 14, 1953.

8-2. Michelle Lasley. Born Aug. 18, 1955.

7-2. Melvin Laurel Crosier. Born July 7, 1943. Married Irma Ruth Eckart Mar. 25, 1961. She was born Mar. 5, 1944. Four children, Cheryl, Jefferson, Scott and Carrie.

8-1. Cheryl Ann Crosier. Born Sept. 27, 1961; died Aug. 27, 1966.

8-2. Jefferson Crosier. Born Jan. 13, 1964.

8-3. Scott Crosier. Born July 10, 1968.

8-4. Carrie Crosier. Born Oct. 6, 1970.

4-4. Katherine Faith. Born June 6, 1836; died Dec. 10, 1837.

4-5. Henry W. Faith. Born Feb. 11, 1839; died Nov. 18, 190. Married Malinda Deweese, d. Charles Deweese and Mary Sands, Aug. 8, 1857. She was born Dec. 4, 1842; died Sept. 1, 1926. Both bur. Hyland Cemetery. Nine children, William, Martha, Louis, Walter, Betty, Jane, Hattie, Minerva and Lucy. Henry W. Faith served in the Civil War in Co. E., 81st Reg., Indiana Inf. Mustered in July 28, 1862 at Corydon and out June 13, 1865 at Louisville, Ky. He is in the 1860 census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., p. 93, fam. #97.

5-1. William Allen Faith. Born 1859; died 1943 at his home on Grant Line Rd., near Mt. Tabor, New Albany, Ind. Married (1) Laura Jacobs. She was born 1860 and died 1926. Both bur. at Hyland Cem. Twelve children, Myrtle, Oliver, Fred, Lucretia, Sheridan, Sherman, Dora, Nellie, Hallie, Elmer Eugene, William and Theodore. Married (2) Ann Wiseman; no children. Lived most of his in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Myrtle Catherine Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1880. Married John W. Timberlake. He was born Apr. 22, 1878; died July 24, 1958. Thirteen children, Daisy, Robert, Lenore, Hugh, Lou, Margaret, Evelyn, Amos, John, Burrell, Ralph, Max and Hiawatha.

7-1. Daisy Faith Timberlake. Born Oct. 14, 1903. Married Kenneth Crosier Beanblossom, s. Benjamin Beanblossom and Ola Crosier. He was born Mar. 22, 1904; died Apr. 23, 1964; bur. Union Chapel Cem. Seven children, Mary, Robert, Laura, James, JoAnn, Carl and Barbara. He was a successful farmer and trucker and lived near Laconia, Ind.

8-1. Mary Catherine Beanblossom. Born Jan. 19, 1924. Married Benjamin F. Richard. Three children, Janet, Gary and Sandra.

9-1. Janet Lea Richard. Born 1870 near Laconia, Ind.; died Nov. 1941. Married Walter Grosvenor Crozier, s. Robert Crozier and Martha Crozier.

9-2. Gary Lynn Richard. Born 1908 near Laconia, Ind. Died Jan. 30, 1944. Both bur. Crozier Cem., near Laconia, Ind.

9-3. Sandra Layne Richard.

8-2. Robert Lamar Beanblossom. Born Feb. 25, 1926. Married Betty Jean Thomas. Lived (1965) 300 Marianna Dr., New Albany, Ind. One child, Joy.

9-1. Joy Denise Beanblossom. Born 1924. Two children, Michael and Michelle.

8-3. Laura Lea Beanblossom. Born Jan. 31, 1930. Married George Withers. Six children, Barbara, Patricia, Rebecca, Lisa, Julia and Lori.

9-1. Barbara Jean Withers. Born Aug. 18, 1935.

9-2. Patricia Jane Withers. Born July 31, 1941. Married Irvin Robert Hart. Born Mar. 28, 1941. She was born Mar. 5, 1944. Four children, Cheryl Jefferson, Robert, David and David.

9-3. Rebecca Jo Withers.

9-4. Lisa Ann Withers. Born Sept. 27, 1961; died Aug. 27, 1965.

9-5. Julia Marie Withers.

9-6. Lori Sue Withers.

8-4. James Allen Beanblossom. Born Feb. 28, 1933. Married Ann Louise Longacre. Three children, Shela, Steven and Sherry. Lived on a farm near Laconia, Ind.

9-1. Shela Kaye Beanblossom.

9-2. Steven Allen Beanblossom.

9-3. Sherry Renee Beanblossom.

8-5. JoAnn Beanblossom. Born Mar. 15, 1935. Married Carl M. Fox. Four children, Susan, Samuel, Nancy and Jane.

9-1. Susan Marie Fox.

9-2. Samuel Morgan Fox.

9-3. Nancy Kathryn Fox.

9-4. Jane Ellen Fox.

8-6. Carol Jean Beanblossom. Born Feb. 1, 1937. Married John H. Knear. No children.

8-7. Barbara Kaye Beanblossom. Born Apr. 15, 1939. Married Ralph E. Sherman. Three children, Douglas, Katy and Teresa. Lived near Laconia, Ind.

9-1. Douglas Lee Sherman.

9-2. Katy Lynne Sherman.

9-3. Teresa Kaye Sherman.

7-2. Robert Timberlake. Born Aug. 9, 1906. Married Cermelia Funkhauser May 9, 1928. She was born Mar. 28, 1908. One child, Earl.

8-1. Earl Timberlake. Born Jan. 17, 1932; died June 13, 1943.

7-3. Lenore Timberlake. Born Oct. 17, 1908. Married Henry Carlton Fulkerson Jan. 20, 1927. He was born Jan. 3, 1906. Two children, Carlton and Norma.

8-1. Carlton Fulkerson, Jr. Born July 8, 1927. Married (1) Mildred Fox Mar. 14, 1935. Two children, Terrence and Carlene. Married (2) Donna Box Apr. 8, 1968. Two children, Jackie and Ladonna.

9-1. Terrence Fulkerson. Born June 5, 1956.

9-2. Carlene Marie Fulkerson. Born Jan. 29, 1959.

9-3. Jackie Fulkerson. Born Oct. 12, 1968.

9-4. Ladonna Fulkerson. Born Apr. 28, 1971.

8-2. Norma Jean Fulkerson. Born Sept. 13, 1928. Married Walter Price Feb. 8, 1948. He was born Apr. 7, 1924 and died Jan. 29, 1968. Four children, Diane, Janice, Gilbert and Ray.

9-1. Diane Price. Born Apr. 8, 1948. Married James McDaniel Nov 1969. He was born Apr. 14, 1932.

9-2. Janice Blaine Price. Born Aug. 18, 1949.

9-3. Gilbert Eugene Price. Born Aug. 23, 1956.

9-4. Ray Anthony Price. Born Mar. 18, 1959.

7-4. Hugh Asa Timberlake. Born Oct. 14, 1910. Married Naydean Miller Mar. 14, 1936. She was born Sept. 17, 1914. One child.

8-1. Daughter, born Oct. 16, 1936; died infancy.

7-5. Lou Jacie Timberlake. Married John Byrum May 19, 1928. He was born Feb. 8, 1905. Six children, Helen, Laura, William, Allen, Alice and Philip.

8-1. Helen Byrum. Born May 27, 1931. Married Robert Kohler July 1950. He was born June 6, 1929. Three children, Robert, Michael and Sonya.

9-1. Robert Howard Kohler. Born June 9, 1951.

9-2. Michael Wayne Kohler. Born June 23, 1953.

9-3. Sonya Louann Kohler. Born Sept. 13, 1970.

8-2. Laura Byrum. Born Sept. 14, 1933. Married John Ferris June 6, 1951. He was born Nov. 2, 1927. One child, Mark.

9-1. Mark R. Ferris. Born Aug. 11, 1952.

8-3. William Edward Byrum. Born May 12, 1935. Married Marilyn Wesley Jan. 1, 1955. She was born Aug. 14, 1937. Three children, Jean, Jerri and Joan.

9-1. Jean Faye Byrum. Born Feb. 4, 1956.

9-2. Jerri Lynn Byrum. Born Feb. 1, 1957.

9-3. Joan Marie Byrum. Born Dec. 5, 1959.

8-4. Allen Eugene Byrum. Born Oct. 27, 1937. Married June Rowland Feb. 14, 1958. She was born Apr. 19, 1938. Two children, Michael and David.

9-1. Michael Allen Byrum. Born Jan. 14, 1959.

9-2. David Lee Byrum. Born Feb. 12, 1962.

8-5. Alice Faye Byrum. Born Sept. 21, 1940. Married Arthur Scholl sept. 25, 1960. He was born Jan. 31, 1938. Two children, Cecelia and Arthur.

9-1. Cecelia Ann Scholl. Born Feb. 25, 1962.

9-2. Arthur Scholl. Born Oct. 3, 1964.

8-6. Philip Leon Byrum. Born Oct. 13, 1950.

7-6. Margaret Timberlake. Born Dec. 25, 1912. Married Everett Mathews. He was born Feb. 23, 1914. Two children, Dickie and James.

8-1. Dickie Allen Mathews. Born Nov. 13, 1939. Married (1) Doris Sheperd of London, Eng. and had one child, Lori Ann. Married (2) Patsy Flinck and had one child, Stacy Ann. Married (3) Connie Wright. She was born July 22, 1940.

9-1. Lori Ann Mathews. Born July 12, 1961.

9-2. Stacy Ann Mathews. Born June 9, 1966.

8-2. James Edward Mathews. Born Jan. 12, 1947. Married Nancy Ernstberger. She was born May 14, 1947. Two children, Angela and Allen.

9-1. Angela Marie Mathews. Born Feb. 25, 1968.

9-2. Allen Trent Mathews. Born Sept. 30, 1970.

7-7. Evelyn Timberlake. Born Nov. 6, 1914; died Oct. 26, 1916.

7-8. Amos Wood Timberlake. Born Apr. 18, 1917; died July 9, 1937.

7-9. John D. Timberlake. Born May 11, 1919. Married Anna Lou Hays Aug. 20, 1938. She was born Dec. 12, 1921. Five children, Paul, Vivian, Shelia, Gregory and Marsha.

8-1. Paul Dallas Timberlake. Born Aug. 24, 1939. Married Ilene Kochert Nov. 28, 1963. She was born Oct. 3, 1944. Three children, Brian, Gary and Kevin.

9-1. Brian Scott Timberlake. Born Nov. 28, 1964.

9-2. Gary Timberlake. Born Sept. 4, 1967.

9-3. Kevin Paul Timberlake. Born Sept. 20, 1969.

8-2. Vivian Timberlake. Born Feb. 4, 1942.

8-3. Shelia Timberlake. Born July 30, 1948. Married Harold Higgenbotham. He was born Apr. 20, 1948. One child, Eric.

9-1. Eric Trent Higgenbotham. Born Dec. 5, 1968.

8-4. Gregory Dennis Timberlake. Born Dec. 11, 1951. Married Vickie Watson July 17, 1971. She was born Feb. 6, 1953.

8-5. Marsha Ann Timberlake. Born Feb. 23, 1953. Married Randy Bezy. He was born Dec. 30, 1954. One child, Jennifer

9-1. Jennifer Bezy. Born Feb. 20, 1971.

7-10. Burrell Timberlake. Born Sept. 17, 1921. Married Mary Yeager Jan. 25, 1941. She was born Feb. 12, 1923. Three children, Vaughn, Sharon and Terry.

8-1. Vaughn Timberlake Born Aug. 28, 1941. Married Betty Jo Hess Aug. 31, 1962. She was born Aug. 21, 1944. Two children, Richard and Leah.

9-1. Richard Christopher Timberlake. Born Aug. 26, 1963.

9-2. Leah Dawn Timberlake. Born Sept. 23, 1965.

8-2. Sharon Kay Timberlake. Born June 12, 1943. Married Melvin Shewmaker Sept. 10, 1960. Born May 22, 1940. Two children, Timothy and James.

9-1. Timothy Allen Shewmaker. Born Mar. 1, 1961.

9-2. James Scott Shewmaker. Born Aug. 18, 1964.

8-3. Terry Allen Timberlake. Born Dec. 19, 1947. Married Carrie Sue Wilson Sept. 30, 1966. She was born June 2, 1947. One child, Tamara.

9-1. Tamara Sue Timberlake. Born June 17, 1924.

7-11. Ralph E. Timberlake. Born Aug. 17, 1924. Married (1) Bonnie Yochum Apr. 20, 1946. Two children, Ralph and Kerry. She was born Nov. 1, 1927. Married (2) Barbara W. Beauchamp, June 9, 1962. She was born Oct. 30, 1942.

8-1. Ralph Edwin Timberlake. Born Dec. 31, 1946.

8-2. Kerry Douglas Timberlake. Born May 7, 1949.

7-12. Max William Timberlake. Born Sept. 22, 1928. Married Joan Castile. She was born Apr. 8, 1934. One child, Max.

8-1. Max William Timberlake, Jr. Born Mar. 9, 1961.

7-13. Hiawatha Annia Timberlake. Born June 26, 1931; died Jan. 27, 1932.

6-2. Oliver Julius Faith. Born May 13, 1881; died 1971. Married (1) Addie May Lopp; had one child, Bessie. Married (2) Nellie F. Hunter. She was born in 1888 and died in 1962. They had eleven children, two who died in infancy and Opal, Herschel, Edith, Lou, Anna, Bonnie, Mattie, Wanda and Phyllis. He was custodian of the Harrison Co. Court House for many years. All three are buried in Hyland Cemetery.

7-1. Bessie Arlean Faith. Born Jan. 2, 1903; died June 20, 1921; bur. beside her mother in Hyland Cem. After her mother's death she was raised by her grandparents. She attended Mt. Zion Church and Sunday School.

7-2. Infant, born and died 1906; bur. Hyland.

7-3. Opal Faith. Born July 23, 1907. Married Carlton C. Hardin, s. William W. Hardin and Angie Douglas. He was born Sept. 19, 1903. Seven children, William, Jean, Gilbert, Carol, Donna, Roger and Carla. Lived (1974) Corydon, Ind.

8-1. William Gaylord Hardin. Married Judy Shewmaker. Five children, Beverly, Michael, Lori, Frank and Robert. Divorced. She lived (1974) Rt 2, Elizabeth Ind.

9-1. Beverly Sue Hardin.

9-2. Michael Hardin.

9-3. Lori Hardin.

9-4. Frank Hardin.

9-5. Robert Hardin.

8-2. Jean Hardin. Married Philip Haller in the Christian Church at Louisville, Ky., 1950. Two children, Lisa and Laura. She grad. Corydon High School and new Albany Business College. Worked for Smith and Smith Attorneys, Louisville, Ky. He grad. Louisville School of Law. Lived (1974) Farnsley Rd. and Janell, Shively, Ky.

9-1. Lisa Karen Haller.

9-2. Laura Kristie Haller.

8-3. Warren Gilbert Hardin. Married Cleo Kirkham. Four children, Sharon, Jeana, Tracy and Byran. Lived (1974) 113 Wildwood Lane, Louisville, Ky.

9-1. Sharon Hardin.

9-2. Jeana Hardin.

9-3. Tracy Hardin.

9-4. Bryan Hardin.

8-4. Carol Anne Hardin. Married C. William Stiles. One child, Kevin. Lived (1974) Rt. 337, south of Corydon, Ind. on the Harvey Binkley place.

9-1. Kevin Stiles.

8-5. Donna Faye Hardin. Married (1) Jerry Watson. Two children, Kelley and Jacque Babette. Divorced. Married (2) Wayne J. Buschinsky. Lived (1974) Rt. 337, south of Corydon near the entrance to the hospital. He was (1974) probation officer for Harrison Co.

9-1. Kelly F. Watson.

9-2. Jacque Babette Watson.

8-6. Roger Kelly Hardin. Married Judith Phillips. Two children, Franca and John. Lived (1974) Corydon, Ind.

9-1. Franca Hardin.

9-2. John Hardin.

8-7. Carla Rose Hardin. Married Melvin F. Green. Lived (1974) Corydon, Ind.

7-4. Herschel Jerome Faith. Born May 23, 1910. Married Pearl Ruth Garey, d. Arlie Garey and Mary Dean, Jan. 29, 1932. She was born July 29, 1913. Three children, Wanda, Betty and Larry. Lived (1974) Route #3, Corydon, Ind.; he was employed by Bill's Auto Parts of Corydon.

8-1. Wanda Imogene Faith. Born Aug. 1, 1933. Married Donald Lee Watson June 1950. He was born Nov. 23, 1932. Two children, Sandra and Deborah. Employed by the Harrison Co. Rural Electric Co.

9-1. Sandra Kay Watson. Born Apr. 23, 1951; killed in automobile accident July 23, 1969.

9-2. Debora Lee Watson. Born Oct. 3, 1955.

8-2. Betty Frances Faith. Born Sept. 30, 1937. Married Frederick Louis Clunie Apr. 3, 1958. He was born June 6, 1927. Six children, Gary, Randell, Jeffrey, Dennis, Fred and Kevin. He was a farmer.

9-1. Gary Jerome Clunie. Born Jan. 13, 1959.

9-2. Randell Louis Clunie. Born Mar. 17, 1960.

9-3. Jeffrey Lee Clunie. Born Apr. 10, 1961.

9-4. Dennis Dean Clunie. Born Oct. 25, 1963.

9-5. Fred Allen Clunie. Born Aug. 26, 1965.

9-6. Kevin Lynn Clunie. Born Dec. 4, 1968.

8-3. Larry Jerome Faith. Born Aug. 14, 1940. Married Janice Short Apr. 4, 1960. Two children, Julie and Jon. He was a traveling salesman for the Diamond Crystal Salt Co.

9-1. Julie Ann Faith. Born Apr. 18, 1964.

9-2. Jon Christopher Faith. Born Aug. 8, 1970.

7-5. Edith Naomi Faith. Born June 3, 1913. Married Charles Conrad. Had four children, Charles, William, James and Jerry. Divorced. He lived at Corydon, she c/o Hall's Restaurant, Ramsey, Ind.

8-1. Charles R. Conrad.

8-2. William E. Conrad.

8-3. James Dallas Conrad.

8-4. Jerry Lee Conrad.

7-6. Lou Ella Faith. Born June 27, 1917. Married Edward J. Frakes. Three children, Herschel, Darlene and Diane. Lived Corydon, Ind., on the west side.

8-1. Herschel. E. Frakes.

8-2. Darlene Frakes.

8-3. Diane Frakes.

7-7. Anna Mae Faith. Born June 27, 1919. Married (1) Harry Brandenburg. Divorced. Married (2) Raymond "Babe" Emily. Lived (1974) Scottsburg, Ind. No children. He was a barber; lived on state road #31.

7-8. Bonnie Faith. Born Apr. 3, 1921. Married Ray Whitman. Four children, James, William, Ronald and Carl. Lived (1974) on Wyandotte Ave., in Corydon, Ind.

8-1. James D. Whitman.

8-2. William R. Whitman.

8-3. Ronald Whitman.

8-4. Carl Lewis Whitman.

7-9. Mattie Pauline Faith. Born Sept. 20, 1924. Married George Bachman. Three children, Paul, David and a third. Lived Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Paul Bachman.

8-2. David Bachman. Manager of IGA in Corydon, Ind.

8-3. Name not known.

7-10. Wanda Marie Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1926. Married Thomas H. Smith. Two children, Gary and Pamela. Lived Lincoln Hills Trailer Park, Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Gary Smith.

8-2. Pamela Smith. Married Rex Kingsley.

7-11. Infant son, born and died 1928; bur. Hyland Cem.

7-12. Phyllis Faith. Born Sept. 1, 1933. Married William C. Green, s. Lee Green and Elizabeth Faith. Three children, Terry, William and Patty. Lived (1974) in the Wilson Subdivision, Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Terry Green.

8-2. William J. Green, Jr.

8-3. Patty Green.

6-3. Fred Faith. Born Apr. 23, 1884. Died New Albany, Ind.; bur. Graceland Cemetery, New Albany. Married Ella Zenor. One child, Jack. Lived Scottsburg, Ind. and later New Albany.

7-1. Jack Faith. Four children, Laura, Raymond, Wilma and Garnell. Operated (1974) South Side Inn, 114 E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Laura Catherine Faith.

8-2. Raymond Ellis Faith.

8-3. Wilma Faith. Married and lived (1974) Washington, D. C.

8-4. Garnell Faith.

6-4. Lucretia Faith. Born Oct. 6, 1885; died 1974. Married Paul Devore. Three children, Robert, Paul and Helen. Lived New Albany, Ind.

7-1. Robert Devore. Lived (1974) Edgewood Dr., New Albany, Ind.

7-2. Paul Albert Devore. Lived (1974) 1917 Silver St., New Albany, Ind.

7-3. Helen Devore.

6-5. Sheridan Faith. Twin of Sherman. Died infancy, Aug. 10, 1888, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-6. Sherman Faith. Twin of Sheridan. Married Daisy Singleton, d. Lester S. Singleton and Dora B. Horgun. Two children, Darrel and Lawrence.

7-1. Lonnie Darrel Faith. Born Sept. 17, 1917. Died in a motorcycle accident; bur. in the Frank Cem. (Obituary in Corydon Democrat, Feb. 26, 1941).

7-2. Lawrence Dale Faith. Drowned May 26, 1938 in Ohio River near Mauckport, Ind.

6-7. Nellie Faith. Born Sept. 29, 1890 Married John Peckinpaugh. He was born in 1859 in Kentucky. Had one child, Louise. Married George Meadows.

No children. Lived Brandenburg, Ky. and (1974) Battletown, Ky. The family was in the 1920 Census, Harrison Co., Ind.

7-1. Louise Peckinpaugh. Born 1892 in Indiana. Married Jesse Timberlake. Five children, Jesse, Frank, Garnell, Paula and Judy. Lived (1974) on McGrain St., Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Jesse Timberlake.

8-2. Frank Timberlake.

8-3. Garnell Timberlake.

8-4. Paula Timberlake. Married Darrel Rainbolt.

8-5. Judy Timberlake. Married Dale Harbaugh.

6-8. Hallie Faith. Born Aug. 25, 1892. Married (1) James Wilson. He is buried at Mt. Zion. Three children, Charles, William and James. Married (2) Andrew Lori. He is buried at Graceland Cem., New Albany. Three children, Doris, Dorece and Albert. She lived (1974) 2122 Corydon Pike, New Albany, Ind.

7-1. Charles Wilson.

7-2. William Wilson.

7-3. James Wilson.

7-4. Doris Lori.

7-5. Dorece Lori.

7-6. Albert Lori.

6-9. Dora Faith. Died young.

6-10. Elmer Eugene Faith. Married Maude Lohmyer, d. Arthur Lohmyer and Ola Shireman. Two children, Gayland and Laverne. Lived Glidas, near Mauckport, Ind.

7-1. Gayland Earl Faith. Married Nine Lea Beanblossom. She was born Sept. 12, 1931. One child, Robin Gayle. Lived (1974) about four miles north of Mauckport, Ind.; he operated radio and TV repair shop at Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Robin Gayle Faith. Born July 15, 1955.

7-2. Laverne Faith. Married Elmer Wiseman.

6-11. William A. Faith, Jr. Married Beulah Barker. She was born in 1908 and died Sept. 7, 1993 at Lincoln Hills Nursing Home, New Albany, Ind. One child, Elaine. At her death she left two grandchildren, Donna McCartney of Anchorage, Alaska and Anita Pariseau of Dover, Del. She lived (1974) New Albany, Ind.

7-1. Elaine Faith.

6-12. Theodore R. Faith. Born April 26, 1905. Lived New Albany, Ind. Married Helen Condra. She died 1976 in an automobile accident in Florida. One child, Theodore, Jr. Lived 116 Conner St., New Albany, Ind. In 1992 was a patient at Green Valley Care Center, New Albany, and was suffering from an aneurysm.

7-1. Theodore Faith, Jr. Born Aug. 19, 1926, New Albany, Ind.

5-2. Martha Faith. She was born Feb. 1861. Married Henry H. Blake. He was born July 1856. Four children: Straud, Thelma, Jeannette and Babe. The family was in the U.S. Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Straud Blake. Born May 1882. Married Cora, last name not known; lived Terre Haute, Ind.; was a teacher.

6-2. Thelma "Birdie" Blake. Born Dec. 1884. Married Frank Fisher. Four children, Louise, Inez, Warren and Bud.

7-1. Louise Fisher. Married Ruel Cunningham. She worked at the Harrison Co. Hospital and he at the Farm Bureau. Lived Corydon, Ind.

7-2. Inez Fisher. Married Corie Cunningham, brother of Ruel Cunningham. Lived (1974) Indianapolis, Ind.

7-3. Warren Fisher. Married Hilda Byerly. Lived Mauckport, Ind.

7-4. Bud Fisher. In a home (1974) at Shoals, Ind.

7-5. Bonnie Fisher. Married Casper Wiseman. Lived (1974) Hobart, Ind.

6-3. Jeannette Blake. Born Dec. 1889. Married Roy Bixler. He was born in 1898 in Indiana. Lived north of Glidas on Bixler's Hill. They had five children: Robert, Georgia, Theodore, Thomas and Naomi. The family was in the 1920 Census, Hartsville, Ind., Bartholomew County.

7-1. Robert G. Bixler. Born 1911.

7-2. Georgia R. Bixler. Born 1912.

7-3. Theodore Bixler. Born 1914.

7-4. Thomas G. Bixler. Born 1916.

7-5. Naomi Bixler. Born 1918.

6-4. Babe Blake. Born July 1894.

5-3. Louis Keller Faith. Born Oct. 7, 1865, Breckenridge Co., Ky.; died Oct. 6, 1934 New Albany, Ind.; buried Crossroads Cemetery, Mauckport, Ind. Married Mary Elizabeth Shelman, daughter of James M. Shelman and Catherine Wheeler Apr. 26, 1893. She was born Jan. 6, 1867 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. and died Feb. 9, 1961 in Salt Lake City, Utah; buried in Salt Lake City. Five

children, Godfrey, James, William, Theodore and Mary.

6-1. Godfrey Lou Faith. Born June 14, 1894 in Breckenridge Co., Ky.; died Jan. 12, 1958 in Floyd Memorial Hospital, New Albany, Ind. Married Emma Wright, daughter of Willard Wright and Elizabeth Clark McCrary, Feb. 14, 1917. She was born Nov. 5, 1899 and died Nov. 4, 1978 in Floyd Memorial Hospital, New Albany, Indiana. Both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery near Corydon, Ind. Emma was taken out of the orphans home in Petersburg, Ind. by Sam Brengman and Cora Best but was never adopted. Nine children, Sarah, Ruth, Godfrey, Robert, Betty, Anna, Mary, Delores and James.

7-1. Sarah Catherine Faith. Stillborn, Sept. 29, 1917.

7-2. Ruth Elizabeth Faith. Born Oct. 10, 1919 Corydon, Ind. Married Leroy Akers, son of Charles Akers and Mary Gardner, Jan. 8, 1938 at Culbertson Ave. Church parsonage, New Albany, Ind. He died April 24, 1978 in the California Irving Hospital, Orange, California. Seven children, Lee, Roy, Donald, Michael, Beverly, Dennis and Deborah. She worked at the Corydon Dollar Store.

8-1. Lee Akers. Born July 8, 1938; died Oct. 17, 1977 and buried in Glendale, Ariz. Married Phyllis Duffy, daughter of George Duffy and Gertrude, Nov. 3, 1957. One son, Shawn

9-1. Shawn Akers. Born Mar. 16, 1959. Married (1) Gale and had one daughter, Shanna. Married (2) Karen and had one child, Jacob.

10-1. Shanna Renee Akers. Born July 26, 1978, Glendale, Ariz.

10-2. Jacob Akers. Born May 14, 1993, Glendale, Ariz.

8-2. Roy Akers. Born July 8, 1938; died Aug. 2, 1940 and buried at Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

8-3. Donald Akers. Born May 16, 1940. Married (1) Ruth Ann Quigley Aug. 29, 1959. Three children, Donald, Diana and Lonnie. Married (2) Bobby Short, daughter of Andrew Short and Elsie Hensley. She was born Aug. 29, 1944 at Cranks, Ky. She had three sons by a previous marriage, Eddie Ray Jones, born Feb. 13, 1964, Harlan, Ky.; Michael Ray Jones, born Feb. 15, 1966, La-Grange, Ky.; Charles M. Jones, born Feb. 5, 1963, Harlan, Ky., died Feb. 27, 1963 and buried Cranks, Ky.

9-1. Donald Joseph Akers. Born Sept. 17, 1960. Married and had two children, Ashley and Christopher.

10-1. Ashley Akers. Born Dec. 1986.

10-2. Christopher Aron Akers. Born Sept. 1992 in California.

9-2. Diana Ruth Akers. Born Sept. 17, 1960. Married Wayne Sweeney in California. Two children, Wayne and Rebecca. Were divorced.

10-1. Wayne Sweeney. Born June 1980.

10-2. Rebecca Sweeney. Born January 23, 1983 at St. Joseph Hospital, Orange, Calif.

9-3. Lonnie Scott Akers. Born June 15, 1966. Married June Kikucki Dec. 2, 1990 in California. One son, Jake. June Kikucki in 1993 was production editor of Wild Life Magazine.

10-1. Jake Yasuo Akers. Born Aug. 21, 1993, Garden Grove, Calif.

8-4. Michael Akers. Born Mar. 10, 1943. Married Annette Ernstberger, daughter of Frank Ernstberger and Mildred Gettlefinger. April 18, 1963, Corydon, Ind. Two children, Michael and Craig.

9-1. Michael Douglas Akers. Born Jan. 3, 1967. Married Lori Nov. 29, 1992. Lived, 1994, Valrico, Florida where he was in the Naval Reserve.

9-2. Craig Anthony Akers. Born June 24, 1969. Married Kristin, May 1990, in Florida and had one son, Andrew.

10-1. Andrew Blair Akers. Born Dec. 13, 1991 in Florida; they lived, 1994, Valrico, Fla.

9-3. Christopher Lee Akers. Born Feb. 1, 1973.

9-4. Danielle Jean Akers. Born July 23, 1977.

8-5. Beverly Ruth Akers. Born Aug. 26, 1947. Married Darryl Bussabarger June 11, 1966. Two children, twins, Darryl and Dara.

9-1. Darryl Wayne Bussabarger. Born July 19, 1976; died July 20, 1976.

9-2. Dara Nicole Bussabarger. Born July 19, 1976; died July 20, 1976.

8-6. Dennis Akers. Born Sept. 23, 1949. Married Carolyn Walford Jan. 7, 1972. Two children, Carmen and Candice.

9-1. Carmen Lee Akers. Born May 17, 1979.

9-2. Candice Lynn Akers. Born June 26, 1982.

8-7. Deborah Akers. Born Sept. 23, 1949. Married Jack Wallace, son of the owners of Wallace studios in Corydon, April 21, 1967. Two children, Erik and Justin.

9-1. Erik Edward Wallace. Born Mar. 8, 1971.

9-2. Justin Edward Wallace. Born Dec. 4, 1975.

7-3. Godfrey Lou Faith, Jr. Born Apr. 22, 1922; died Dec. 17, 1971; bur. Fairview Cem., New Albany, Ind. Married Charlotte Caraway, daughter of John William Caraway and Ethel McCoy. Nov. 21, 1941. She was born Sept. 30, 1921. Five children, Patricia, Stephen, Marsha, Susan and David. Lived New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Patricia Ellen. Faith. Born and died infancy, 1942.

8-2. Stephen Louis Faith. Born June 14, 1944. Married Carolyn Goodwin, daughter of J. B. and Dixie Goodwin, Jan. 4, 1965. Two children, Christin and Stephen. He was a Baptist minister.

9-1. Christin Beth Faith. Born Dec. 20, 1967. Married Joseph Stotts, son of Joseph Stotts and Janice Yates. Two children, Lauren and Adam.

10-1. Lauren Nicole Stotts. Born July 10, 1985.

10-2. Adam Joseph Stotts. Born Oct. 4, 1992.

9-2. Stephen Louis Faith, Jr. Born Sept. 12, 1970. Married Faith Hall. One daughter, Rachel.

10-1. Rachel Faye Faith. Born July 7, 1992.

8-3. Marsha Lee Faith. Born April 26, 1949. Married Roger Douglas Eckert, son of Camillus and Alice Eckert, June 26, 1965. Two children, Ryan and Tami.

9-1. Ryan Douglas Eckert. Born Jan. 29, 1969. Married Kelly Ann Sale, daughter of Jerry W. Sale, June 29, 1993 at North Side Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.

9-2. Tami Lynn Eckert. Born Aug. 8, 1970.

8-4. Susan Elaine Faith. Born Mar. 7, 1952. Married Robert Sciefers son of William and Jeanette Sciefers. Two children, Jason and Thomas. Robert Sciefers retired from the Navy in 1992.

9-1. Jason Lee Sciefers. Born Sept. 19, 1973.

9-2. Thomas Sciefers. Born April 19, 1979.

8-5. David Kevin Faith. Born Jan. 31, 1960.

7-4. Robert Allen Faith. Stillborn, July 1, 1923.

7-5. Betty Jean Faith Born May 11, 1928, Corydon, Ind. Married Odell Flener, son of Owen Flener and Ada Penner, Nov. 30, 1945. He was born Aug. 17, 1917 and died Nov. 10, 1968, Corydon, Ind. Three children, Odella, Odell and Teri. Was an LPN (Licensed Practical Nurse) and worked (1992) at the Green Valley Care Center, New Albany, Ind. Lived (1992)

8-1. Odella Gaye Flener. Stillborn Mar. 19, 1949. Buried in Kentucky.

8-2. Odell DuWayne Flener. Born Mar. 1, 1952 at St. Mary's and Elizabeth Hospital, Louisville, Ky. Married (1) Joyce M. Lyles Mar. 14, 1970. Two children, Joseph and Jason. Married (2) Peggy Barnes of Bardstown, Ky. No children.

- 9-1. Joseph DuWayne Flener. Born Feb. 27, 1971. Married Jennifer Lynn Goad, daughter of James Goad, Oct. 25, 1993 at the First Baptist Church, New Albany, Ind.
- 9-2. Jason Paul Flener. Born Mar. 31, 1976.
- 8-3. Teri Lorraine Flener. Born Feb. 18, 1955 at St. Mary's and Elizabeth Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
- 7-6. Anna Louise Faith. Born June 23, 1930, New Albany, Ind. Married Dale Evans Coriell, son of Harry Eckert Corriell and Grace Dell Evans. He was born Sept. 8, 1926, Portsmouth, Ohio. Four children, Brenda, Robert, Shirley and Randall.
- 8-1. Brenda Joyce Coriell. Born Dec. 2, 1948. Married (1) James A. Elder, May 16, 1967. One son, James. Married (2) Edward Schindlebeck Oct. 4, 1974. One son, John.
- 9-1. James Dale Elder. Born April 30, 1971.
- 9-2. John Dustin Schindlebeck. Born Sept. 1, 1977.
- 8-2. Robert Wayne Coriell. Born Dec. 1951. Married Maria Valdaez Nov. 16, 1971 at Beeville, Tex. One son, Michael. Adopted a son, Joe, son of Maria Valdaez by a previous marriage.
- 9-1. Michael Allen Coriell. Born June 5, 1973.
- 9-2. Joe H. Valdaez Coriell. Born May 30, 1966.
- 8-3. Shirley Evans Coriell. Born Dec. 11, 1952. Married John Steven Yochem. Two children, Christina and Sally.
- 9-1. Christina Yochem. Born Feb. 4, 1973.
- 9-2. Sally Evans Yochem. Born Aug. 8, 1976.
- 8-4. Randall Coriell. Born Sept. 6, 1954.
- 7-7. Mary Helen Faith. Born Jan. 14, 1934, New Albany, Ind. Married Richard Schmiers, Aug. 7, 1955. He was born in Stanford, Ky. and died Aug. 28, 1991; buried Stanford, Ky. Six children, Josephine, James, Thomas, Dawn, John and Terri. Lived in Waco, Tex. They were migrant farmers.
- 8-1. Josephine Marchell Schmiers. Born Nov. 1, 1956 Fort Knox, Ky. Married Joseph James Hodge June 13, 1975. He was born April 3, 1954 at South Fork, Ky. Two children, Mary and James.
- 9-1. Mary Irene Hodge. Born Mar. 27, 1976.
- 9-2. James Owen Hodge. Born Aug. 24, 1977.
- 8-2. James E. Schmiers. Born Dec. 28, 1957 Waco, Tex. Married Alma J. Prophes Nov. 7, 1981. She was born Mar. 5, 1963, Lexington, Ky. Two

children, Adriel and Helen.

9-1. Adriel Marie Schmiers. Born Jan. 21, 1983.

9-2. Helen Mae Schmiers. Born 1985; died Sept. 23, 1988.

8-3. Thomas H. Schmiers. Born Jan. 2, 1960 Ft. Worth, Ky. Married Dally E. Coleman Nov. 6, 1976. She was born Aug. 18, 1958 at Stanford, Ky.

9-1. Sharon Katherine Schmiers. Born June 30, 1977.

9-2. Stacy Loretta Schmiers. Born Feb. 4, 1979.

9-3. Richard Thomas Schmiers. Born Dec. 22, 1980.

9-4. Heather Jo Schmiers. Born June 26, 1983.

9-5. Tabitha Nicole Schmiers. Born June 5, 1984.

9-6. Brandon Christopher Schmiers. Born July 17, 1985.

8-4. Dawn Marie Schmiers. Born Aug. 6, 1961 Louisville, Ky. Married Bruce E. Hodge Sept. 5, 1975. No children. Divorced.

8-5. John L. Schmiers. Born May 18, 1963 Nashville, Tenn. Married Tootsie Grant May 14, 1989. One child, Jessica.

9-1. Jessica Nicole Schmiers. Born Feb. 22, 1990.

8-6. Terri P. Schmiers. Born Feb. 15, 1966 Memphis, Tenn. Married Jimmy D. Carpenter June 30, 1990. Two children, Angessica and Amber.

9-1. Angessica Danielle Carpenter. Born Jan. 27, 1992.

9-2. Amber Nichelle Carpenter. Born Jan. 17, 1993.

7-8. Delores Faith. Born Jan. 14, 1936. Married Andres Marino Vigil, son of Andres Marion Vigil and Regina Candelaria, Mar. 19, 1957 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Three children, Andres, Lorenzo and Lucinda Irene. Lived in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

8-1. Andres Mariano Vigil III. Born Oct. 9, 1957.

8-2. Lorenzo Andres Mariano Vigil. Born Oct. 15, 1958. Married.

8-3. Lucinda Irene Andrea Vigil. Born Dec. 14, 1959. Married Douglas Bradshaw, son of Crystal Eugene Bradshaw and Shirley Rew of New Albany, Ind. Two children, Megan and Ian.

9-1. Megan Deann Andrea Vigil. Born May 2, 1985.

9-2. Ian Douglas Vigil. Born Dec. 15, 1989. Had open heart surgery at age of 13 weeks.

7-9. James William Faith. Born April 16, 1941, New Albany, Ind. Married Frances Kay Baxter, daughter of Hazel Smith and Frank Baxter, Aug. 14, 1960. Two children, William and James.

8-1. William Bradley Faith. Born Jan. 25, 1970. Married Shelia Ann Jagers, daughter of Don and Bonnie Jagers, Oct. 14, 1989. One child, Kayla.

9-1. Kayla Ann Faith. Born July 8, 1988.

8-2. James Brian Faith. Born Nov. 25, 1973.

6-2. James Henry Faith. Born Oct. 7, 1898 Breckenridge Co., Ky.; died Nov. 1, 1969 Salt Lake City, Utah and buried there. Married (1) Hazel Ford; her whereabouts is not on record but is believed they had a child, Violet. Married (2) Leatha Dorothy Dickens, daughter of Charles Johanna Dickens, Aug. 8, 1929 at Jeffersonville, Ind. by a Justice of the Peace. She was born Aug. 10, 1908 in Martin Co., Ind. Three children, Wanda, James and a stillborn child. Lived Salt Lake City, Utah.

7-1. Wanda Lea Faith. Born Aug. 29, 1930 at Caldwell, Ohio. Married (1) Karl Tapham in 1950 at Salt Lake City, Utah; no children. Married (2) Victor Kennedy in 1953; three children, Richard, David and Robert. Married (3) Bert Reynolds Nichols June 26, 1965 at Granger, Utah.

8-1. Richard James Kennedy. Born April 12, 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Carol Coy Dec. 13, 1985 at Salt Lake City, Utah; one child, Corbie.

9-1. Corbie Coy Kennedy. Born Jan. 26, 1977.

8-2. David Lynn Kennedy. Born Aug. 23, 1958 at Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Robert Allen Van Demerve Mar. 19, 1982 at West Jordan, Utah. He was born in 1957. One child, Lindsey.

9-1. Lindsey Kennedy. Born April 1, 1987.

8-3. Robert Allen Kennedy. Born Oct. 13, 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah. Married Lori Carter Brown June 27, 1986 at West Valley City, Utah. Two children, Tyler and Travis.

9-1. Tyler Kennedy. Born Sept. 22, 1987 at West Valley City, Utah.

9-2. Travis Carter Kennedy. Born Feb. 7, 1990 at West Valley City, Utah.

7-2. James H. Faith, Jr. Born Feb. 26, 1937. Married Barbara Shepperd Dec. 31, 1963 at Las Vegas, Nevada. Two children, Lisa and Craig.

8-1. Lisa Faith. Born Feb. 4, 1965, Salt Lake City, Utah.

8-2. Craig Faith. Born May 5, 1966, Salt Lake City, Utah.

7-3. Stillborn son. Born Jan. 8, 1939, Denver, Colo.

6-3. William Monroe Faith. Born Aug. 11, 1901 in Breckenridge Co., Ky.; died Jan. 9, 1969 at Torrence, Calif.; buried Green Hills Memorial Park, San Pedro, Calif. Married (1) Evelyn Cauble. She was born Feb. 7, 1909 and died Feb. 23, 1982, Winter Haven, Fla.; buried there; one child, Betty; (2) Phyllis, last name unknown and no known children and (3) Emma Pauline Lembeck, daughter of Carl and Marie Dropschewaki Lembeck and had four children, Shirley, Beverly, William and Mary. Lived and died California.

7-1. Betty Elizabeth Faith. Born Feb. 23, 1926, New Albany, Ind.; married Woodrow W. Sifford, son of Oscar Lee Sifford and Mary Mae Dawson, July 30, 1944, at the Methodist Parsonage in New Albany, Ind. He was born in Pleasant Switch, Texas and died Jan. 5, 1983 in Bay City, Tex.; buried Hawley Cemetery, Bay City, Texas. Two children, Clyde and Barbara. She lived (1993) in Bay City, Texas.

8-1. Clyde Lee Sifford. Born April 5, 1946, Bay City, Texas. Married Carolyn Cheek; no children.

8-2. Barbara Ann Sifford. Born Oct. 9, 1951, Beeville, Tex. Married Vicor R. Hadash, Jr. Dec. 17, 1977. Two children, Victor and Christian.

9-1. Victor R. Hadash III. Born Oct. 16, 1978, Bay City, Tex.

9-2. Christian Lee Hadash. Born Sept. 28, 1979, Bay City, Tex.

7-2. Shirley Mae Faith. Born Oct. 1, 1936. Married Roy Albertson.

7-3. Beverly Jean Faith. Born Dec. 2, 1937, Community Hospital, Culver City, Calif. Married Fred Charles Cook, Chrles Cook and Mary Ann McCain, May 5, 1956, Kingman, Ariz. He was born Jan. 3, 1936. Two children, Vickey and James. She was a waitress and he a postmaster. Lived (1993) Pah-rump, Nev.

8-1. Vickey Denise Cook. Born Dec. 15, 1956 at Long Beach Osteopathic Hospital, Long beach, Calif. Married Warren "Skip" Sinclair, son of Warren and Marjorie Sinclair. Aug. 9, 1980, Palos Verde, Calif. He was born Oct. 17, 1955 in Colorado.

Three children, Shaughn, Bret and McKenna. She worked in a title company and he worked in marketing for Hughes Aircraft.

9-1. Shaughn William Sinclair. Born Mar. 8, 1986.

9-2. Bret Alexander Sinclair. Born Aug. 26, 1989.

9-3. McKenna Lorraine Sinclair. Born Mar. 9, 1992 and died Mar. 28, 1992.

8-2. James Lee Cook. Born Mar. 9, 1960 at Bay Harbor Hospital, Bay Harbor, Calif. Married Aleida Castiello, daughter of Louise and Carmen Castiello, May 30, 1987, Redondo Beach, Calif. She was born Mar. 23, 1959 in Cuba. Two children, Kaitlen and Cory.

9-1. Kaitlen Michelle Cook. Born Nov. 16, 1988.

9-2. Cory Michael Cook. Born July 22, 1991.

7-4. William Charles Faith. Born Mar. 1, 1939 Long Beach, Calif. Married (1) Betty Creach in 1958; no children; (2) Donna Meyers in 1962; one child, Gregg; (3) Carolyn Curnut Estrella in 1965; no children; (4) Sally Louise Stewart, daughter of Harold R. Stewart and Catherine L. Hunter; she was born July 28, 1939 at Newberry, Mich.; no children. He was owner and senior partner of Relcon Construction, Reliable Drywall Co. and lived (1993) Fountain Valley, Calif. Sally Stewart was a paralegal and in 1993 was a doctoral candidate in clinical hypnotherapy.

8-1. Gregg Faith. Born 1962. Married Shelia in 1991; one child, Derick. She also had a child by a previous marriage, Jeff.

9-1. Derick Allen Faith. Born 1992.

7-5. Mary Elizabeth Faith. Born Mar. 18, 1943, Long Beach, Calif. Married Vernon Ray Todd Corbin, son of Helen Pearl Murff and Adam Todd, and later adopted by his stepfather, Franklin Jackson Corbin. Dec. 21, 1957, Englewood, Calif. He was born Jan. 26, 1938 at Meridian, Miss. Two children, Richard and Randall. Lived (1993) Meridan, Miss.

8-1. Richard Lee Corbin. Born May 16, 1961 at St. Marys Hospital, Reno, Nev. Married Shelia Parker Dugas Feb. 12, 1990. She had three children by former marriages, Shanna Zeglar, Samantha Dugas and Stephanie Dugas.

8-2. Randall Lee Cordin. Born July 15, 1962, St. Marys Hospital, Reno, Nev.

6-4. Theodore Deweese Faith. Born Nov. 2, 1905 Lodiburg, Ky. ; died Sept. 1957, in Clark Co. Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind.; buried there. Married (1) Alma Grimes and had one child, Bernard; married (2) Jacquelynn Lowry; she was born Nov. 23, 1910. They had one child, Theodore. Lived and died Jeffersonville, Ind. Lived (1992) Jeffersonville, Ind.

7-1. Bernard Deweese Faith. Married Louise; two sons, Robert and Ronald.

8-1. Robert Faith.

8-2. Ronald Faith.

7-2. Theodore Deweese Faith II. Born Apr. 29, 1929. Married Dorothy R. Carpenter. One child, Theodore. Lived New Salisbury, Ind.

8-1. Theodore Deweese Faith III. Born Oct. 19, 1951. Married (1) Irene Appel and had three children, Michael, Bruce and Billy. Married (2) Virginia Van Winkle. Lived Jeffersonville, Ind.

9-1. Michael Lee Faith.

9-2. Bruce Lee Faith.

9-3. Billy K. Faith.

6-5. Mary Elizabeth Faith. Born June 25, 1907 Breckenridge Co., Ky.; died Apr. 15, 1984 at Ft. Myers, Fla.; buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky. with her second husband, J. B. Barnett. Married (1) Virgil Hollis in 1923 and had two children, Mary and William. Married (2) J. B. Barnett. Lived Louisville, Ky.

7-1. Mary Elizabeth Hollis. Born Nov. 24, 1924; died Aug. 14, 1985; was cremated. Married George McCaffery in 1944. Four children, Mary, Linda, Patrick and Catherine.

8-1. Mary Maureen McCaffery. Born Aug. 29, 1945. Married William Sellers; two children, Virginia and Michael.

9-1. Virginia Sellers. Born 1965.

9-2. Michael Patrick Sellers. Born 1966.

8-2. Linda Ellen McCaffery. Born Sept. 7, 1947.

8-3. Patrick Ryan McCaffery. Born June 19, 1951; died June 21, 1951.

8-4. Catherine Siena McCaffery. Born Aug. 13, 1955. Married John Howell Reese.

8-5. Elizabeth Hollis McCaffery. Born June 1, 1960. Married Walter Lambeth Smith. One daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

9-1. Mary Elizabeth Smith. Born 1986 in Florida.

7-2. William Virgil Hollis. Born 1928. Married (1) Wanda Jean Gunterman and had one child, Billy; married (2) Goldie; married (3) Lavern Westbag Huston and adopted her son John Joseph.

8-1. Billy Hollis. Born 1946.

8-2. John Joseph Huston Hollis.

5-4. Walter Faith. Buried at Mt. Zion. Married Bertha Singleton. One child.

6-1. A girl.

5-5. Betty A. Faith. Born 1879. Married Jesse Love, s. Baker Love and Anna Hardsaw of Mauckport, Ind., Mar. 3, 1904. He was born in 1872. Three children, Freda, Helen and Hugh Lee. The family was in the 1920 census, Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Freda Love. Born 1906. Married Merrill Shireman. He died and she lived (1974) New Salisbury, Ind.

6-2. Helen Love. Born 1909. Married Lawson Ripperdan. Lived (1974) Speedway, Ind.

6-3. Hugh Lee Love. Born 1913.

5-6. Jane Faith. Married George Frakes, s. John Frakes and Elizabeth Faith (daughter of Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg). For this family see the Jacob Faith family.

5-7. Hattie Faith. Married Walter Frakes, s. William Frakes. Two children, William and a boy.

6-1. William Frakes. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Boy.

5-8. Minerva Faith. Married Emmett Frakes, s. John Frakes and Elizabeth Faith. She was d. Jacob Faith and Ruth Ann Brandenburg. For this family see Jacob Faith family.

5-9. Lucy A. Faith. Born 1867. Married William S. Singleton. He was born in 1862 in Kentucky. One child, Jacie. The family was in the 1920 Census, Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Jacie L. Singleton. Born in 1907 in Indiana. Married Charles Kitterman. He died. Five children, Gary and four others. Lived near Perservance Chapel.

7-1. Gary Kitterman.

4-6. John W. Faith. Born Aug. 9, 1841; died Feb. 6, 1913; bur. Hyland Cem. Married Nancy Bline Mar. 19, 1863, Corydon, Ind. She was born Apr. 23, 1843 and died Feb. 20, 1900; bur. Hyland. Five children, Henry, Rose, Charles, Sallie and Lula. He was in the Civil War, Co. K, 59th Ind. Inf.

5-1. Henry Emmett Faith. Born Dec. 14, 1864; died Dec. 2, 1906; bur. Hyland. Moved to Kentucky.

5-2. Rose R. Faith. Born 1880 in Switzerland. Married Dr. Alfred Mathys. Two children, Christena and Hermena. The family was in the 1920 Census, living on Walnut St., Mauckport, Harrison Co., In.

6-1. Christena Mathys. Born 1916. Married Russell Huffman. He was born Mar. 31, 1915. She lived 315 E. Chestnut St., Corydon and worked at the Harrison Co. Hospital. 738-2871.

6-2. Hermena Mathys. Born 1917. Married John Minter. He was born Jan. 19, 1917.

5-3. Charles W. Faith. Born Apr. 27, 1870; died Oct. 2, 1915; bur. Hyland. Married and had two children, Rose and Kitty. [Is this the Charles W. Faith who married Elizabeth Edmonds, one male child born Nov. 18, 1894 and a child Loran d. Jan. 30, 1894?]

6-1. Rose Faith.

6-2. Kitty Faith.

5-4. Sallie Ann Faith. Married Emery Wiseman, s. Joseph Wiseman and Susan Faith. She d. Abraham Faith and Esther Beard. Four children, Thelma, Altha, unknown and Mary.

6-1. Thelma Wiseman. Married W. R. Johnson. Two children, Marilyn and Shirley.

7-1. Marilyn Johnson.

7-2. Shirley Johnson.

6-2. Altha Wiseman.

6-3. Child, died unmarried.

6-4. Mary Wiseman.

5-5. Lula May Faith. Born July 30, 1878; died Oct. 18, 1898; bur. Hyland.

4-7. William Faith. Born May 19, 1845; died Jan. 30, 1864. Enlisted as private, Harrison Co., Ind. Batallion, 38th Regt., Ind. Inf., in Civil War, on Feb. 13, 1864. Died in hospital in Atlanta, Ga.

4-8. Minerva Faith. Born Feb. 29, 1848, Mauckport, Ind.; died Jan. 28, 1930. Married John W. Deweese, Jan. 26, 1864. He was born Mar. 2, 1844; died May 1, 1927. Both bur. Crown Point Cem., Kokomo, Ind. Eleven children, Charles Arnie, Amelia, Bushy, William, Theodore, baby, Jessie, Henry, Matilda and Benjamin. He was in the Civil War, 1861-65; the family lived in Kokomo, Ind.

5-1. Charles Thomas Deweese. Born May 21, 1866; died Sept. 20, 1895. Married Altha Edith Wells Apr. 12, 1893. She was born Jan. 30, 1873, Elwood, Ind. One child, Henry.

6-1. Henry Owen Deweese. Born July 30, 1895, Ellwood, Ind. Married Vallie Marie Harbit, Sept. 10, 1916. She was born Aug. 2, 1895 at Atlanta, Ind. No children. He was reared in Ellwood. He was in charge of the Adams Express Office with his mother.

5-2. Annie Deweese. Born Mauckport, Ind., Jan. 7, 1867; died Sept. 17, 1901, Louisville, Ky. Buried Crown Point Cemetery. Married George Rocken Camp, Tell City, Ind., Oct. 10, 1893. No children. Were divorced.

5-3. Amelia "Minnie" Deweese. Born Feb. 2, 1870, Mauckport, Ind. Married (1) Owen Edward Ellis 1886. He died 1889 and was buried at New Albany, Ind. One child, Edward. Married (2) Charles Henry Essmore July 30, 1901, Kokomo, Ind. He was born in 1867 at Columbus, Ohio.

6-1. Edward Ellis. Born Dec. 6, 1890; died June 26, 1938; bur. Louisville, Ky. Not married. Was in the army.

5-4. Bushy Deweese. Born Nov. 24, 1872 at Independence, Mo.; died Dec. 23, 1927. Married Owen Bollman, a glassworker from Pennsylvania., Jan. 23, 1891. He was born 1867 and died Dec. 13, 1927. One child, George. The

family was in the 1920 Census, living at 256 Ohio Ave., Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.

6-1. George A. Bollman. Born 1893; died Sept. 28, 1938. Married Alice May Wherrett of Terre Haute, Ind. He was a Mason, an optician and lived Lexington, Ky. She was a Catholic

5-5. William T. Deweese. Born Apr. 22, 1975 at Platt City, Mo. Married Gertrude Sappington. She was born Nov. 5, 1882 at Shelmon, Miss. Five children, Myrtle, Darrell, Beatrice, Mildred and Ronald.

6-1. Myrtle I. Deweese Born Oct. 30, 1892 at St. Louis, Mo. Married (1) a Dodge. Divorced. Married (2) Milton Mann of Chicago.

6-2. Darrell A. Deweese. Born July 7, 1909 at Denver, Colo. Married Vernie Oliver and had one child, Richard. Lived Long Beach, Calif.

7-1. Richard A. Deweese. Born Apr. 17, 1943. Lived Long Beach, Calif.

6-3. Beatrice Deweese. Born Jan. 31, 1911, Denver, Colo. Married David Davis. Two children, Arlene and Steven. Lived Los Angeles, Calif.

7-1. Arlene Davis. Born 1945.

7-2. Steven Davis. Born June 20, 1947.

6-4. Mildred Deweese. Born Sept. 7, 1913, Kansas City, Mo. Married Clarence R. Carey. One child, John. Lived Kansas City, Mo.

7-1. John R. Carey. Born Oct. 20, 1943, Kansas City, Mo.

6-5. Ronald Deweese. Born Feb. 2, 1916, Denver, Colo. Married Helen Flanigan. Two children, Ronald and Kathleen. Lived Hanford, Wash.

7-1. Ronald R. Deweese. Born July 12, 1942, Kansas City, Mo.

7-2. Kathleen Deweese. Born Nov. 10, 1943, Kansas City, Mo.

5-6. Theodore Deweese. Born Nov. 24, 1877. Married Sophia Sapp in 1900. She was born 1879 in Kokomo and died Oct. 13, 1933 at Tampa, Fla. A Spanish-American War Veteran. Lived Brookville, Fla.

5-7. Baby Deweese. Born Jan. 20, 1880; died Jan. 28, 1880 Foundatin Co., Ind.

5-8. Jessie Deweese Born Jan. 17, 1881, Fountain Co., Ind. Married William W. Watkins, Apr. 11, 1900, Kokomo, Ind. Three children, Hazel, Loran and Eleanor.

6-1. Hazel Edith Watkins. Born July 5, 1901, Kokomo, Ind. Married Ernest McCauley Sept. 27, 1919. He was born Mar. 13, 1901. Eight children, Marjory, William, Lola, James, Debra, Jerry, Richard and Dorothy.

7-1. Marjory McCauley. Born Feb. 5, 1920, Kokomo, Ind. Married (1) Paul Frederick Miller Feb. 21, 1937 at Kokomo. Divorced Jan. 13, 1941. Married (2) Clarence Ray Crockett Jan. 10, 1942. He was born Dec. 17, 1913. One child, Carol.

8-1. Carol Ann Crockett. Born Mar. 12, 1936.

7-2. William McCauley. Born June 7, 1922 at Kokomo. Married Mary Cheever Sept. 6, 1945. She was born June 1, 1926.

7-3. Lola Imogene McCauley. Born Sept. 7, 1927. Married Numan Camille Aucoin. He was born Sept. 15, 1920, Louisville, Ky. Two children, James and Regina.

8-1. James Joseph Aucoin. Born Mar. 3, 1945.

8-2. Regina E. Aucoin. Born Mar. 13, 1947.

7-4. James Henry McCauley. Born June 28, 1930.

7-5. Debra Ann McCauley. Born June 3, 1935.

7-6. Jenny Lee McCauley. Born Nov. 6, 1940; died Nov. 15, 1940.

7-7. Richard Ray McCauley. Born Jan. 9, 1941.

7-8. Dorothy Jane McCauley. Born Sept. 21, 1945.

6-2. Loran Watkins. Born May 17, 1905. Killed Dec. 22, 1911.

6-3. Eleanor Watkins. Born Oct. 17, 1913. Married Clarence Bull Aug. 26, 1942. No children. Had scarlet fever at age 9 and began to go blind. Was self-educated. Clarence Bull also was blind.

5-9. Henry Reader Deweese. Born July 30, 1883. Married (1) Fedella Smith Medley Nov. 10, 1904. She was born Aug. 18, 1881; died Sept. 20, 1926. Four children, John William, Maxine and Roseline. Divorced Married (2) Ella Shivarly Bowman. She was born May 9, 1895. No children.

6-1. John Charles Deweese. Born May 31, 1905. Married Eula Lee Brown of Kokomo at Tipton, Ind., Sept. 17, 1925. She was born Mar. 2, 1904 at Brazil, Ind. Nine children, Gloria, Roma, Marilyn, Carolyn, Sharon, John, William, Marlen and Connie.

7-1. Gloria Lee Deweese. Born Sept. 24, 1926, Kokomo, Ind. Married James Scott Young Sept. 19, 1945, Forrest, Ind. He was born May 27, 1921, Hillsburg. One child, Pauletta.

8-1. Pauletta Gayle Young. Born Oct. 8, 1945, Kokomo, Ind.

7-2. Roma Jean Deweese. Born Sept. 30, 1927, Kokomo, Ind. Married Charles Donald Heaton at Forest, Ind., May 5, 1946. He was born Jan. 23, 1927, Kokomo. One child, Stephen.

8-1. Stephen Kent Heaton. Born Nov. 23, 1946, Alexandria, Va.

7-3. Marilyn Lorene Deweese. Born July 22, 1929, Kokomo, Ind.

7-4. Carolyn Sue Deweese. Born Feb. 17, 1931, Kokomo, Ind.

7-5. Sharon Rose Deweese. Born Dec. 3, 1932, Kokomo, Ind.

7-6. John Rex Deweese. Born July 18, 1935, Kokomo, Ind.

7-7. William Henry Deweese. Born Jan. 4, 1938, Kokomo, Ind.

7-8. Marlen Kay Deweese. Born June 7, 1940, Kokomo, Ind.

7-9. Connie Jo Deweese. Born Nov. 12, 1943, Russiaville, Ind.

6-2. Maxine Deweese. Born 1909 Kokomo, Ind.; died 1911, Ottawa, Ill.

6-3. William Deweese. Born 1911, Kokomo, Ind.; died 1913, Kokomo, Ind.

6-4. Roseline Anna Deweese. Born Feb. 21, 1915, Kokomo, Ind. Married Charles Frantz Mitchell May 8, 1931, Louisville, Ky. He was born Oct. 17, 1914, Windfall, Ind. Two children, Jacie and Nancy.

7-1. Jackie Mitchell. Born and died Oct. 28, 1932; bur. Brown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Ind.

7-2. Nancy Ann Mitchell. Born Nov. 26, 1939.

5-10. Matilda Deweese. Born Mar. 15, 1886; died Apr. 7, 1889 of whooping cough. Bur. Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Ky.

5-11. Bennie Harris Dewese. Born Sept. 9, 1888, Louisville, Ky. Married Glen A. Carter Nov. 7, 1908. He died June 26, 1936; bur. Crown Point Cem., Kokomo. One child, William.

6-1. William John Carter. Born Feb. 19, 1910, Kokomo, Ind. Married Ardys Virginia Walsh of Walkerton, Ind., Aug. 19, 1932. She was born May 5, 1919 at Walkerton. Three children, Virginia, John and Sandra.

7-1. Virginia Lee Carter. Born Feb. 8, 1933, Walkerton, Ind.

7-2. John Joyce Carter. Born May 7, 1934, Walkerton, Ind.

7-3. Sandra Darlene Carter. Born May 28, 1936, Walkerton, Ind.

4-9. Jesse Faith. Born Apr. 9, 1851; died Sept. 26, 1935. Married (1) Mary Smith Dec. 25, 1869. She was born 1849; died 1876; bur. Mt. Zion. Two children, William and Harrison. Married (2) Amanda H. Richard Dec. 20, 1877. She was born Dec. 6, 1853; died Apr. 16, 1928. Five children, Oliver, Bertha, Benjamin, Kate and Thomas.

5-1. James William Faith. Born Nov. 2, 1870; died Feb. 4, 1908. Married Cora Love, d. Chris Love. She born Jan. 20, 1873; died Sept. 9, 1935. Both bur. Hyland. One son, Chester.

6-1. Chester Faith. Born Oct. 10, 1901, New Albany, Ind. Lived (1974) 1706 Dasher Manor W., 409 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky., 40202.

5-2. Harrison A. Faith. Married Claudia Huffman, d. Harvey Huffman and Louisa Faith. Louise Faith was the d. of Abraham Faith and Esther Beard. Three children, Roxie, Carlton and Virgil.

6-1. Roxie Faith. Born Nov. 19, 1895. Married Paul Wayne, s. Lewis Wayne and Gertie May Rhodes in Benton Co., Ind.

6-2. Carlton Faith. Born Aug. 1, 1897.

6-3. Carrie G. Faith. Born June 1899; died Sept. 14, 1899 Valley City, Ind.

6-4. Virgil Faith. Born Oct. 10, 1909.

5-3. Oliver J. Faith. Born 1880; died 1966; bur. Hyland. Married Louzetta H. Lopp, d. Samuel Lopp and Addie Watson. She was born Sept. 14, 1883; died 1924; bur. Hyland. They obtained their license at Brandenburg, Ky. Six children, Nellie, Mildred, Albert, Samuel, Louis and Jesse. Lived on a farm east of the Otterbein Church where he was a farmer and fruit grower.

6-1. Nellie Fern Faith. Born Apr. 28, 1907. Never married. Lived (1974) 425 E. 5th St., New Albany, Ind., 47150.

6-2. Mildred Grace Faith. Born Dec. 23, 1908. Married Virgil Elmer North, s. Elmer North and Laura Sherman Miller, June 13, 1931 at Jeffersonville, Ind. He was born Dec. 8, 1911 at Ethridge, Tenn. Five children, Wilbur, James, William, Elvis and Earl. Lived Mauckport where he was a rural mail carrier for several years. Retired and lived (1974) Clermont, Fla.

7-1. Wilbur Lamar North. Born Apr. 3, 1924. Married (1) Virginia Simcox 1942. Two children, Lonnie and Terry. Divorced. Married (2) Janice Marie Heberling. One child, Mindy. Lived (1974) New Salisbury, Ind.

8-1. Lonnie Lamar North. Born May 26, 1944. Married Suzie, last name not known, from Texas. Two children, Jeffrey Scott and Shon Paul.

9-1. Jeffrey Scott North. Born Oct. 9, 1966.

9-2. Shon Paul North. Born Oct. 12, 1969.

8-2. Terry Lynn North. Born June 13, 1947. Married Debbie, last name not known. One child, Kimberly.

9-1. Kimberly Gaye North. Born Oct. 1970.

8-3. Mindy North. Born June 4, 1968.

7-2. James Elmer North. Born Mauckport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1932. Married Carletta Montgomery Feb. 7, 1954. One daughter, Nancy Lynne.

8-1. Nancy Lynne North. Born Nov. 12, 1954.

7-3. William Orlin North. Born Mar. 4, 1934; died July 18, 1937; bur. Hyland.

7-4. Elvis Lavern North. Born Apr. 9, 1936. Married Betty Dodds July 25, 1954, d. Billy C. Dobbs and Treasy Reising. She was born Oct. 20, 1936. Two children, Stephen and Michael. He was (1974) a minister living in Florida.

8-1. Stephen Brooks North. Born May 9, 1955.

8-2. Michael Ray North. Born May 1, 1958.

7-5. Earl Edward North. Born Mar. 23, 1939. Married Lillie Ann Ward, d. John Ward and Nina Rainbolt, Apr. 7, 1959. She was born Aug. 16, 1942. Four children, Martha, Dennis, Shari and Karen.

8-1. Martha Ann North. Born Dec. 5, 1959.

8-2. Dennis Jay North. Born July 31, 1961.

8-3. Shari Alice North. Born Dec. 10, 1962.

8-4. Karen Marie North. Born Dec. 2, 1969.

6-3. Albert Leroy Faith. Born Aug. 15, 1911; died Oct. 29, 1955; bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Corydon, Ind. Married Mary Alice Beanblossom, d. DeWitt Beanblossom and Hattie Hisey, Jan. 29, 1938. She was born July 7, 1914. Two children, Stanley and unnamed infant. Lived near Indianapolis, Ind.

7-1. Stanley Oliver Faith. Born about 1940; never married; lived with mother.

7-2. Infant, born and died Mar. 9, 1941; bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Corydon, Ind.

6-4. Samuel Charles Faith. Born May 20, 1913. Married Golda Watson Dec. 8, 1935. Three children, Larry, Barbara and Pamela. Lived (1972) New Albany, Ind.; employed as a chemical operator at E. I. Dupont in Louisville, Ky.

7-1. Larry Eugene Faith. Born Oct. 9, 1937. Married Virginia Jean Chandler of Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1959. No children. Received BS degree in

chemical engineering from Purdue University and PhD in same field from University of Calif., Berkeley. Employed (1972) as chemical engineer in Research and Development Department, Shell Oil Co., Emeryville, Calif. Lived (1972) El Cirrito, Calif.

7-2. Barbara Helen Faith. Born Apr. 30, 1939. Married Charles Deveryl Hill of Rochester, Ind., June 25, 1961. Three children, Christine, Cynthia and Steven. Received BS degree from Ball State University, Muncie, Ind. and taught music. Lived (1972) Brownsburg, Ind.

8-1. Christine Diane Hill. Born Jan. 22, 1963.

8-2. Cynthia Ann Hill. Born June 7, 1966.

8-3. Steven Douglas Hill. Born Sept. 9, 1968.

7-3. Pamela Sue Faith. Born Jan. 23, 1953. Was student at University of Evansville (1972) in medical technology.

6-5. Mary Louise Faith. Born Aug. 1, 1915. Married Hollis Tracewell Jack, s. Samuel Houston Jack and Ida Oma Love. He was born May 5, 1897. Three children, Carole, Betty and Mary. In 1972 he was a retired government employee and she worked at the census bureau in Jeffersonville, Ind.

7-1. Carole Lou Jack. Born Sept. 21, 1937. Married Ronald Warren Greene. Three children, Martin, Kenneth and Rhonda. Lived (1972) Florence, Ky.

8-1. Martin Lynn Greene. Born Jan. 6, 1955. Married Bridgette House. She was born 1955. Twin sons, Bryan and Ryan.

9-1. Bryan Christopher Greene. Born June 7, 1971.

9-2. Ryan Christopher Greene. Born June 7, 1971.

8-2. Kenneth Warren Greene. Born Sept. 12, 1960.

8-3. Rhonda Ann Greene. Born Feb. 14, 1964.

7-2. Betty Jean Jack. Born July 11, 1942. Married James Lee Neafus. Four children, Randall, Jamie, Karen, Michael. He was a dentist. She grad. St. Joseph School of Nursing. Lived (1972) New Albany, Ind.

8-1. Randall Rodd Neafus. Born July 15, 1963.

8-2. Jamie Leigh Neafus. Born May 30, 1964; twin of Karen.

8-3. Karen Sue Neafus. Born May 30, 1964; twin of Jamie.

8-4. Michael Bryan Neafus. Born Dec. 12, 1965.

7-3. Mary Linda Jack. Born May 17, 1947. Grad. Indiana Univ. June 1969 with a BA in German and English. Taught German in high school in 1972.

6-6. Jesse Oliver Faith. Born Sept. 26, 1921. Married Eva B. Burdette May 8, 1947, New Albany, Ind. She was born July 18, 1930 near Easton, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Three children, Ronald, Janet and Michael. A carpenter; lived, since 1960, Miami, Fla.

7-1. Ronald J. Faith. Born Feb. 26, 1948, New Albany, Ind. Married Jacqueline M. Coons, May 13, 1968, in Zephyr Cove, Nev. She was born Aug. 3, 1949 Watsonville, Calif. No children. He was in the U. S. Navy after 1967 and lived (1972) Key West, Fla.

7-2. Janet L. Faith. Born Jan. 19, 1950, New Albany, Ind. Was student at University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

7-3. Michael A. Faith. Born Sept. 17, 1952, New Albany, Ind. Not married in 1972; was printer living with parents.

5-4. Bertha Faith. Twin of Catherine. Born Dec. 8, 1892. Married Warrick Jones. Two children, Opal and Irma.

6-1. Opal Jones.

6-2. Irma Jones.

5-5. Catherine M. Faith. Born Sept. 28, 1885; died Oct. 10, 1962. Married George Washington Williams. He was born 1876 and died Oct. 11, 1964. Both are bur. in Hancock Cem. near New Harmony, Ind. Eight children, Charles, Paul, Iva, Jacie, Opal, Evelyn, Billy Ray and Bobby Gene. Lived Poseyville, Posey Co., Ind. The family was in the 1920 Census in Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Charles F. Williams. Born 1906 near Laconia, Ind. Married Fay Taylor Sept. 3, 1927. Four children, Edward, Ruth, Maxine and Keith.

7-1. Edward Allen Williams. Died age two years, two months; bur. Hancock Cem., New Harmony, Ind.

7-2. Ruth Ann Williams. married a McDonald. Two children, a boy and a girl; lived (1974) Houston, Tex.

7-3. Maxine Williams. Married a Hempfling. One child, a boy. Lived (1974) Poseyville, Ind.

7-4. Keith Williams. One child, a girl. Lived (1974) Wadesville, Ind.

6-2. Iva M. Williams. Born 1908 near Laconia, Ind. Married Andrew Kemmerling Aug. 22, 1925. He died Sept. 13, 1960. Two children, Virginia and Betty. Lived (1974) Box 266, New Harmony, Ind., 47631.

7-1. Virginia Lee Kemmerling. Born Mar. 14, 1927. Married James Gladish. Three boys. Lived (1974) New Harmony, Ind., 47631.

7-2. Betty Sue Kemmerling. Born Apr. 23, 1932. Married Paul Vogel. Four children, 2 boys and 2 girls. Lived Indianapolis, Ind.

6-3. Paul Williams. Born 1911 near Laconia, Ind. Married (1) Dorothy Ashworth in 1932. She died 1937. Two children, Barbara and Donald. Married (2) Betty Cox Health in 1957; no children. Lived (1974) New Harmony, Ind., 47631.

7-1. Barbara Ann Williams.

7-2. Donald Williams.

6-4. Evyline M. Williams. Born 1915.

6-5. Jacie M. Williams. Born near Laconia, Ind. Married Melvin Robb in 1935. Three children, Richard, Eleanor and George.

7-1. Richard Robb. Married; one girl; lived (1974) St. Louis, Mo.

7-2. Eleanor Robb. Married a Romine. One child, John. Lived (1974) St. Louis, Mo.

8-1. John Romine.

7-3. George Robb. Married; one child, Robby. Lived (1974) St. Louis, Mo.

8-1. Robby Earl Robb.

6-6. Opal Williams. Born near Laconia, Ind. Married (1) Robert L. Stinson in 1938. One child, Deborah. Married (2) Roger Kline; one son, Jeffrey. Married (3) Richard Saunders. Married (4) William Wheller. Lived (1974) Denver, Colo.

7-1. Deborah Stinson.

7-2. Jeffrey Kline.

6-7. Evelyn Williams. Born near Laconia, Ind. Married (1) Glen Elder in 1934. Three children, Angeline, Nancy and Susan. Married (2) William N. Davis, Jr. Lived (1974) 4201 Buckingham Place, Mission Hills, El Paso, Tex. 79902.

7-1. Angeline Elder. Married Harry Mason. One child, Chris. Lived (1974) 2701 San Emidio, Bakersfield, Calif., 93304.

8-1. Chris Mason.

7-2. Nancy Elder. Married a Hermann. Two children, Angy and Susie. Lived (1974) El Paso, Texas.

8-1. Angy Hermann.

8-2. Susie Hermann.

7-3. Susan Elder. Married a Persky. Three sons. Lived (1974) San Francisco, Calif.

6-8. Billy Ray Williams. Born near New Harmony, Ind. Married Essie Stein in 1946. Five children, Sandra, Susan, Mary, Joan and William. Lived (1974) Mt. Vernon, Ind.

7-1. Sandra Kay Williams. Married a Vogel. One son. Lived (1974) Ann Arbor, Mich.

7-2. Susan Williams. Married an Osborn. One son. Lived (1974) New Harmony, Ind., 47631.

7-3. Mary Williams. Married a Reuger. One son. Lived (1974) New Harmony, Ind., 47631.

7-4. Joan Williams.

7-5. William Chris Williams.

6-9. Bobby Gene Williams. Born 1923 near New Harmony, Ind.; died age 2 years, 3 months. Bur. Hancock Cem., New Harmony, Ind.

5-6. Benjamin B. Faith. Born Dec. 8, 1892 Mauckport, Ind.; died Apr. 3, 1953 Latham, Ill.; bur. Lake Bank Cem., Logan Co., near Latham, Ill. Married Grace C. McBride, d. James McBride and Nora Crosier Mar. 11, 1913, Brandenburg, Ky. She was born Feb. 25, 1894 at Laconia, Ind. Six children, James, Lois, Everett, Denzil, Robert and Carl. She lived (1974) Latham, Ill., 62543.

6-1. James Ray Faith. Born Dec. 16, 1913, Kinsley, Kas. Married Ailena Beeson Jan. 14, 1936, Latham, Ill. She was born Aug. 1, 1915, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Lived (1974) Niantic, Ill. One son, Gene Ray.

7-1. Gene Ray Faith. Born July 29, 1937, Latham, Ill. Married Lilly Mae Mason June 29, 1957, Niantic, Ill. She was born Apr. 16, 1937, Mt. Auburn, Ill. Two children, Glen and Jo Ellen. Lived (1974) Sullivan, Ind.

8-1. Glen Ray Faith. Born Feb. 8, 1964, Harristown, Ill.

8-2. Jo Ellen Faith. Born Nov. 14, 1966, Harristown, Ill.

6-2. Lois Mae Faith. Born Aug. 9, 1915, Latham, Ill. Married Harley Dingham Jan. 4, 1936, Latham, Ill. He was born Feb. 10, 1912 at Niantic, Ill. Two children, Harold and Duane. Lived (1974) Warrensburg, Ill.

7-1. Harold G. Dingman. Born Apr. 27, 1937, Niantic, Ill. Married Doris Biffey June 16, 1956, Springfield, Ill. She was born Apr. 6, 1937, Niantic, Ill. No children. Lived (1974) Latham, Ill.

7-2. Duane H. Dingman. Born June 16, 1943, Warrensburg, Ill. Married Deana Hawk Nov. 4, 1967, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. She was born Oct. 28, 1944 at Miami Beach, Fla. No children. Lived (1974) at Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

6-3. Everett Pershing Faith. Born Mar. 14, 1918, Warrensburg, Ill. Never married. Served in World War II. Lived (1974) Latham, Ill.

6-4. Denzil Howard Faith. Born June 1, 1920, Warrensburg, Ill. Married Aline R. Hardy Oct. 19, 1940, St. Charles, Ill. She was born Apr. 10, 1920,

Bloomington, Ill. Three children, Floyd, Lenora and Ronald.

7-1. Floyd Dean Faith. Born July 20, 1941, Forcythe, Ill. Married (1) Lelia G. Bagley July 6, 1962, Ft. Fmoratte, Va. She was born Sept. 26, 1940, Clearwater, Fla. One child, Shela. Married (2) Lindy D. Burns. She was born Mar. 11, 1942, Phoenix, Ariz. One child, Eliabeth.

8-1. Shela Kay Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1963, Ft. Fmoratte, Va.

8-2. Elizabeth K. Faith. Born Feb. 23, 1973, Oakland, Calif.

7-2. Lenora Mae Faith. Born Jan. 31, 1946, Latham, Ill. Married Ronald Lyon July 2, 1966, Latham, Ill. She was born Feb. 24, 1947 at Alle-gree, Ky. One child, Shann. Lived (1974) Maroa, Ill.

8-1. Shann B. Lyon. Born Aug. 14, 1972, Maroa, Ill.

7-3. Ronald L. Faith. Born Dec. 15, 1951, Latham, Ill. Married Sandra Kapper Apr. 4, 1970, Decatur, Ill. She was born Oct. 26, 1951, Deca-tur, Ill. Three children, Laura, Chad and Tadd. Lived (1974) Decatur, Ill.

8-1. Laura Ann Faith. Born Jan. 26, 1971, Decatur, Ill.

8-2. Chad Michael faith. Born Oct. 16, 1973, Decatur, Ill.

8-3. Tadd Allen Faith. Born Oct. 16, 1973, Decatur, Ill.

6-5. Robert Lynn Faith. Born Feb. 25, 1928, Warrensburg, Ill. Married Ruth M. Robinson Nov. 17, 1944, St. Charles, Ill. She was born July 10, 1926, Lincoln, Ill. Four children, Robert, Mary, susan and Lynda. Lived (1974) Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

7-1. Robert W. Faith. Born Dec. 6, 1951, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Married Laura L. Nall Oct. 15, 1972, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. She was born Dec. 25, 1973, Bronson, Mich. One child, Robert. Lived (1974) Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

8-1. Robert Lynn Faith. Born Feb. 15, 1973, Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

7-2. Mary R. Faith. Born Dec. 30, 1952, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Married William E. Moore Aug. 25, 1972, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. He was born Feb. 18, 1953, Lake Fork, Ill. Lived (1974) Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

7-3. Susan M. Faith. Born Aug. 2, 1956, Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

7-4. Lynda J. faith. Born Sept. 15, 1960, Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

6-6. Carl David Faith. Born Aug. 26, 1938, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Married Rita M. Benner May 31, 1958, Latham, Ill. She was born Jan. 15, 1939, Deca-tur, Ill. Two children, David and Scott. Lived (1974) Latham, Ill.

7-1. David B. Faith. Born July 20, 1960, Latham, Ill.

7-2. Scott Allen Faith. Born Sept. 15, 1965, Latham, Ill.

5-7. Jesse Thomas Faith. Born Nov. 9, 1887; died Feb. 1, 1968. Married Viola Timberlake, d. Nathan U. Timberlake and Mary Enlow. She was born Nov. 28, 1893; died July 11, 1932. Five children, Pauline, Florence, Thelma, Richard and Betty.

6-1. Pauline F. Faith. Born Apr. 27, 1921. Married Stuart Mitchell Langdon. He was born Aug. 1, 1919; died Aug. 30, 1964. Five children, Paul, Polly, Carol, Venita and David.

7-1. Paul Allen Langdon. Born Dec. 24, 1946.

7-2. Polly Ann Langdon. Born Jan. 3, 1947. Married Damon Decker. He was born Feb. 4, 1944. Two children, Mark and Tracey.

8-1. Mark Raymond Decker. Born Nov. 5, 1966.

8-2. Tracey Ann Decker. Born Dec. 5, 1969.

7-3. Carol Lynn Langdon. Born Dec. 30, 1949. Married Michael Lewis Apr. 27, 1968. He was born Aug. 12, 1945. Two children, Michael and Bobby Jo.

8-1. Michael Lewis, Jr. Born Feb. 20, 1969.

8-2. Bobby Jo Lewis. Born July 25, 1970.

7-4. Venita Gale Langdon. Born Apr. 3, 1951.

7-5. David Wayne Langdon. Born Aug. 30, 1963.

6-2. Florence Ester Faith. Born Oct. 2, 1922. Married Ralph Carver Feb. 26, 1940. He was born Aug. 11, 1921. Seven children, Delores, Melvin, Katherine, Cecil, Carl, Charles and Chester.

7-1. Delores Carver. Born Aug. 7, 1940. Married James Morgan Embry. He was born Sept. 23, 1936. Three children, James, Dwayne and Donna.

8-1. James Douglas Embry. Born Sept. 27, 1960.

8-2. Dwayne Paul Embry. Born Sept. 22, 1962.

8-3. Donna Faye Embry. Born Mar. 9, 1965.

7-2. Melvin Ray Carver. Born Oct. 8, 1942. Married Diana Jantzen. She was born Aug. 25, 1946. Two children, Melvin and Tammy Sue.

8-1. Melvin Ray Carver, Jr. Born July 20, 1966.

8-2. Tammy Sue Carver. Born Mar. 12, 1967.

7-3. Katherine Virginia Carver. Born Sept. 30, 1944. Married Thomas Berry Doyle. Two children, Thomas and Beverly.

8-1. Thomas William Doyle. Born Apr. 5, 1968.

8-2. Beverly Doyle. Born May 20, 1970.

7-4. Cecil Albert Carver. Born Apr. 8, 1947. Married Wanda Faye Pitman. She was born Mar. 21, 1953. One child, Kimberly.

8-1. Kimberly Faye Carver. Born June 20, 1972.

7-5. Carl Edward Carver. Born Feb. 7, 1950.

7-6. Charles Wayne Carver. Born Jan. 4, 1953.

7-7. Chester Lee Carver. Born May 20, 1954.

6-3. Thelma Imogene Faith. Born Mar. 5, 1924. Married Ernest Denzil Bryant. He was born Nov. 26, 1919. Two children, Janet and Ernest.

7-1. Janet Bryant. Born Mar. 11, 1945. Married Jerry Goodwin. He was born Mar. 24, 1943. Two children, Jerry and Stefaine.

8-1. Jerry Goodwin II. Born Feb. 13, 1966.

8-2. Stefaine Jo Goodwin. Born Sept. 2, 1971.

7-2. Ernest Terry Bryant. Born Feb. 10, 1959.

6-4. Richard H. Faith. Born May 22, 1925. Married Alice Mayfield. She was born Aug. 17, 1931. Four children, Linda, Deborah, Richard and Thomas.

7-1. Linda Faith. Born Mar. 17, 1949.

7-2. Deborah Kay Faith. Born Dec. 5, 1950. Married Bruce Alsup Jan. 21, 1971. She was born Oct. 30, 1950. One child, Michael.

8-1. Michael Wayne Alsup. Born July 7, 1971.

7-3. Richard Luck Faith. Born Nov. 11, 1954.

7-4. Thomas Edward Faith. Born Mar. 1, 1957.

6-5. Betty Nuel Faith. Born Oct. 5, 1929. Married William Paul Cullen. He was born Oct. 20, 1923. Two children, Paul and Garry. Lived (1974) 113 Butler St., New Albany, Ind., 47150.

7-1. Paul Dale Cullen. Born Mar. 7, 1949. Married Mary Helen Ardwin. She was born June 5, 1948. One child, Patrick.

8-1. Patrick Thomas Cullen. Born May 31, 1972.

7-2. Garry Kent Cullen. Born Aug. 25, 1955.

4-10. Maria Lucinda Faith. Born Mar. 20, 1855; died May 22, 1939. Married Booker Fowler June 17, 1875. He was born in 1856 in Illinois; died Sept. 17, 1933. Both bur. Hyland Cem. Three children, Zella, Dillie and James. The family was in the 1920 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

5-1. Zella Fowler. Married Ed Mendal.

5-2. Dillie F. Fowler. Born Mar. 14, 1876; died May 14, 1946; bur. Hyland Cem. Married (1) Lee Hunter Jan. 7, 1898. He was born Dec. 10, 1876 and died June 22, 1917. One child, Booker. Married (2) Augustua Jenkins Mar. 6, 1914. He was born Oct. 18, 1868 and died Nov. 21, 1946; bur. Hyland next to his first wife. Two children, James and William.

6-1. Booker Lee Hunter. Born Aug. 27, 1899; died May 3, 1954. Married Maud Beard Mar. 24, 1923. Three children, Harley, Delbert and Freeman.

7-1. Harley L. Hunter. Married Neda Burden Jan. 18, 1943. Two children, Juda Ann and Joyce.

8-1. Juda Ann Hunter. Born Jan. 16, 1945.

8-2. Joyce Kay Hunter. Born Sept. 26, 1946.

7-2. Delbert R. Hunter. Born and died Mar. 24, 1925; bur. Hyland.

7-3. Freeman L. Hunter. Born and died Mar. 24, 1925; bur. Hyland.

6-2. James Joseph Jenkins. Born Dec. 18, 1914. Married Mary M. Crosier Oct. 31, 1936. One child, Charles.

7-1. Charles Crosier Jenkins. Born Oct. 18, 1942.

6-3. William Kermit Jenkins. Born Feb. 18, 1920.

5-3. James Thomas Fowler. Lived Los Angeles.

4-11. Nancy Faith.

3-4. John P. Faith. Born Ky. Jan. 18, 1807; died Oct. 5, 1873, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Boley, a sister of Barbara Ann Boley who married John Faith's brother, Harrison Faith, Dec. 3, 1846 by Hiram Darter. She was born Mar. 10, 1825. Birth and death dates were secured from the John Faith family Bible that in January 1947 was in possession of his granddaughter Cora A. Weaver Struble. Both John Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley were supposed to have been buried in the old Mt. Zion Cemetery in Heth Twp., but there are no stones. Ten children: Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, John Henry, Mariah, Sarah, Laura, Isaac, Nancy and Charles.

In later years "Aunt Pop" lived with her son, Jacob, north of Fleshman's Hollow in Heth Twp. where the Bower Peace Orchard later stood. Several older people in the Heth Twp. area in the 1940's remembered playing at "Aunt Pop's" and eating her jelly rolls. Aunt Pop used to work and wash at the Henry Hays home in the same vicinity.

After John Faith died Mary Elizabeth Boley married "Jerry" Shuck, a Civil War veteran. He was born in 1819 in Indiana. She hoped to get part of his pension money, but she didn't because he drank most of it up. According to older relatives as of the 1940's, it was said that Jerry Shuck's most prominent characteristic was getting drunk and going out on a hill and preaching and singing all night. The neighbors could hear him for a mile or more around. One time he came to Corydon and started to preach on the street corner and he was run out of town. Cora Struble recalled that when was at "Aunt Pop's" as a child they used to hear Jerry coming and that Aunt Pop and the children would be scared and Jerry would come in and say, "I'm a gonna preach" and would make them sit in the corner by the stove and listen while he preached for hours. Then he would say, "You do as Jerry says, not as Jerry does."

The John Faith family is in the U.S. Census, 1850, p. 893, family #947; also 1860; and in 1880 Washington Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

4-1. Elizabeth Faith. Born Jan. 21, 1848. Married James Weaver, s. Philip Weaver and a Brendon, first name not known, Feb. 24, 1870. Seven children, James, Cora, unnamed, Mary, Minnie, Henry and Ettie.

5-1. James Whitcomb Weaver. Born Dec. 10, 1870; died Jan. 17, 1933 at Harrison Co. poor farm; bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery. Was found dead with a hole in his head and bruises all over his body. He was thought to have been killed, but was no evidence.

5-2. Cora A. Weaver. Born Aug. 9, 1872; died 1963. Married Dan Struble July 30, 1893. He was born in 1870 and died in 1963. Both bur. at Hyland. Four children, Daisy, James, Daniel and Jo. In 1947 they lived on Byerley's Hill just north of Mauckport, Ind.

6-1. Daisy Belle Struble. Born Aug. 12, 1895. Married Joseph LaFollette. One child, Roberta.

7-1. Roberta Faye LaFollette. Born Feb. 6, 1922. Married Ray Curry. Two children, Larry and Daniel.

8-1. Larry Curry.

8-2. Daniel Curry.

6-2. James Edward Struble. Born May 16, 1898. Married Faye Singleton. Two children, Dwanna and Larry.

7-1. Dwanna Faye Struble. Born Nov. 2, 1936.

7-2. Larry Lynne Struble. Born Jan. 19, 1941.

6-3. Daniel Wallace Struble. Born Mar. 12, 1907. Married Mary Elizabeth McGrody. One child, Mary. Divorced and he lived Atlanta, Ga.

7-1. Mary Margaret Struble. Born Nov. 2, 1936.

6-4. Jo Pearl Struble. Born Oct. 6, 1903; died Jan. 4, 1906; bur. Hyland Cemetery.

5-3. Unnamed infant. Born Nov. 6, 1875.

5-4. Mary Maybell Weaver. Born Oct. 25, 1876. Never married. Lived 1948 at the Floyd Co., Ind. Infirmary, near New Albany, Ind.

5-5. Minnie E. Weaver. Born Oct. 16, 1880; died July 1967. Married Orestes C. Beanblossom, s. Jacob Wilfred Beanblossom and Rachel Bline Jan. 23, 1902. He was born Apr. 3, 1873 and died Mar. 7, 1957. She was bur. in the Frank Cemetery, Mauckport, Ind. Seven children, Infant, Myrtle, Gracie, Orpha, Basil, Fern and Ethyl. Lived on a farm just north of Mauckport, Ind.

6-1. Infant, stillborn, Dec. 10, 1902; bur. Beechwood Cem., Mauckport.

6-2. Myrtle Beanblossom. Born June 5, 1905. Married Amos Fisher. He was born June 23, 1894 and died Aug. 1, 1952. Four children, Charles, Clinton, Marilyn and Howard. Lived Mauckport, Ind. where Myrtle lived after he died. She was a school teacher and still taught (1966) at Heth-Washington School.

7-1. Clinton Fisher. Born Sept. 8, 1932. Married Geneva Langdon, d. Roy Langdon and Viola Huffman. She born July 16, 1932. No children. Lived Fairfax, Va.

7-2. Charles Fisher. Born Aug. 27, 1934. Never married. Was employed for many years in the Dean store at Mauckport, Ind.

7-3. Marilyn Fisher. Born Feb. 3, 1937. Married Carl Hayes. He was born Apr. 1, 1940. Two children, Mary and Michael.

8-1. Mary Ellen Hayes. Born Dec. 27, 1962.

8-2. Michael Ray Hayes. Born Jan. 16, 1964.

7-4. Howard Fisher. Born June 26, 1941. Married Linda Breeden. Born Mar. 30, 1943. No children.

6-3. Gracie Beanblossom. Born Apr. 22, 1908. Married Philip Roesser. He was born May 15, 1904. Lived Jeffersonville, Ind. Two children, Charles and Arthur.

7-1. Charles Roesser. Born Sept. 27, 1941; married Leona Marie Baird. She was born Sept. 5, 1947.

7-2. Arthur Roesser. Born Sept. 1, 1943.

6-4. Orpha Beanblossom. Born Jan. 13, 1911. Married William C. Amacher. He was born Aug. 21, 1901. No children. Lived 313 Eagles Lane, New Albany, Ind.

6-5. Basil O. Beanblossom. Born Mar. 19, 1913. Married (1) Frieda Stepro, d. Samuel Stepro and Lydia Wiseman. No children. Divorced Married (2) Rosa Brandenburg. She was born June 3, 1915. Two children, Sharon and Kenneth. Lived on farm northeast of Central, Ind., formerly owned by his uncle, Currie Beanblossom.

7-1. Sharon Ann Beanblossom. Born Jan. 23, 1942. Married Bruce Barnes. He was born Dec. 2, 1940. One child, Heather. She was an honor student in school and received several wards.

8-1. Heather Marie Barnes. Born Jan. 6, 1969, Burlington, Vt.

7-2. Kenneth Beanblossom. Born Nov. 5, 1947. Married Carolyn Lang. Two children, Connie and Marla. Lived Heth Twp.

8-1. Connie Marie Beanblossom. Born July 17, 1967.

8-2. Marla Jo Beanblossom. Born Oct. 9, 1969.

6-6. Fern Beanblossom. Born Aug. 12, 1915. Married Jacob L. Cline. He was born Nov. 7, 1908. Four children, Martha, Linda, Vernon and Thelma. Lived on the Ora Beanblossom place with her widowed mother, Minnie Beanblossom, in 1966. Jacob served in Army during World War II and at one time was stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky.

7-1. Martha Sue Cline. Born Oct. 25, 1942. Married Charles Harris. He was born July 20, 1942. Two children, Scott and Richard.

8-1. Scott Douglas Harris. Born Mar. 17, 1963.

8-2. Richard Kelly Harris. Born July 27, 1965.

7-2. Linda Lea Cline. Born Feb. 25, 1946. Grad. Corydon High School. Married Rickie Smith. He was born July 15, 1945.

7-3. Vernon James Cline. Born Sept. 27, 1947. Married Nancy Elaine Wiseman, d. Wayne Wiseman and Kathleen Timberlake. She was born Jan. 22, 1950.

7-4. Thelma Cline. Born May 5, 1955.

6-7. Ethyl Faye Beanblossom. Born Oct. 25, 1918. Married Bertrum Jones. He was born Apr. 8, 1906. One child, Paul. Lived 1061 W. 35th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

7-1. Paul Jones. Born Dec. 13, 1941.

5-6. Henry Frank Weaver. Born Mar. 24, 1883. Married Pearl Mowers and had one son. Divorced. Remarried and lived Indianapolis, Ind.

5-7. Etta E. Weaver. Born Aug. 28, 1887; died Nov. 8, 1904. Not married.

4-2. Mary Faith. Born Dec. 1, 1849; died July 8, 1851.

4-3. Jacob Faith. Born Dec. 17, 1851. Married Elizabeth Mauck. Four children, Delly, William, Minnie and Ivan.

5-1. Delly Faith.

5-2. William Faith.

5-3. Minnie Faith.

5-4. Ivan Faith.

4-4. John Henry Faith. Born Dec. 2, 1852. Married. Lived Evansville, Ind.

4-5. Mariah Matilda Faith. Born May 9, 1856. Married a Goodson.

4-6. Sarah Hester Faith. Born Sept. 29, 1858. Married (1) a Crul and had one child, Edward. Married (2) Michael Getz and had four children, George, John, Jennie and Henry. Michael Getz was born Sept. 1861 in Indiana. Moved to Crawford Co. The family is in the 1900 census, Vincennes Twp., Knox Co., Ind.

5-1. Edward C. Curl. Born Jan. 1878. Married Sarah E. She was born Aug. 1881. One child, Ova.

6-1. Ova H. Curl. Born May 1900.

5-2. George Y. Getz. Born April 7, 1883.

5-3. John W. Getz. Born Feb. 1885.

5-4. Jennie L. Gets. Born May 1889.

5-5. Henry N. Gets. Born July 1891.

4-7. Laura Agnes Faith. Born May 11, 1861. Married Daniel F. Goodson Nov. 8, 1878, Crawford Co., Ind. He was born Feb. 1848. Four children, Mary, Minnie, Harold and Cora. The family was in the 1900 Census, the mother not present. Lived Crawford Co., Ind.

5-1. Mary B. Goodson. Born Sept. 1880.

5-2. Minne E. Goodson. Born Feb. 1883.

5-3. Harold H. Goodson. Born July 1884.

5-4. Cora A. Goodson. Born Mar. 1888.

4-8. Isaac Francis "Frank" Faith. Born Feb. 25, 1863. Married Lilly M. (Swan) Curts. Four children, William, Frank, Charles and Daniel. Lived in Knox Co., Ind. where he was killed in a truck accident.

5-1. Daniel Hays Faith. Born Oct. 13, 1913.

5-2. William Cary Faith. Born Nov. 23, 1916.

5-3. Frank Amy Faith. Born July 24, 1930.

5-4. Charles Faith.

4-9. Nancy Ann Faith. Born Apr. 1867. Married Charles Pirtle. He was born May 1863. Two children, Inez and Roscoe. The family was in the 1900 Census, Washington Twp., Knox Co., Ind.

5-1. Inez Pirtle. Born May 1892.

5-2. Roscoe Pirtle. Born Feb. 1894.

4-10. Charles Alva Faith. Born Oct. 5, 1870. Marrie Nora Emmons July 4, 1893, Knox Co., Ill. Four children, of whom two were Lewis and Nora.

5-1. Male, born July 1, 1901.

5-2. Female, born Dec. 20, 1902.

5-3. Lewis Faith. Born May 25, 1909.

5-4. Nora Faith. Born Mar. 25, 1915.

3-5. Jacob Faith. Born July 22, 1810, Kentucky; died Nov. 6, 1894, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.; bur. Crossroads Cem. Married Ruth Ann Brandenburg Dec. 21, 1833. She was born Mar. 1, 1814 in Ky.; died June 8, 1890; bur. Crossroads. Eleven children, Henry, Elizabeth, Hester, Mariah, Sarah, Mary Ann, Margaret, John, Thomas, Emily and Alice. Family in census, 1840 Harrison Co., Heth Twp., p. 24; 1850, p. 885, family #892 with real estate valued at \$250; 1860 Heth Twp., p. 105, family #182.

4-1. Henry Faith. Born 1834. Married Malinda Jenkins (marriage not in Harrison Co. records). Four children, one of whom was Ben, a girl. One family source believes that Henry Faith and Malinda Jenkins were buried in Louisville, Ky. Family is in 1860 census, Heth Twp., p. 95, fam. #114, listing Malinda Jenkins as born 1838 in Ky. 1880 lived Scott Co., Vienna Twp, Ind., 31-166, 35-8; with wife born Ky. 1837 with children, Benjamin, son, age 16, born Ind.; Annie, daughter, age 6, born Ind.; H. J., son, age 1, born Ind. In a family history, including Jenkins, in Corydon Public Library, p. 160, Malinda Jenkins is listed as d. James Jenkins and Malinda Irwin, of Hardin Co., Ky.; she was apparently born there.

5-1. Ben Faith. (girl). Married a Higgins and lived in Iowa. Census of 1880 lists, with parents, a Benjamin Faith, son, born 1864, Indiana.

5-2. Annie Faith. Listed 1880 census with parents, born 1874, Ind.

5-3. H. J. Faith. (boy) Listed 1880 census with parents, born 1879, Ind.

5-4. Girl.

4-2. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1836; died 1902. Married John "Coon Frakes" June 16, 1858. He was born 1835 and died 1906. Both bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Seven children, Sarah, George, Walter, John, Emmett, Rachel and Maude. Family in 1860 census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., family #111.

5-1. Sarah Alice Frakes. She was born June 1860. Married Thomas I. Neely. He was born Apr. 1851. Was called "Bench-Leg" Tom and his father was a brother of John P. Neely. Had a number of children, including Jennie, William, John, Oletha, Sallie and Dora, drawn from the 1900 Census and the names of several others, who might be the same persons as those in the Census, drawn from family members. The family was in the 1900 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Jennie Neely. Born Feb. 1881.

6-2. William S. Neely. Born July 1886.

6-3. John Neely. Born June 1889. Not married.

6-4. Oletha Neely. Born Apr. 1892.

6-5. Sallie Neely. Born Mar. 1895. Was a schoolteacher at Mauckport, Ind.

6-6. Dora Neely. Born Nov. 1897.

6-7. Maude Neely. Married a Flanigan.

6-8. Girl; married Paul Wiseman.

6-9. Sherman Neely. Minister; lived in Kansas.

5-2. George Frakes. Born Feb. 8, 1863; died Oct. 9, 1953; lived Heth Twp. Married his cousin, Jane Faith, d. Henry W. Faith (son of Thomas Faith and Matilda Ann Strange) and Malinda Deweese. Three children, Colwell, Benjamin and Mayme. George H. Frakes was member of Evangelical United Brethren Church. Lived Corydon, Ind. for 42 years where he worked at the Red Mill and the Keller Manuf. Co.

6-1. Colwell Frakes. Born July 12, 1891. Married Emma Keller Dec. 10, 1919. She was born July 12, 1896. Three children, Alice, Doris and Robert.

7-1. Alice Virginia Frakes. Born Sept. 1920; died Jan. 9, 1957 as a result of an automobile accident. Married Paul S. Benton, s. George Benton. He was born Jan. 2, 1914. Six children, Paul, Nancy, James, Patricia, Richard and Catharine. She was a member of the Corydon Christian Church and of Beta Chi Chapter of Tri Kappa. When they moved to Louisville, Ky., after their marriage, she became a member of the Most Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church.

8-1. Paul Edward Benton. Born Jan. 21, 1940.

8-2. Nancy Ann Benton. Born Jan. 29, 1941.

8-3. James David Benton. Born Oct. 27, 1945.

8-4. Patricia Louise Benton. Born Nov. 5, 1950.

8-5. Richard Dennis Benton. Born Jan. 12, 1953.

8-6. Catharine Elizabeth Benton. Born Mar. 26, 1955.

7-2. Doris Frakes. Born Aug. 12, 1922. Married Lloyd Kemp Jan. 19, 1940. He was born June 27, 1917. Five children, Peggy, Jerry, Barbara, David and Lewis.

8-1. Peggy Ann Kemp. Died young.

8-2. Jerry Kemp. Born Jan. 7, 1942.

8-3. Barbara Kemp. Born Sept. 12, 1946.

8-4. David Kemp. Born Jan. 12, 1952.

8-5. Lewis Franklin Kemp. Born July 3,

7-3. Robert M. Frakes. Born Sept. 30, 1928. Married Phyllis Crane, July 3, 1953. She was born Mar. 15, 1935. Two children, Dennis and Michael.

8-1. Dennis Frakes. Born Apr. 22, 1954.

8-2. Michael Frakes. Born Apr. 24, 1957.

6-2. Benjamin Frakes. Born Apr. 17, 1895; died Apr. 21, 1938. Married Mae Marsh of Kendallville, Ind. Three children, Richard, Charles and Wayne.

7-1. Richard Frakes. Born Dec. 3, 1924.

7-2. Charles Frakes. Born Aug. 1, 1926; died May 12, 1933.

7-3. Wayne Frakes. Born Apr. 14, 1930. Married, one child, Matthew.

8-1. Matthew Frakes.

6-3. Mayme Frakes. Born Dec. 29, 1897. Married Roy Reeves, s. George Reeves of Laconia, Ind., Feb. 21, 1920. One son, George.

7-1. George Robert Frakes. Born Jan. 19, 1921. Married Iona Ruth Brown Dec. 12, 1945.

5-3. Walter V. Frakes. Born Mar. 19, 1865; died Mar. 19, 1949; bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Heth Twp. Married Matilda Anna Blake in 1930. She was born Feb. 18, 1871; died Oct. 10, 1943. Both bur. Mt. Zion. Five children, Anna, Elizabeth, Edward, Herschel and Beulah. He was member of Hyland Christian Church, Heth Twp.

6-1. Anna Frakes. Born July 15, 1905. Married William "Pete" Windell Aug. 31, 1921. He was born Sept. 11, 1900. Three children, Floyd, Mary Catharine and Doris.

7-1. Floyd Windell. Born Feb. 26, 1922. Married Wanda Fiedler, d. Perry Fiedler and Frieda King. Jan. 9, 1948. She was born Mar. 25, 1925. One child, Glenn Roy.

8-1. Glenn Roy Windell. Born Feb. 18, 1956.

7-2. Mary Catharine Windell. Born Jan. 6, 1924. Married Ralph Self Mar. 25, 1942. He was born July 14, 1920. Five children, Michael, Patricia, Rebecca, William and Mark.

8-1. Michael Self. Born Jan. 15, 1943.

8-2. Patricia Self. Born Dec. 18, 1945.

8-3. Rebecca Self. Born Nov. 15, 1951.

8-4. William Self. Born Nov. 16, 1946.

8-5. Mark Self. Born Mar. 31, 1955.

7-3. Doris Windell. Born Apr. 23, 1937. Married John Wentes, s. Roy Wentes and Leona Wagner, Sept. 25, 1954.

6-2. Elizabeth Frakes. Married a Colin. Three children, Dorothea, Paul and Connie.

7-1. Dorothea Jean Colin.

7-2. Paul Edward Colin.

7-3. Connie Sue Colin.

6-3. Edward Frakes. Born Sept. 16, 1908. Married Louella Faith, d. Oliver Faith and Nell Hunter, Oct. 4, 1930. She was born Aug. 16, 1915. Four children, Herschel, Darlene, Vickie and Theresa.

7-1. Herschel Edward Frakes. Born Nov. 7, 1931. Married Shirley Emily, d. Martin Emily and Mildred Taylor. One child, Davetta.

8-1. Davetta Lea Frakes. Born June 11, 1956.

7-2. Darlene Frakes. Born June 23, 1934. Married Ralph Love, s. Roy Love and Zola Mae McBride, Sept. 30, 1955. He born Jan. 18, 1927. One child, Toy.

8-1. Toy Lawanna Love. Born Nov. 16, 1954.

7-3. Vickie Frakes. Born June 8, 1946.

7-4. Theresa Frakes. Born Sept. 5, 1954.

6-4. Herschel Frakes. Married Ollie Mae Stepro, d. Charles Stepro and Marie Rhoades. One child, Larry.

7-1. Larry Frakes.

6-5. Beulah Mae Frakes. Married Paul Stonecipher. Two children, Brenda Sue and Jeffrey Lynn.

7-1. Brenda Sue Stonecipher.

7-2. Jeffrey Lyn Stonecipher.

5-4. John Philip Frakes. Born Aug. 15, 1875; died June 26, 1931. Married Saloma Yeager, d. John Yeager and Erenie Cromwell, July 21, 1901. She was born June 28, 1884. Six children, Raymond, Evelyn, Maurice, Charlotte, Gail and Joseph.

6-1. Raymond Frakes. Born June 19, 1902. Married Madge Crosier, d. Edward Crosier and Margaret Jane Bartley, Dec. 15, 1923. She was born July 28, 1906. Four children, Charlotte, Betty, Helen and John.

7-1. Charlotte Ruby Frakes. Born Mar. 28, 1927. Married Thomas Craig Ernst, s. William Ernst and Emma Craig, Aug. 16, 1947. He was born Oct. 27, 1926. One child, Karen.

8-1. Karen Lynn Ernst. Born June 20, 1948.

7-2. Betty Jean Frakes. Born Sept. 15, 1928. Married Vernard Dale Timberlake, s. George Lee Timberlake and Bessie Watson, Nov. 22, 1947. He was born May 31, 1927. Two children, Gary and Kelly. Lived Box 491, Branden-

burg, Ky.

8-1. Gary Dale Timberlake. Born Aug. 9, 1948.

8-2. Kelly Martin Timberlake. Born Jan. 25, 1951.

7-3. Helen Marie Frakes. Born Oct. 31, 1930. Married Paul E. Reas, s. John Reas and Lula Tindall, Sept. 28, 1946. He was born Nov. 14, 1924. Two children, Barbara and Gregory.

8-1. Barbara Kay Reas. Born Sept. 11, 1947.

8-2. Gregory Kent Reas. Born Dec. 3, 1953.

7-4. John Edward Frakes. Born Feb. 24, 1936. Married Jo Ann Ruoff, d. Carl Ruoff and Isabelle Hubler, Oct. 23, 1953. She was born Dec. 21, 1936. One child, Sherry Ann.

8-1. Sherry Ann Frakes. Born Nov. 18, 1954.

6-2. Evelyn Grace Frakes. Born Mar. 29, 1908.

6-3. Maurice Frakes. Born Aug. 30, 1910; died May 28, 1913.

6-4. Charlotte Fern Frakes. Born July 21, 1917; died Jan. 20, 1918.

6-5. Gail Frakes. Born Sept. 20, 1913; killed Nov. 29, 1933 in a shotgun accident; bur. Otterbein U. B. Church, Harrison Co., Ind.

6-6. Joseph Frakes. Born Nov. 12, 1921. Married Bennie Miller, d. Griff Miller and Maude Thomas, July 24, 1943. She was born Apr. 9, 1923. One child, Alan.

7-1. Alan Gail Frakes. Born June 27, 1950.

5-5. Emmett Frakes. Born Sept. 6, 1869; died June 25, 1948; bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Twp. Married Minerva Catherine Faith, d. Henry W. Faith and Malinda Deweese. She was born Mar. 23, 1874 and died May 20, 1963; bur. Hyland. Seven children, Maude, Ida Bird, Edith, Bessie, Carl, Mildred and Fred.

6-1. Maude Frakes. Born Apr. 1, 1893. Married Charles Simcox, Nov. 27, 1910. He was born Aug. 16, 1883 and died July 5, 1938. Seven children, unnamed, Boyd, Pauline, Royal, Charles and Maxine.

7-1. Unnamed boy, born 1911, died infancy.

7-2. Boyd Simcox. Born Jan. 13, 1912. Married Mary Kinzer Nov. 14, 1933. Four children, Carl, Marlene, Darlene and Lanny.

8-1. Carl Allen Simcox. Born Mar. 9, 1936.

8-2. Marlene Gaye Simcox. Born May 5, 1939 (twin of Darlene).

8-3. Darlene Faye Simcox. Born May 5, 1939 (twin of Marlene).

8-4. Lanny Lynn Simcox.

7-3. Pauline Simcox. Born Nov. 22, 1913. Married Louis Evans. Two children, Gary and Patricia.

8-1. Gary Roy Evans. Born July 31, 1937.

8-2. Patricia Evans. Born Feb. 23, 1940.

7-4. Royal Simcox. Born May 18, 1917; died Sept. 3, 1928.

7-4. Charles Simcox, Jr. Born Apr. 30, 1920. Married Catherine Hays, d. William Hays and Annie White. Five children, Lary Eugene, Barbara, Michael, Sharon and Deborah.

8-1. Lary Eugene Simcox. Born Aug. 27, 1940.

8-2. Barbara Simcox. Born Aug. 1943.

8-3. Michael Simcox. Born July 8, 1945.

8-4. Sharon Ann Simcox. Born Feb. 23, 1950.

8-5. Deborah June Simcox. Born Aug. 1955.

7-6. Virginia Simcox. Born Sept. 4, 1922. Married Wilbur Lamar North, son of Virgil Elmer North and Mildred Grace Faith (daughter of Oliver J. Faith and Louzetta H. Lopp). He was born Apr. 3, 1924. Two children, Lonnie and Terry.

8-1. Lonnie Lamar North. Born May 26, 1944. Married Suzie, last name not known, from Texas. Two children, Jeffrey Scott and Shon Paul.

9-1. Jeffrey Scott North. Born Oct. 9, 1966.

9-2. Shon Paul North. Born Oct. 12, 1969.

8-2. Terry Lyn North. Born June 13, 1947. Married Debbie, last name not known. One child, Kimberly.

9-1. Kimberly Gaye North. Born oct. 1870.

7-7. Maxine Simcox. Born Mar. 11, 1925. Married Eddie Emily May 31, 1947. He was born Mar. 11, 1928. One child, Daniel.

8-1. Daniel Dale Emily. Born Jan. 12, 1948.

6-2. Ida Bird Frakes. Born Oct. 21, 1894; died July 15, 1940; bur. Mt. Zion. Married Edward Stepro, s. Harvey and Margaret Stepro, Dec. 28, 1910. He was born July 31, 1888; died Dec. 10, 1953. Five children, Eufalah, James, Juanita, Alma and Donald.

7-1. Eufalah Fern Stepro. Born June 13, 1912. Married Elvin Flick Nov. 10, 1934. He was born May 16, 1907. No children.

7-2. James Murray Stepro. Born Mar. 18, 1915. Married (1) Leona Woodward Aug. 3, 1939. She was born Aug. 21, 1920. One child, James. Divorced. Married (2) Dorothy Jones Mar. 28, 1941. She was born Dec. 30, 1921. Two children, Connie and Rickey.

8-1. James Lonnie Stepro. Born Dec. 4, 1939.

8-2. Connie A. Stepro. Born Oct. 13, 1942.

8-3. Rickey M. Stepro. Born Sept. 5, 1945.

7-3. Juanita Ruth Stepro. Born Apr. 16, 1919. Married Virgil Dodson Sept. 12, 1956. He was born Jan. 10, 1908.

7-4. Alma Faye Stepro. Born July 17, 1923. Married Kenneth Metz Mar. 13, 1946. He was born June 11, 1923. Two children, Ronald and Cheryl.

8-1. Ronald James Metz. Born Mar. 11, 1947.

8-2. Cheryl Lynn Metz. Born Mar. 8, 1956.

7-5. Donald Ray Stepro. Born Nov. 14, 1925. Married Phyllis Peterson Sept. 25, 1948. She was born Mar. 19, 1928. Three children, Donald, Dennis and Cynthia.

8-1. Donald Stevens Stepro. Born Jan. 28, 1950.

8-2. Dennis Edward Stepro. Born Aug. 15, 1951.

8-3. Cynthia Lynn Stepro. Born Nov. 22, 1957.

6-3. Edith Frakes. Born July 23, 1899.

6-4. Bessie Melinda Frakes. Born Mar. 8, 1903. Married Paul George Engleman, s. Martin Engleman and Milly Baelz, Oct. 7, 1919. He was born May 29, 1898 and died Aug. 30, 1945. Seven children, Eugene, Wilma, Anna, Bonnie, Carl, Georgetta and Paul.

7-1. Eugene Samuel Engleman. Born Aug. 13, 1920. Married Olwyn Mae Carnall, of England, April 20, 1945. Four children, Barry, Stanley, Geoffrey and David.

8-1. Barry Eugene Engleman. Born Feb. 26, 1946.

8-2. Stanley Harold Engleman. Born Sept. 3, 1947.

8-3. Geoffrey Thomas Engleman. Born June 29, 1949.

8-4. David Wayne Engleman. Born Aug. 8, 1954.

7-2. Wilma Fayne Engleman. Born Aug. 19, 1922. Married Stoy Everett Owen, s. Orbison Owen and Sally Smily, Feb. 3, 1940. Eleven children, Orbison, Sharon, Ronnie, Paul, Deanna, William, Connie, Nancy, Venita, Donna and Max.

8-1. Orbison Lee Owen. Born Oct. 14, 1941.

8-2. Sharon Ann Owen. Born Nov. 17, 1942.

8-3. Sharon Everett Owen. Born Oct. 8, 1944.

8-4. Paul Robert Owen. Born Feb. 14, 1946.

8-5. Deanna Faye Owen. Born Feb. 12, 1947.

8-6. William Keth Owen. Born July 30, 1948.

8-7. Connie Jean Owen. Born July 30, 1949.

8-8. Nancy Carol Owen. Born July 7, 1950.

8-9. Benita Kay Owen. Born Sept. 3, 1951.

8-10. Donna Sue Owen. Born Apr. 12, 1954; died Apr. 15, 1954.

8-11. Max Kent Owen. Born Jan. 10, 1957.

7-3. Anna Mae Engleman. Born Dec. 2, 1924. Married Carl Clifton Gutknecht, s. Theodore Gutknecht and Minnie Oppel, Nov. 27, 1943. Three children, Terry, Patricia and Peggy.

8-1. Terry Lynn Gutknecht. Born Sept. 17, 1944.

8-2. Patricia Sue Gutknecht. Born Oct. 20, 1945.

8-3. Peggy Ann Gutknecht. Born Oct. 20, 1945.

7-4. Bonnie Jean Engleman. Born Sept. 28, 1926. Married Gerald Frederick Shireman, s. Alva Shireman and Vesta Rhodes, Dec. 21, 1946. Two children, Bonnie and Gerald.

8-1. Bonnie Paulette Shireman. Born May 31, 1949; died June 1, 1949.

8-2. Gerald Wayne Shireman. Born May 6, 1951.

7-5. Carl Edward Engleman. Born Oct. 16, 1929. Married Dolores Ann Reeves June 11, 1949. Two children, Carl and Richard.

8-1. Carl Douglas Engleman. Born Mar. 25, 1950.

8-2. Richard Craig Engleman. Born Mar. 13, 1952.

7-6. Georgetta Ruth Engleman. Born June 24, 1933. Married William Keith Pinaire, s. William Pinaire and Ruth Rainbolt, Dec. 20, 1952. Two children, Julianne and Janetta.

8-1. Julianna Pinaire. Born Oct. 24, 1954.

8-2. Janetta Lynn Pinaire. Born June 5, 1956.

7-7. Paul Engleman, Jr. Born Nov. 24, 1935. Married Janice Rue Boss, d. Knoeful E. Boss and Lula Linton, Nov. 1, 1957. She was born Dec. 12, 1936.

6-5. Carl Frakes. Born Jan. 13, 1906. Married Martha Miller. One child, Dorothea. Divorced.

7-1. Dorothea Virginia Frakes. Born Sept. 27, 1928. Married C. T. Maurer. Two children, Peggy and Martha.

8-1. Peggy Annette Maurer. Born Sept. 22, 1947.

8-2. Martha Maurer. Born Sept. 12, 1950.

6-6. Mildred Frakes. Born Nov. 26, 1911. Married Charles Roudenbush July 3, 1936. He was born Mar. 23, 1911. No children.

6-7. Fred Frakes. Born Jan. 14, 1914. Married Margaret Dell Hinds Mar. 27, 1937. Two children, Sandra and Karleen.

7-1. Sandra Kay Frakes. Born Jan. 14, 1940.

7-2. Karleen Frakes. Born Aug. 12, 1950.

5-6. Rachel "Sid" Frakes. Married William Fisher, who had first married her sister, Maude. Two children, Bryan and Amos. Divorced. He remarried a Simcoe and lived in New Albany, Ind. William Fisher and his son by his first marriage, Ed., were shot by mistake in Arkansas when officers thought they were bootleggers they were looking for. Both were killed.

6-1. Bryan Fisher. Married a Stepro, d. of Murray Stepro. Worked at Reisz Furniture, New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Amos Fisher. Married Myrtle Beanblossom, d. Orestes C. Beanblossom and Minnie Weaver, d. Elizabeth Faith (d. John P. Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley) and James Weaver. Three children, Clinton, Charles and Marilyn. [For this family see the section on John Faith and Mary Elizabeth Boley].

5-7. Maude Frakes. Married William Fisher. Two children, Ed and Maggie. After Maude Frakes died, William Fisher married her sister, Rachel.

6-1. Ed Fisher. Killed in Arkansas.

6-2. Maggie Fisher. Married a Straub and had one daughter, Charlotte.

7-1. Charlotte Straub. Married Elmer Ledford.

4-3. Hester Faith. Born Aug. 20, 1937; died Sept. 7, 1900. Married Francis Marion Hardin Dec. 31, 1860. He was born Feb. 1843 in Indiana. Seven children, John, Lucy, Schuyler, William, Emmett, George and Mary. He was in the Civil War, Co. B, 53rd Ind. Inf. The family is in the U.S. Census, 1900, Mauckport, Harrison Co., Ind.

5-1. John Charles Hardin. Born Sept. 1861. Married Missouri Belle McCoy.

Five children, Frances, Mary, Pearl, John and William.

6-1. Francis Hardin. Lived New Albany when he was manager of a store when he died.

6-2. Mary Hardin. Born Oct. 13, 1904. Married a Lentz. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-3. Pearl Hardin.

6-4. John Hardin.

6-5. William Hardin. Lived New Albany, Ind.

5-2. Lucy Hardin. Born Nov. 1866. Died 1935; buried Flora Cemetery. Never married. Lived Mauckport, Ind.

5-3. Schuyler Colfax Hardin. Born Nov. 1868. Single. Lived Mauckport, Ind. and came to Corydon, Ind. after the 1937 flood. Lived with Carlton Hardin and died at his home.

5-4. George T. Hardin. Born Feb. 1871, Mauckport, Ind.; died Jan. 1942. Married Hattie Elbert, d. Theodore and Lydia Elbert. She was born 1866 and died 1938. Two children, Pearl and Kenneth. He was raised in Mauckport and was a member of the Central Christian Church, the IOOF, the Masonic Lodge of New Albany, Ind. Was active in Floyd Co. politics; Republican Co. Chair for one term and a former trustee of New Albany Twp. Owned Hardin and Co., wholesale drygoods and notions in New Albany, Ind. In 1900 Census, 414 W. 6th, New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind.

6-1. Pearl Hardin. Born Nov. 1892. Married John S. Guthrie. He was born 1912. Three children, Harriet, James and Virginia. Had a big hatchery on the Charlestown Rd. She lived (1974) New Albany.

7-1. Harriet Guthrie.

7-2. James Guthrie. Twin of Virginia.

7-3. Virginia Guthrie. Twin of James.

6-2. Kenneth F. Hardin. Born Nov. 1894. Married a Hatton and lived New Albany, Ind. One child, Martha Ann.

7-1. Martha Ann Hardin. Married John Bie. Was a wholesale druggist and then became head of the Harrison Co., Ind. Hospital.

5-5. Emmett Hardin. Born June 1875. Married Ira A. Neely, one of four children of Benjamin Neely and Phoebe McIntyre. She was born Oct. 1870. Benjamin Neely was one of six children of John P. Neely and Connie Beanblossom. Three children, Curl, Madge and Myrtle. Was a paperhanger in New Albany, Ind. The family was in the 1900 Census, 1422 E. Spring St., New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind.

6-1. Myrtle Hardin. Born Oct. 1887. Married Edmund McDaniel. He was a general yard master for a railroad in Belleville, Ill.

6-2. Curl Hardin. Born Mar. 1894. Died Florida late in life. No children.

6-3. Madge Hardin. Born Mar. 1897.

5-6. William Wallace Hardin. Born 1880; died Oct. 1947. Married Angie Douglas June 25, 1902, Corydon, Ind. Seven children, Carlton, Aliene, Harold, Dorothy, Lucille, Douglas and Frank. He was a mail carrier at Mauckport, Ind. and moved to Corydon soon after the 1937 flood. Was admitted to Harrison Co. Bar 1905. Member of Mauckport Methodist Church, the IOOF of North America and the Royal Arch Masons. Burial ceremony was by the Masonic Lodge.

6-1. Carlton C. Hardin. Born Sept. 19, 1903. Married Opa Faith, d. Oliver Julius Faith and Nellie F. Hunter. She was born Dec. 24, 1904. Seven children, William, Jean, Gilbert, Carol, Donna, Roger and Carla. Lived (1974) Corydon, Ind.

7-1. William Gaylord Hardin. Married Judy Shoemaker. Five children, Beverly, Michael, Lori, Frank and Robert. Divorced She lived (1974) Rt. 2, Elizabeth, Ind.

8-1. Beverly Sue Hardin.

8-2. Michael Hardin.

8-3. Lori Hardin.

8-4. Frank Hardin.

8-5. Robert Hardin.

7-2. Jean Hardin. Married Philip Haller, 1950, in the Christian Church, Louisville, Ky. Two children, Lisa and Laur. She grad. Corydon High School and New Albany Business College. Worked for Smith and Smith attorneys of Louisville, Ky. He grad. Louisville School of Law. Lived (1974) at Farnsley Rd. and Janell, Shively, Ky.

8-1. Lisa Karen Haller.

8-2. Laura Kristie Haller.

7-3. Warren Gilbert Hardin. Married Cleo Kirkham. Four children, Sharon, Jeana, Tracy and Bryan. Lived (1974) 113 Wildwood Lane, Louisville, Ky.

8-1. Sharon Hardin.

8-2. Jeana Hardin.

8-3. Tracy Hardin.

8-4. Bryan Hardin.

7-4. Carol Anne Hardin. Married C. William Stiles. One child, Kevin. Lived (1974) Rt. 335, south of Corydon on the Harvey Binkley place.

8-1. Kevin Stiles.

7-5. Donna Kaye Hardin. Married (1) Jerry Watson. Two children, Kelley and Jacque Babette. Divorced. Married (2) Wayne J. Buschinsky. Lived (1974) Route #377, south of Corydon near entrance to the hospital; was probation officer for Harrison Co.

8-1. Kelly F. Watson.

8-2. Jacque Babette Watson.

7-6. Roger Kelly Hardin. Married Judith Philipps. Two children, Franca and John. Lived (1974) Corydon, Ind.

8-1. Franca Hardin.

8-2. John Hardin.

7-7. Carla Rose Hardin. Married Melvin F. Green. Lived (1974) Corydon, Ind.

6-2. Aliene Hardin. Born Aug. 28, 1904. Married August Brown. Three children, Clifford, Neil and Delores. Lived (1974) Mauckport, Ind., south of Valley City on the Wesley Chapel Road.

7-1. Clifford M. Brown. Single; lived at home.

7-2. Neil H. Brown. Lived New Salisbury, Ind. Retired from U.S. Air Force.

7-3. Delores Brown. Married a Nichols and lived on the Grant Line Rd., New Albany, Ind.

6-3. Harold Ruskin "Jim" Hardin. Born Dec. 1, 1906. Never married. Worked in the Finance Dept. of the War Dept. in Washington, D. C. Wrote poetry.

6-4. Dorothy Maude Hardin. Born June 22, 1908. Married Roy T. Thorn of New Albany, 1935. One child, Lindy. She was a school teacher. Lived (1947) at Kansas City, Kas. and (1974) on 222 Dorchester Rd., Anchorage, Ky.

7-1. Lindy Jewell Thorn. Born Nov. 12, 1936.

6-5. Lucille Marie Hardin. Born Oct. 30, 1910. Married Vernon H. Peterson. Three children, Rose Mary, David and Sharon. Lived Ashkum, Ill.

7-1. Rose Mary Peterson. Married. Lived in Ohio.

7-2. David Peterson. Married Lived (1974) Sellersburg, Ind.

7-3. Sharon Peterson.

6-6. Douglas S. Hardin. Born June 8, 1914. Had two boys and two girls. Lived Washington, D. C. after 1935. Was in the Post Office for 6 years. Retired by 1974. Lived (1974) 2012 Ravenwood St., Hyattsville, Md.

7-1. Wayne Hardin.

7-2. Dwight Hardin.

7-3. Patricia Hardin.

7-4. Name not known.

6-7. Female child, born Oct. 7, 1915.

6-8. Franklin D. Hardin. Born Nov. 16, 1917. Married. Came out of the U.S. Army as a Captain. Lived Alexandria, Va. for many years and (1974) Mauckport, Ind., on the old Dr. Mathys place on the back street.

5-7. Mary E. Hardin. Married (1) Frank Lawson and had one child, Mildred. Married (2) Hosmer Hendrickson and had one child, Dorothy. Married (3) Edward C. Lewis. She died in Chicago about 1939 and is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery on 67th St. in South Chicago.

6-1. Mildred Lawson. Married James Grey. Was (1974) in nursing home, New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Dorothy Hendrickson. Married a Miller. Lived (1974) Chicago.

4-4. Mariah Jane Faith. Born 1840. Married Mack Lewis Duley. Ten children, Minerva, Jacob, Samuel, Jesse, Harrison, Amzi, Otto, George, John and one name not known.

5-1. Minerva Duley. Married Stephen Stepro. Two children, names not known.

6-1. Name not known. Born Mar. 19, 1887.

6-2. Name not known. Born Apr. 7, year not known.

5-2. Jacob Duley.

5-3. Samuel Duley. Married Sarah Malinda Duley.

5-4. Jesse E. Duley. Born June 1870; died 1943. Married Stella E. Sonner. She was born Nov. 1873. Five children, Floyd, Eva, Daisey, Ruth and Virginia. The family was in the 1900 Census, Washington Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Floyd I. Duley. Married Faye Windell. Four children, Valena, Beulah, Fern and David. Lived Detroit.

7-1. Valena Duley.

7-2. Beulah Duley.

7-3. Fern Duley.

7-4. David Duley.

6-2. Eva Duley. Born Sept. 1892. Married Jesse Sonner. Three children, Floyd, Roy and Jesse.

7-1. Floyd Duley. Was in the Navy in the South Pacific in 1945.

7-2. Roy Carlton Sonner. Married Olive Rhea Cole July 1941 at U. B. Church, Central, Ind. Grad. from New Amsterdam High School. Was a sergeant in the Army in Europe. Lived New Albany, Ind.

7-3. Jesse Eldon Sonner. Was in Military Police in France, 1945.

6-3. Daisy Duley. Born July 1895. Married Herman Montgomery of New Amsterdam. Two children, Jesse and Norman.

7-1. Jesse Virgie Montgomery.

7-2. Norman Montgomery.

6-4. Ruth Duley. Born June 1897. Married Herman Roy Fleshman. Born June 10, 1896; died Feb. 21, 1951. Two children, Arlene and Betty Lou. He Grad. Corydon High School 1915. Taught in New Amsterdam, Laconia and Mauckport and in 1937 came to Corydon to become school principal of the Corydon Grade School. He held this position for 13 years. Operated a fruit farm near New Amsterdam. Was member of the IOOF of New Amsterdam.

7-1. Arlene Cletus Fleshman. Born Sept. 14, 1921. Married Silas L. Bland. Lived Ft. Walton, Fla.

7-2. Betty Lou Fleshman. Born Sept. 13, 1930. Married Charles D. Robson.

6-5. Virginia "Vergie" Duley. Married Clyde Funk. Four children, Ralph, Shirley, Ruth and Darrell. Lived New Salisbury, Ind.

7-1. Ralph Funk.

7-2. Shirley Funk.

7-3. Ruth Funk.

7-4. Darrell Funk.

5-5. Harrison Duley. Died young; not married.

5-6. Amzi Duley. Lived Hatfield, Ind.

5-7. Otto Duley. Married Elizabeth "Loll" Jennings.

5-8. George Duley. Born 1878; died Sept. 9, 1954. Married Angelina Lucinda "Ana" Wiseman, one of five children of Joseph Wiseman and Susan Faith

(the third child of Abraham Faith and Esther Beard). Jan. 1894. She was born 1873; died Aug. 26, 1955. Four children, Ernest, Vada, Herbert and Herman. [Connected here may be Roy Gilbert Duley (1916-1970) who married Edith Mae Lynch and had children, Carl (Corydon), Gilbert E. (Seminole, Fla.), Larry W. (Louisville, Ky.), Robert A. (New Albany, Ind.) and Mary Catherine Black (Louisville, Ky.), information from Roy Gilbert Duley obituary]

6-1. Ernest Duley. Married Elizabeth Faith.

6-2. Vada Duley.

6-3. Herbert Duley.

6-4. Herman Duley.

5-9. John H. "Pete" Duley. Married Bertha McCutcheon, d. Frank and Kate McCutcheon Mar. 1, 1904. She died July 15, 1948 at Corydon, Ind., age 85 years, 8 months and 11 days. One child, Dorothy. Were both teachers. He taught industrial arts in the Corydon High School for 45 years. Before this he attended the state normal college at Terre Haute and taught for eleven terms in rural schools, including at Shakerville, northeast of Corydon, Blairs, #9, Buskirk, #10, all in Harrison Twp. In 1913 he became fourth grade teacher in the Corydon Grade School, including manual training in the grade school; later taught manual training in the high school. She was a member of the Corydon Christian Church and Pythian Sisters.

6-1. Dorothy Duley. Worked for the Indiana State Welfare Department.

4-5. Sarah Faith. Born Sept. 15, 1841; died Nov. 19, 1904. Married John P. Sonner, son of William Sonner and Mary Ripperdan, Dec. 31, 1860. He was born Jan. 17, 1829 in Harrison County, Ind. and died May 5, 1909 in Harrison County. Nine children, Homer, Dora, Mary Ann, John, Bertram, Claudia, William, Sarah and Jacob. John Sonner grew up on the William Sonner farm near Valley City, Ind. He attended public schools and Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind. Enrolled at the University Nov. 1, 1847 and attended irregularly until Aug. 15, 1849. When he went to Bloomington to enroll in the University his father took him in a two-horse wagon and at the end of the term he walked home, a distance of at least ninety miles. The first day he walked forty-four miles and on the third day he arrived home. Although he did not receive a degree from the University he did receive ample training to teach in the public schools which extended over twenty-seven years.

In addition to teaching he also served as township trustee, township assessor, justice of the peace and clerk at two sessions of the Indiana legislature. On two occasions in his early life he toured the country as a book salesman. He also visited his Uncle Henry in Ioka, Iowa and later spent some time in Hillsboro, Ohio, with his cousins. The later part of his life was spent on a farm. Some of his early life is recorded in his, The Journal of John P. Sonner, edited by Gerald O. Haffner and published by the O'Bannon Publishing Co., Corydon, Ind. The journal presents the thoughts and aspirations of the Hoosier School Master in the middle of the nineteenth century and describes the means of travel of that era and the cities he visited. A copy of the journal in its original handwritten form is in the Corydon Public Library.

5-1. Homer Sonner. Born Nov. 2, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1938 Harrison Co., Ind. Married Lula Sweigart Sept. 16, 1896. Five children, Gladys, Guy, Lawrence, Francis and a fifth. He left the Wesley Chapel area of Harrison Co. in 1900 and moved to Sunnyside, Washington, where he owned a ranch on which he raised fruit, potatoes and alfalfa. Died in Washington.

6-1. Gladys Sarah Sonner. Born Oct. 12, 1897. Married Olval E. Hill Dec. 12, 1916. Five children, Donald, Helen, Jack, Carl and Martha. Olval was Chief of Police in Sunnyside, Wash.

7-1. Donald Leroy Hill. Born Oct. 4, 1919. Died age 3.

7-2. Helen Mae Hill. Born Dec. 12, 1921. Married Russell Wiseman. Three children, Ann, Barbara and Russell.

8-1. Ann Patricia Wiseman. Born May 15, 1947 Lewiston, Idaho. Married Robert Edmond Galbraith. He was born May 18, 1947. Ann graduated from the University of Montana with a degree in education. Lived at Helena, Mont. where she worked with a sculptor on a commission for the Montana Historical Society.

8-2. Barbara Jean Wiseman. Born June 4, 1949 Lewiston, Idaho. Married Robert J. Ringstrom. He was born May 17, 1950 at Jamestown, North Dakota. Barbara graduated from Central Washington University with a BS in business management. She worked for the State Department in Washington, D. C., Ankara, Turkey and Athens, Greece. Robert served several tours of duty as a marine in Vietnam. He served as Marine Security Guard at the Embassy in Turkey when he met Barbara. He obtained a Police Science Degree and they lived in Hutchinson, Minn. where he was with the police department and Barbara was a secretary for Hutchinson Industries.

8-3. Russell A. Wiseman. Born Aug. 28, 1951 Ellensburg, Wash. Married Susan R. Holder in Oklahoma. Russell graduated from Central Washington University with a degree in public relations. After a trip and schooling abroad he and Susan married in 1978. This lived first in Pasco, Wash, but then in Seattle, Wash. where he was a sales representative for an industrial firm.

7-3. Jack L. Hill. Born Sept. 18, 1923. Married Shirley Billows in New Zealand. Three children, Brian, Larry and Dale.

8-1. Brian John Hill. Married Joelle. Two children, Tom and Jim.

9-1. Tom Hill.

9-2. Jim Hill.

8-2. Larry Paul Hill.

8-3. Dale Hill. Married Kim.

7-4. Carl D. Hill. Born Sept. 16, 1927. Married Emma Spaulding. Five children, Norman, David, Donald, Melba and Douglas. Carl is supervisor for installation of nuclear devices on ships in P.S.N.Y. at Bremmerton.

8-1. Norman Hill.

8-2. David C. Hill.

8-3. Donald Hill.

8-4. Melba Hill.

8-5. Douglas Hill.

7-5. Martha Jean Hill. Born Feb. 24, 1929. Married (1) Don Bleakney; one child, Kathleen; were divorced; married (2) Win Adams. Martha lived in Sacramento, Calif. and was employed by Campbell Soup company.

8-1. Kathleen Bleakney. Married Tom Trainor. One child, Josh. She lived in San Diego, Calif.

9-1. Josh Trainor.

6-2. Guy Kipling Sonner. Born Mar. 14, 1899. Married Claire Elliott. No children. Guy moved from his hom in Washington the Los Angeles area immediately after high school. Was involved in the meat preparation business.

6-3. Lawrence S. Sonner. Born Aug. 18, 1903. Married Josephine Dolan. Three children, Opal, Pauline and Linda.

7-1. Opal Jean Sonner. Born Dec. 19, 1928. Married Bill Chambers.

7-2. Pauline Sonner. Born Mar. 2, 1931. Married Cliff Lucas.

7-3. Linda May Sonner. Born Aug. 5, 1936. Married Gary Dunnington. One daughter, Jolie.

8-1. Jolie Dunnington.

6-4. Frances M. Sonner. Born Mar. 8, 1906. Married Thelma Ester Phillips. She was born Nov. 21, 1909. One child, Fredrick. Frances was a buyer for a suger market chain. Retired and lived near his brother Guy in Duarte, Calif.

7-1. Frederick Francis Sonner. Born May 1, 1935. Married Elizabeth Fazio. Two children, Chris and Steven.

8-1. Chris Sonner.

8-2. Steven Sonner.

5-2. Medora Sonner. born Dec. 31, 1863; died Apr. 15, 1951 Harrison Co., Ind. Married Amos Lemmon. He was born Aug. 3, 1850. Three children, Walter, Georgia and John Hardin. Amos Lemmon attended public schools in Corydon, Ind and Hartsville College. At age twenty he began teaching and taught for a number of years. Spent most of his life in Harrison County, Ind. where he served as County Clerk. He was also treasurer of the Harrison County Fair Association and director of the local Savings and Loan Association. Married Caddie Sharp in 1877 and after her death married Medora Sonner. Amos and

Medora met at a party in New Middletown, Ind. They lived first on East Walnut Street in Corydon and in 1904 they moved to a farm. The original house on this farm was a log structure built sometime before Indiana became a state and was still extant in 1980. Dora liked to raise cattle but legend confirms the fact that she never made it a profitable business. In later life they moved to New Middletown and lived with her children Georgia Lemmon and Hardin Lemmon until their death.

6-1. Walter Uessler Lemmon. Born Mar. 9, 1886; died infancy.

6-2. Georgia Hess Lemmon. Born Feb. 18, 1888; died May 13, 1974 Harrison Co., Ind. Married Samuel P. Vogt Oct. 14, 1914, Indianapolis, Ind. He was born Oct. 5, 1876. Died New Middletown, Ind. No children. Sam Vogt was an attorney in Corydon, Ind. Later was judge on the Indiana Industrial Board and was stationed in Indianapolis, Ind. When he retired they moved to New Middletown, Ind. After his death Georgia and her brother, Hardin, moved back to the farm where Helen Reynolds cared for them in later years.

6-3. John Hardin Lemmon. Born Oct. 24, 1889; died Aug. 21, 1975. Married (1) Ada Stevens; were divorced. Married (2) Pearl Bates; were divorced. No children. Hardin became an attorney but never practiced. First he taught school in Harrison Co., Ind and during World War I he was in the Army Air Corps. He married Ada Stevens after the War. Worked as a mail clerk on the railroad. Retired 1950. He organized the first Credit Bureau in Harrison County, Ind.

5-3. Mary A. Sonner. Born Mar. 26, 1866; died July 13, 1952 Harrison Co., Ind. Married James M. Sherrill. He was born Jan. 17, 1860 and died Apr. 10, 1925 in Harrison Co., Ind. Six children, Straude, Ovid, Marshall, Zola, Roxy and Baby. James was a farmer and lived near Wesley Chapel in Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Straude Allan Sherrill. Born July 11, 1889; died Apr. 24, 1926, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Alma Hisey. One child, J. D. Straude Sherrill was in World War I and contracted pulmonary trouble that led to his death. She was a school teacher in the Corydon Public Schools who on retirement moved to Florida with her son.

7-1. J. D. Sherrill.

6-2. Ovid Sherrill. Born June 1, 1891, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Lucille Jones. No children. As a young man Ovid moved to Okmulgee, Okla. where he was employed in the post office. Later he lived in San Francisco and she lived at Leisure World near Los Angeles.

6-3. Marshall Evan Sherrill. Born Oct 5, 1893, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Alstar (Gloria) Alston Barke. One child, King. Evan grew up in Harrison Co. and was a pilot in the Army Air Corps in World War I. Had an accident in which he lost a leg and spent much time in the hospital. Married the nurse who took care of him while he was hospitalized. Due to loss of leg he drew full disability from the federal government. Later was involved in the Title Insurance Company in Santa Barbara, Calif. in which he was quite successful.

7-1. King Sherrill.

6-4. Zola Faye Sherrill. Born April 28, 1898; died Mar. 28, 1975 in Harrison Co., Ind. Married Jesse Hisey. He was born July 28, 1893 and died Mar. 20, 1973 in Harrison Co., Ind. Five children, Eleanor, Frieda, Clifford, Edgar and Darrell. Jesse Hisey was a farmer near Wesley Chapel in Harrison Co., Ind. Later operated a general store in New Amsterdam, Ind. Later he was employed as a custodian with the Corydon Public Schools. Zola worked at the hospital in Corydon, Ind.

7-1. Eleanor Leona Hisey. Born Apr. 1, 1919, Harrison Co., Ind. Married George Mangles. He died in Chicago Sept. 8, 1974. One child, Susan. George worked for the Material Research Division of the California State Highway Department. Eleanor formerly worked in real estate and then was employed as an office manager in LaPuente, Calif.

8-1. Susan Mangles. Born Feb. 29, 1948, Los Angeles, Calif. Married Ralph Monganel. Two children, Stephanie and Dannie.

9-1. Stephanie Monganel. Born 1971 Los Angeles County, Calif.

9-2. Dannie Monganel. Born 1977 San Bernardino, Calif.

7-2. Frieda Mae Hisey. Born Sept. 9, 1922 Harrison Co., Ind. Married David Barks. He was born Sept. 13, 1924 and died Aug. 2, 1978 in Harrison Co., Ind. Three children, Robert, Richard and Jimmy. David worked at the powder plant in Charletown, Ind. Died suddenly of a heart attack although he had been diagnosed as having cancer of the mouth and throat.

8-1. Robert Barks. Single. Lived Harrison Co., Ind.

8-2. Richard Barks. Married Sue Ann Thompson. Two children, Suzette and Richard. Lived Harrison Co., Ind.

9-1. Suzette Renee Barks.

9-2. Richard Todd Barks.

8-3. Jimmy Barks. Single.

7-3. Clifford Hisey. Born Nov. 25, 1925; died Jan. 6, 1926 Harrison Co., Ind.

7-4. Edgar Hisey. Born Aug. 28, 1930 Harrison Co., Ind. Married (1) Jackie Deal; divorced. Married (2) Diane Bruner; divorced.

8-1. Jeffrey Hisey. Lived Floyd Co., Ind.

8-2. Sherry Hisey. Lived Floyd Co., Ind.

8-3. Stacey Hisey. Lived Floyd Co., Ind.

8-4. Wayne Hisey. Lived Floyd Co., Ind.

7-5. Darrell Delano Hisey. Born Sept. 18, 1932 Floyd Co., Ind. Married Cathy Gleitz. She was born Nov. 8, 1934 Floyd Co., Ind. Three child-

ren, Steven, Lisa and Linda. Darrel was auditor for a chain of finance companies in Chattanooga, Tenn.

8-1. Steven K. Hisey. Born Apr. 20, 1957.

8-2. Lisa Kay Hisey. Born Dec. 30, 1960.

8-3. Linda K. Hisey. Born Feb. 8, 1962.

6-5. Roxie Wayne Sherrill. Born Oct. 14, 1900; died Feb. 21, 1978 in Harrison Co., Ind. Married Geneva Coffman Dec. 22, 1925. Two children Betty and David.

7-1. Betty Lucille Sherrill. Born Jan. 1, 1927. Married Joseph Welsh. One child, Sherrill Ann.

8-1. Sherrill Ann Welsh. Born Aug. 17, 1946. Married a Kendall.

7-2. David Alan Sherrill. Born Apr. 16, 1931. Married Barbara Lumkins. One child, Mark.

8-1. Mark Alan Sherrill. Married Gayle Robb. Two children, Mark and April.

9-1. Mark Alan Sherrill. Born June 1, 1973.

9-2. April Gayle Sherrill. Born July 18, 1974.

6-6. Baby Sherrill. Born Feb. 2, 1905; died Apr. 27, 1905.

5-4. John Polk Sonner, Jr. Born Dec. 29, 1871; died Oct. 8, 1952, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Kristine Tomsen. She was born June 2, 1884 in Denmark and died May 16, 1960. Three children, Dora, Reno and James Thompson. John was a tall angular man. In his early life he homesteaded in Nebraska and was later employed as a conductor on a train. Later he moved to Indiana and lived on a farm near New Middletown, Ind. where he spent the rest of his life.

6-1. Dora Lola Sonner. Born Sept. 28, 1912. Married Ernest Lasley Kopp. He was born Nov. 20, 1909. One child, Jack. Ernest was a carpenter, lived at one time in San Diego, Calif. and then in Ohio.

7-1. Jack Edward Kopp. Born Nov. 1, 1932; died May 25, 1944. He drowned in the Ohio River at New Albany, Ind.

6-2. Reno John Sonner. Born June 29, 1914. Married Lorraine Hoffman. She was born Mar. 25, 1919. One child, Lynda. Reno was born in Nebraska on a farm which had been acquired as a homestead. Spent some of his early youth in a CCC camp. He then joined the Navy Construction Engineers and spent time in the South Pacific. After World War II he worked as a carpenter and was involved in building Disneyland in California. He and his brother owned a grocery business and then he was in the aircraft service business. Retired and lived in Oklahoma City, Oka.

7-1. Lynda Marie Sonner. Born Oct. 8, 1948. Married Daniel Dunham. They both worked for the New Mexico state civil service.

8-1. Kirsten Faye Dunham. Born Aug. 26, 1973.

6-3. James Thompson Sonner. Born Mar. 3, 1919; died Dec. 19, 1975 Harrison Co., Ind. Married Mildred Stone. She was born Dec. 19, 1925. Three children, Terry, Craig and Vicki. In his early life James was in a CCC camp in Oregon where he was a radio operator. Joined US Navy as an aviation radio-man and served in the Aleutian Islands. After marriage in San Diego, Calif. he established a radio repair business there. Later he became involved in aircraft-related service and manufacturing. Served as vice president of Lear Siegler Service, Ind. and then owner of a manufacturing business in Roswell, New Mexico that produced military-related hardware. After the death of James, Mildred worked in a hospital.

7-1. Terry Joe Sonner. Born Mar. 7, 1946 San Diego, Calif. Married Roberta Shaw. She was born May 5, 1955 at Encino, Calif. Terry traveled widely with his parents as a youngster and early was associated with the manufacture and sale of aircraft-related hardware. Electric engineering design was also one of his interests. He became part owner of a corporation that provided airconditioning and refrigeration service. Roberta became an accountant as serving as secretary-treasurer of the corporation.

7-2. Craig Allen Sonner. Born Apr. 24, 1950. He was night manager for Holiday Inn in Greenville, La. and formerly worked for the Lear Siegler Service in Roswell, New Mexico.

7-3. Vikki Lynn Sonner. Born June 2, 1955. Married (1) Thomas Paul McKnight and had one child, Thomas; married (2) Philip Baiers and had one child, Frank. Philip attended a college for law enforcement in Austin, Texas, and did police work in Roswell, New Mexico. Later he was a member of the New Mexico Highway Patrol.

8-1. Thomas Judson McKnight. Born Nov. 19, 1972.

8-2. Frank Joseph Baiers. Born 1977.

5-5. Bertram Sonner. Born June 23, 1868, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Sept. 18, 1875.

5-6. Claudia Sonner. Born Oct. 8, 1875, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Oc. 22, 1893.

5-7. Willie Sonner. Born Apr. 7, 1878, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Jan. 1, 1883.

5-8. Sarah Sonner. Born Sept. 5, 1881, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Dec. 22, 1965. Married Roy Fried. He was born July 10, 1879; died in 1967. Nine children: Milton, Judson, Walter, Edward, Helen, David, Donald, Mary and Jean. The Constitution Elm in Corydon, Ind. was on the site of the Fried home. After their marriage Sarah and Roy lived first in Corydon and then moved to East Grand Forks, Minnesota. In 1918 they moved back to Harrison Co., Ind. and purchased a farm near Hillgrove. Lived there until 1949. After spending some time with their daughter, Helen, they moved into the Lemmon home where they lived until Sarah's death.

6-1. Milton Fried. Born Mar. 17, 1905. Married Frances Nye who was born Dec. 19, 1913. One child, David. Milton worked in industry in New Albany, Ind. and also for the Census Bureau in Jeffersonville, Ind.

7-1. David Milton Fried. Born Aug. 5, 1930. He operated his own business and made his home with his parents.

6-2. Judson Ray Fried. Born Sept. 11, 1906; died Aug. 26, 1908.

6-3. Walter "Ham" Fried. Born Sept. 28, 1908; died Mar. 14, 1975. Married (1) Hazel Monihan; one child, Roger; married (2) Nina Redden in 1939; no children. She was born Sept. 25, 1911. Walter attended Corydon, Ind. schools and grad. Corydon High School. Attended Indiana University, Bloomington one year. For 20 years was a linotype operator for Corydon Republican, the Bicknell News and Corydon Democrat. Was sports editor for two papers. Was a veteran of World War II when he spent 16 months in the infantry in England and was in the 35th Division under General Patten; he was in the "Battle of the Bulge." After the War he became postmaster at Corydon, Ind. and served in that capacity the rest of his life. Member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. 1948 was vice commander of Harrison Post, American Legion.

7-1. Roger Fried. Married Freda Brown; two children, Vickie and Stephen; divorced. Lived in Jeffersonville, Ind. and worked for the L&N Railroad.

8-1. Vickie Fried.

8-2. Stephen Fried.

6-4. Edward Fried. Born Nov. 19, 1911. Married (1) Violet Breeden; one son, Robert; divorced. Married (2) Violet Whittaker; divorced. Married (3) Helen Lightfoot, a distant cousin.

7-1. Robert Preston Fried. Born July 12, 1938. Married Marilyn Lang and had one child, Robert. Lived south of Corydon, Ind. and worked for the Harrison County Rural Electric Company.

8-1. Robert Edward Fried. Born Dec. 22, 1959. Married Veronica Gehlback. Was in the U.S. Marine Corps.

6-5. Helen Fried. Born July 28, 1914. Married Norman Reynolds; he was born July 10, 1906. One daughter, Sharron. Helen and Norman met while he was stationed at Bowman Field in Louisville, Ky. During his tenure with the Civil Aeronautics Administration they lived in eight different states and made eleven moves. At the age of 40 Helen enrolled in Western Kentucky University and earned two degrees, a BS and MA. She taught in public schools in Indiana and Kentucky. They retired in 1961 and built a new home on the Lemmon farm near Corydon, Ind. Norman was a ham radio operator and was interested in beekeeping.

7-1. Sharron Hope Reynolds. Born June 28, 1937 at Bowling Green, Ky. Married John Preston Gillion. Three children, Jack, Joe and Jesse. Sharron and John met while they were students at Western Kentucky University at Bowling Green. He was a CPA and lived in Augusta, South Carolina. Sharron worked

toward a degree in accounting.

8-1. Jack Gillion. Born Feb. 9, 1967.

8-2. Joe Gillion. Born Oct. 23, 1968.

8-3. Jesse Gillion. Born Mar. 13, 1973.

6-6. David Wilson Fried. Born Oct. 27, 1916; died July 13, 1930. David was fatally injured by fireworks while he was helping clean the Harrison County Fair Grounds after a Fourth of July celebration.

6-7. Donald Fried. Born Aug. 14, 1919. Married Mabel Hays, daughter of William Orlin Hays and Ethel Lula Tranum Aug. 22, 1940. She was born Nov. 26, 1915 near Mauckport, Ind. and died Aug. 16, 1990 at Corydon, Ind. One child, Jack. Donald Fried was in the U.S. Navy during World War II and served in the ship repair division of the Navy, stationed in Australia. Was a carpenter and farmed near Mauckport, Ind. She worked in California during World War II and also in Indiana before she retired. Lived on their farm, RD #1, Mauckport, Ind. 47142.

7-1. Jack Alan Fried. Born Dec. 26, 1946; died Feb. 7, 1986 of leukemia at M. D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, Tex.; buried at Corydon, Ind. Married Evelyn Anne "Boo" Andriot, daughter of Pete and Betty Andriot, 1155 Fawnlea Dr., Corydon, Ind., Dec. 28, 1967. She was born July 7, 1948. One son, Jack. Jack Alan Fried was an outstanding high school basketball player. Received a BS degree from Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky. where he was on a basketball scholarship. Was assistant manager of McAlpin's Department Store, Cincinnati. Evelyn lived (1989) at 6239 Autumn Leaf Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45230, tel: 513-232-5607.

8-1. Jack Alan Fried II. Born Dec. 7, 1968. Was a senior at Drew University, Madison, N. J., in 1989-90.

6-8. Mary Fried. Born Dec. 3, 1921. Married (1) Otis Earp and had one child, Charles. Otis Earp lost his life in World War II at Anzio Beach where he was temporarily buried; his body was later moved to France. Married (2) Otis' brother, Darrel Earp and had three children, Marilyn, Barbara and Thomas. They started farming in Iowa and then moved to Spring Grove, Minn where they continued to farm.

7-1. Charles Arrick Earp. Born Oct. 8, 1944. Married Gloria Engrav. She was born June 4, 1944. Three children, Randy, Rhonda and Arricka. Charles was principal of an elementary school at Cresco, Iowa.

8-1. Randy Earp. Born Aug. 6, 1962.

8-2. Rhonda Earp. Born Mar. 21, 1964.

8-3. Arricka Jean Earp. Born Apr. 10, 1973; adopted.

7-2. Marilyn Earp. Born Mar. 21, 1947. Married Sidney Sanness. Born Sept. 3, 1942. Five children, Kim, Kristy, Kerry, Elizabeth and Jared. They owned and operated a large dairy farm near Spring Grove, Minn.

8-1. Kim Sanness. Born Oct. 26, 1966.

8-2. Kristy Sanness. Born Dec. 9, 1967.

8-3. Kerry Sanness. Born Oct. 6, 1970.

8-4. Elizabeth Sanness. Born Mar. 2, 1972.

8-5. Jared Sanness. Born Feb. 5, 1976.

7-3. Barbara Earp. Born Feb. 4, 1949. Married Rollis A. Johnson. He was born Sept. 17, 1949. Two children, Kelly and Timothy. Lived in Deborah, Iowa where he worked for a bread company.

8-1. Kelly Jean Johnson. Born July 19, 1968.

8-2. Timothy Arland Johnson. Born Feb. 14, 1974.

7-4. Thomas Earp. Born Sept. 4, 1950. Was in the concrete business and lived with his parents.

6-9. Jean Margaret Fried. Born Oct. 19, 1924. Married Huelett Joe Benner. One child, Michael. Jean and Huelett met while he was stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky. He was in World War II. He was an expert marksman with a pistol and has held many world records; he won a gold medal at the Olympics and also a gold Royal typewriter. He was an instructor at West Point for a number of years. Jean, at the age of 40, earned her AB degree from the University of South Florida, majoring in history.

7-1. Michael Stephen Benner. Born June 8, 1943. Married Marjorie Sousa. She was born Sept. 11, 1948. Two children, Michelle and Michael. They lived Washington, D. C., where he heads the Special Delivery Employees Union. He earned BS and MS degrees from Tampa University, Tampa, Fla. in labor relations. He taught Spanish in the public schools.

8-1. Michelle Benner. Born May 28, 1966.

8-2. Michel Benner. Born May 20, 1973.

5-9. Jacob Todd Sonner. Born Nov. 18, 1884; died 1960 in Harrison Co., Ind. Married Myrtle Mildred Bruce. She was born Dec. 12, 1896 at Sunnyside, Wash. Three children, Grace, Robert and Donald.

6-1. Grace Elizabeth Sonner. Born Dec. 17, 1918 at Portland, Ore. Married Estold Vernon Walters. He was born Sept. 21, 1918 at Portland, Ore.

6-2. Robert Bruce Sonner. Born Mar. 14, 1920, Sunnyside, Wash. Married Frances Yvonne Stevens. She was born July 12, 1928.

6-3. Donald Francis Sonner. Born Dec. 21, 1924, Sunnyside, Wash. Married Dorothy Ruth Monell. She was born July 1, 1924. Two children, Ruth and Donna.

7-1. Ruth Mildred Sonner. Born Dec. 12, 1945, Freeport, N.Y.

7-2. Donna Frances Sonner. Born Apr. 25, 1947, Sunnyside, Wash.

4-6. Mary Ann Faith. Born 1843. Married Jasper Newton McCarty Feb. 29, 1860. He was born 1841; died 1904. Three children, Marvin, Addie and a third.

5-1. Marvin F. McCarty. Born Apr. 1867. Married Minnie E. Huffman. She was born Sept. 1873. Had eight children, a girl, Joseph, Charles, Ruth, Dora, a boy, Cordia and Arthur. Lived at New Amsterdam, Ind. The family is in the U.S. Census for 1920, Washington Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Girl. Born Dec. 29, 1892.

6-2. Joseph C. McCarty. Born May 1894.

6-3. Charles H. McCarty. Born Aug. 1896.

6-4. Ruth M. McCarty. Born May 1899.

6-5. Dora B. McCarty. Born Sept. 19, 1903.

6-6. Boy. Born Apr. 27, 1907.

6-7. Cordie F. McCarty. Born Oct. 26, 1909.

6-8. Arthur Glenda McCarty. Born Aug. 9, 1912. He was a steamboat captain.

5-2. Addie McCarty. Married a Hale and lived near Princeton, Ind. One daughter, Beulah. Was a railroader; had both legs cut off.

6-1. Beulah Hale.

5-3. Child burned to death.

4-7. Margaret Faith. Born Jan. 1846. Married John Stepro. He was born Oct. 1845. Nine children, Maude, Thomas, Henry, Mary, Charles, Walter, Richard and John. The family is in the 1900 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. with four children, Harry, Mary, Charles and Pearl.

5-1. Maude May Stepro. Born Dec. 1866. Married Robert Reed Richard, son of Henry Clarke Richard and Elizabeth Beanblossom. He was born Mar. 1865. Ten children, Virgie, Gertie, Frank, Maggie, Emma, John, James, Ora and Walter and Myrtle. Lived Harrison Co., Ind. for many years and later moved to near Bloomington, Ill. The family was in the 1920 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Virgie L. Richard. Born Oct. 1888. Married William R. Lohmeyer and lived at Towanda, Ill. One son, Harry.

7-1. Harry Franklin Lohmeyer. Married Esther Jackman and had one son, Richard.

8-1. Richard Lee Lohmeyer. Married. Four children, Richard, Lee, Jeffrey and Michael.

9-1. Richard Lohmeyer.

9-2. Lee Lohmeyer.

9-3. Jeffrey Lohmeyer.

9-4. Michael Lohmeyer.

6-2. Gertie Lea Richard. Born Feb. 1890. Married Raleigh Edward Hays. Two children, Arlie and Beulah. Lived Wingate, Ind.

7-1. Arlie Alfred Hays. Died.

7-2. Beulah M. Hays. Married Veron Nevitt and had two children, Don and Linda.

8-1. Don Owen Nevitt. Married Carolyn Jo Hillenberg; one son, Wayne.

9-1. Wayne Allen Nevitt.

8-2. Linda Lee Nevitt.

6-3. Henry Franklin Richard. Born Nov. 1892. Married Myrtle Behrens. Eight children, Merlin, Celesta, Mae, Verlin, Berlin, Jearl, Pearl and Ileen. Lived near Hudson, Ill.

7-1. Merlin O. Richard. Married Loretta Langhoof. Lived Hudson, Ill. Three children, Kenneth, Sandra and Kathy.

8-1. Kenneth Richard. Married; one son.

8-2. Sandra Richard. Married.

8-3. Kathy Richard.

7-2. Celesta Richard. Married Fred Nickols; three children.

7-3. Mae Richard. Married Paul Nickols; three children.

7-4. Verlin Richard. Married; no children.

7-5. Berlin Richard. Married an Evans; five children.

7-6. Jearl Richard. Married a Miller; five children.

7-7. Pearl Richard. Married James Fisher; five children.

7-8. Ileen Richard. Married Bert Johnson.

6-4. Maggie Oletha Richard. Born Feb. 1895. Married Robert Kinder; one son, Edward. Lived Bloomington, Ill.

7-1. Edward Paul Kinder. Married Betta Fella and and four children, Kim, Karin, Douglas and Darwin.

8-1. Kim M. Kinder.

8-2. Karen L. Kinder.

8-3. Douglas E. Kinder.

8-4. Darwin A. Kinder.

6-5. Emma Catherine Richard. Born Oct. 1897. Married William R. Marsh. Three children, William, Charlotte and Roger. Lived Towanda, Ill.

7-1. William R. Marsh, Jr. Married Emma Wright; one child, Janice.

8-1. Janice Jean Marsh.

7-2. Charlotte Jean Marsh. Married Jewel Mounce; two children, Bradley and Barry.

8-1. Bradley J. Mounce.

8-2. Barry Allen Mounce.

7-3. Roger Marsh. Married (1) Laverne Kiper; two children, Catherine and Crystal. Married (2) Margaret Patterson and had one child, Rogena. Married (3), name not known.

8-1. Catherine Marsh.

8-2. Crystal Marsh.

8-3. Rogena Marsha.

6-6. John Lewis Richard. Born Apr. 1900. Married Stella Mae Kerr. Ten children, Donald, John, Raymond, Robert, Dorothy, Marilyn, Marvin, Charles, Norman and Cleda. Lived Towanda, Ill.

7-1. Donald Eugene Richard. Married Elvira Salmon; two children, Nan and Brenda.

8-1. Nan Louise Richard.

8-2. Brenda Lucille Richard.

7-2. John Lewis Richard, Jr. Married Barbara Johnston. One son, Scot.

8-1. Scot Bernard Richard.

7-3. Raymond Edward Richard. Married Glenna Howard; five children, Philip, Gina, Randy, Daniel and Michael.

8-1. Philip Lee Richard.

8-2. Gina Marie Richard.

8-3. Randy Ray Richard.

8-4. Daniel Kent Richard.

8-5. Michael Leroy Richard.

7-4. Robert Paul Richard. Married Mary Lou Wiese. Six children, Mark, Debbie, Tammie, Heidi, Jill and Kara.

8-1. Mark Paul Richard.

8-2. Debbie Diane Richard.

8-3. Tammie Ann Richard.

8-4. Heidi Marie Richard.

8-5. Jill Richard.

8-6. Kara Kaye Richard.

7-5. Dorothy Ellyn Richard. Married Wayne Sanders; four children, David, Denise, Lisa and Renee.

8-1. David Wayne Sanders.

8-2. Denise Ellen Sanders.

8-3. Lisa Ann Sanders.

8-4. Renee Alane Sanders.

7-6. Marilyn Joan Richard. Married Wayne Perkins. Five children, Lorrie, Jerri, Jimmie, Richard and Michael.

8-1. Lorrie Lou Perkins.

8-2. Jerri Lynn Perkins.

8-3. Jimmie Jo Perkins.

8-4. Richard Wayne Perkins.

8-5. Michael Wayne Perkins.

7-7. Marvin Joe Richard. Married Janet; one son, Gregory.

8-1. Gregory Allan Richard.

7-8. Charles Leslie Richrd. Married Sharon; three children, Vicki, Duane and Cindy.

8-1. Vicki Lea Richard.

8-2. Duane Charles Richard.

8-3. Cindy Richard.

7-9. Norman Francis Richard. Married Delores Hanover. Two children, Karen and Brian.

8-1. Karen Sue Richard.

8-2. Brian Scott Richard.

7-10. Cleda June Richard. Married Bruce Lee; four children, Kurt, Kevin, Kaye and Kerry.

8-1. Kurt Douglas Lee.

8-2. Kevin Bruce Lee.

8-3. Kaye Lynn Lee.

8-4. Kerry Alan Lee.

6-7. James Thomas Richard. Married Luella M. Sweeney. Five children, Helen, Alice, Faye, Connie and Linda.

7-1. Helen Marie Richard. Married Emmerson Eugene Guth. Five children, Susan, Carol, Thomas, Sheryl and Janice.

8-1. Susan Lynette Guth.

8-2. Carol Joan Guth.

8-3. Thomas Eugene Guth.

8-4. Sheryl Ann Guth.

8-5. Janice Louise Guth.

7-2. Alice Laverne Richard. Married Jerry Wayland Woods. Three children, Debra, James and Kelly.

8-1. Debra Joan Woods.

8-2. James Richard Woods.

8-3. Kelly Ann Woods.

7-3. Faye Ann Richard.

7-4. Connie Louise Richard.

7-5. Linda Diane Richard.

6-8. Ora Oscar Richard. Born Apr. 11, 1905. Married Wilma Jackman. She was born May 9, 1909. Nine children, William, James, Edwin, Paul, Betty, Larry, Ronald, Daniel and an unnamed infant. Lived 400 Hopkins St. Defiance, Ohio.

7-1. William E. Richard. Born June 5, 1928. Married Betty I. Young. Five children, Dennis, Douglas, Timothy, Steven and Jeffrey.

8-1. Dennis Richard. Born June 2, 1951.

8-2. Douglas Richard. Born Feb. 7, 1954.

8-3. Timothy Richard. Born Oct. 25, 1958.

8-4. Steven Richard. Born May 8, 1960.

8-5. Jeffrey Richard. Born Dec. 25, 1964.

7-2. James R. Richard. Born Jan. 10, 1931. Married Ruth A. Tallman. Two children, James and Jerry. Divorced.

8-1. James M. Richard. Born Mar. 25, 1961.

8-2. Jerry Richard. Born Mar. 25, 1961.

7-3. Edwin E. Richard. Born Dec. 31, 1933. Died.

7-4. Paul L. Richard. Born June 24, 1936. Married Jeanne L. Lombardi; two children, Kelly and Lee.

8-1. Kelly Ann Richard. Born Oct. 24, 1957.

8-2. Lee Paul Richard. Born Aug. 2, 1962.

7-5. Betty Lee Richard. Born Mar. 18, 1938. Married Kenneth McKibben. Three children, Pamela, Lora and Thad.

8-1. Michael McKibben. Born Oct. 25, 1952.

8-2. Craig McKibben. Born June 6, 1957.

8-3. Scot McKibben. Born Nov. 21, 1958.

7-6. Stillborn child. Born and died July 4, 1939.

7-7. Larry L. Richard. Born May 16, 1940. Married Sharon DeCoster. Three children, Pamela, Lora and Thad.

8-1. Pamela Richard. Born Oct. 14, 1963.

8-2. Lora Richard. Born Sept. 2, 1964.

8-3. Thad Richard. Born Nov. 11, 1965.

7-8. Ronald C. Richard. Born Oct. 10, 1942. Married Marilyn Sharp. One child, Gary.

8-1. Gary Richard. Born Sept. 7, 1965.

7-9. Donald R. Richard. Born Mar. 29, 1947.

6-9. Walter R. Richard Born 1910. Married (1) Daisy Mildred Goodale. Four children, Murrell, Helen, Mary and Thomas. Married (2) Madge Long; no children. Married (3) name not known.

7-1. Murrell Walter Richard. Married; four children, Bonnie, William, Roseland and Robin.

8-1. Bonnie Lee Richard.

8-2. William Robert Richard.

8-3. Roseland Marie Richard.

8-4. Robin Ann Richard.

7-2. Helen Delores Richard.

7-3. Mary Jane Richard. Married Delmar Robert Edward Kruger. Three children, Cynthia, Michael and Joseph.

8-1. Cynthia Annette Kruger.

8-2. Michael Reed Kruger.

8-3. Joseph Edward Kruger.

7-4. Thomas Leroy Richard.

6-10. Myrtle A. Richard. Born 1913.

5-2. Thomas Jefferson "Dick" Stepro. Married Sarah "Sallie" Rose; four children of whom one was Benjamin.

6-1. Benjamin Stepro.

5-3. Henry Hardin "Jake" Stepro. Born Oct. 1877. Married Elizabeth Catherine Robbins. Eight children, George, Hal, Ida, Ora, Lonna, Paul, Alfred and Sylvester.

6-1. George Washington Stepro. Married (1) Laura Ellen Faith daughter of Millard Faith and Anna Byerley. She was born Nov. 23, 1888 and died July 28, 1943. No children. She was a member of the United Brethren Church of Mt. Zion in Heth Twp. Married (2) Chelcia Bolen; no children.

6-2. Hal Adam Stepro. Married Marcella Watson. One child.

7-1. Daughter, born Sept. 11, 1920.

6-3. Ida E. Stepro. Married Lillian, last name not known; lived Jonesboro, Va.

6-4. Ora A. Stepro. Married Monzelle Eckart. Five children, Edna, Jewel, Joan, Huston and Joyce.

7-1. Edna Stepro. Married Jesse Norman Curts.

7-2. Jewell Stepro.

7-3. Joan Stepro.

7-4. Huston Stepro.

7-5. Joyce Stepro.

6-5. Lonna "Loma" Mary Stepro. Died young.

6-6. Paul Wayne Stepro. Lived Salem, Ind.

6-7. Alfred Gilbert Stepro. Born Dec. 20, 1911.

6-8. Sylvester Stepro. Born May 6, 1915.

5-4. Mary L. Stepro. Born July 1879. Died at home of her son, William, May 26, 1966, age 86; bur. Hyland Cemetery (obituary Corydon Democrat, June 1, 1966). Married Adam Owen Faith, s. Harvey and Margaret B. Faith. Five children, Bessie, Roxie, William, Edmond and Violet.

6-1. Bessie Faith. Married James Bruce; lived New Albany, Ind.

6-2. William Faith. Married Ethel Hays (?); lived Mauckport, Ind.

6-3. Roxie Paul Faith. Born Jan. 16, 1904. Married Mabel Conrad April 28, 1940. One child, Donnie.

7-1. Donnie Faith.

6-4. Edmond Faith. Married Pearl Chaffin. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-5. Violet Faith.

5-5. Charles Stepro. Born Aug. 1884.

5-6. Pearl Stepro. Born Aug. 5, 1886. Married a Gillings. Lived (1966) Detroit, Mich.

4-8. John Faith. Born 1846. Bur. Crosiers Cem. Married Ailes Robson. One child, Ella and one adopted child, Mamie.

5-1. Ella Faith. Married a Boone or a Farnsley; lived Laconia, Ind. A son. [Harvey Farnsley married a Faith and had a daughter, Edith, born about 1920].

6-1. Son, lived New Albany, Ind.; worked for Louisville Courier-Journal.

5-2. Mamie Faith. Adopted.

4-9. Thomas Faith. Born Mar. 7, 1850; died Oct. 16, 1909. Married Catharine Byerley. Born June 16, 1849; died July 5, 1897; bur. Hyland. Two children, Cora and Talmage.

5-1. Cora Faith. Married Henry Beanblossom. His first marriage was to Susan Isabella Loveless. No children.

5-2. Talmage Faith. Born Feb. 16, 1897; died Mar. 8, 1905; bur. Hyland.

4-10. Emma C. Faith. Born July 1856; died 1936. Married Dr. Rudolph Hutchinson. He was born Apr. 1850 in Kentucky. Two children, Arthur and Oscar. Lived in Kansas City and St. Louis at one time. After he died she came back to Heth Township. The family is in the 1920 Census, Cannelton, Troy Twp., Perry Co., Ind.

5-1. Arthur Hutchinson. Born 1878 in Indiana. Never married.

5-2. Oscar Hutchinson. Married in Perry Co., Ind.; two children; lived in Oregon; after going to Oregon he was not heard from.

4-11. Alice Faith. Born 1857. Married Joseph Jack son of William and Mary Jack (William Jack a brother of Samuel H. Jack who married Ida Oma Love). One son, Joseph. They moved to near Carrsville, Ky.

5-1. Joseph Forest Jack. Born Aug. 31, 1892.

3-6. Abraham Faith. Born in 1812 in Indiana; died July 14, 1896 (death record) in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Married Esther Beard Feb. 19, 1834. She was born in 1813 and died in 1883. Thirteen children: Peter, Henry, Susan, Harrison, Louisa, Elizabeth, Mariah, unknown, Harvey, William, Mary, Lavina and Millard. Lived toward Buck Creek from Byerley's school house in Heth Township. The family is in the 1840 census, Heth Twp., p. 24 and 1860, p. 104, family #173. Abraham Faith purchased the SW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Sect. 26, T5S, R3E, 40 acres, on June 3, 1833.

4-1. Peter Faith. Born 1835. Married Lucinda Goldsmith. Two children, Janice and Lucinda. Married Annie Wiseman, daughter of Henry "Santa Claus" Wiseman; no children. Peter Faith was almost blind; his wife, Annie, would send him to town and he was guided by the noise on the side of the road; he felt his way along.

5-1. Janice Faith. Married John Harris. No children.

5-2. Sarah Lucinda Faith. Married John Charles Rush. Five children, Jessie, Lily, Charles, Ernest and a girl. According to the Harrison Co. birth record, Charles and Sallie Rush had three a girl born July 2, 1884, a girl born Mar. 27, 1889 and a boy born July 11, 1891, the names of the children not given in the birth record. At the first birth the father is listed as John C. F. Rush. One of the girls married Ed Douglas who travelled for the Belknap Hardware Co.

6-1. Jessie Rush.

6-2. Lily Rush.

6-3. Charles Rush. Lived New Albany, Ind.

6-4. Ernest Rush. Married a Flora and lived at 1816 Culbertson, New Albany, Ind. for several years. He was employed as a foreman at the Peerless Mfg. Co., Louisville in 1960. The 1971 New Albany city directory lists Ernest C. Rush (Flora, widow), 212 Wainwright Dr. New Albany, Ind., 47150, tel. 944-2126. A daughter, Thelma.

7-1. Thelma Rush. Married a Moon. Two children, Janice and Phyllis. She was employed as a salesclerk at the Shop and Save Store, New Albany, Ind., in 1959.

8-1. Janice Moon. Married Jerry Staton and moved to Cincinnati Ohio.

8-2. Phyllis Moon.

6-5. A girl.

4-2. Henry J. Faith. Born 1836. Married Emma C. Kerr, daughter of Ebenezer Kerr, Jan. 16, 1862. Three children, William, Clara and Scott. Henry J. Faith is listed in the 1920 Census, living in the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Clara Faith and William E. Neafus.

5-1. William E. Faith. Born 1864.

5-2. Clara Faith. Born 1871. Married William Edward Neafus. Five children, four girls and one boy. (It is said that a son, Ernest married Ellen Hays, daughter of William Hays and Anna White, and lived at 1926 E. Spring, New Albany, Ind.) The family is in the 1920 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Straude E. Faith. Born May 1892.

6-2. Nora E. Faith. Born Aug. 1896.

6-3. Myrtle Faith. Born Apr. 19, 1900.

6-4. Girl, born Oct. 13, 1902.

6-5. Girl, born Oct. 29, 1905.

6-6. Herman Neafus. Born April 16, 1908. Lived 214 E. 14th St., New Albany, Ind.

6-7. Girl, born Oct. 13, 1910.

5-3. Winfield Scott Faith. Born in 1874. His wife was Jancy J., daughter of Martha Wine, who was born 1847 [?] in Indiana.

4-3. Susannah Faith. Born 1837. Married Joseph Wiseman Dec. 21, 1859. Five children, Emery, Frank, Jane, Nora and Anna. He was a road supervisor for some time; lived a few miles northeast of Mauckport on Buck Creek. In the 1920's he was bedfast and was cared for by his son, Emery.

5-1. Emery Wiseman. Married Sallie Faith, daughter of John Faith, son of Thomas P. Faith. Four children: Thelma, Altha, a daughter and Mary. (For this family see Sallie Faith).

5-2. Frank Wiseman. Married Irene Byerley. One son, Griff.

6-1. Griff Wiseman. Married (1) Mae Faith, a cousin; (2) Amy Harshfield Nov. 8, 1919 at Brandenburg, Ky. Lived (1974) north of Glidas near Mauckport, Ind. Four children, two names not known, Roscoe and Elmer.

7-1. Name not known.

7-2. Name not known.

7-3. Roscoe W. Wiseman. Married Lela Lynch. Lived Floyd Knobs, Ind.

7-4. Elmer Carl Wiseman. Married Leuseta Gilmore, daughter of Jerry Allen Gilmore. Lived Georgetown, Ind.

5-3. Hannah Jane Wiseman. She was born June 1865. Married Dan H. Fulker-son. He was born June 1860. Two children, Maggie and Arthur. The family is in the 1900 Census, Washington Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Maggie E. Fulkerson. Born Aug. 1887.

6-2. Arthur Fulkerson. Born Aug. 8, 1891.

5-4. Nora E. Wiseman. She was born in 1865. Married Charles E. Wise. He was born in 1871. Five children, of whom the names listed in the Census were Edna, Georgia, Maude and Iris. The family is in the 1920 Census, Laconia, Harrison Co., Ind. which lists the first four children listed here. The Harrison County birth record lists another girl, born Dec. 11, 1917. The children, listed 6-5 to 6-9 are information from family members and undoubtedly overlap with 6-1 through 6-4.

6-1. Edna E. Wise. Born 1896.

6-2. Georgia M. Wise. Born 1898.

6-3. Maude K. Wise. Born May 26, 1904.

6-4. Iris B. Wise. Born 1907.

6-5. Girl. Married John Harbaugh; lived Corydon, Ind.

6-6. Girl. Married Russell Cammack. Lived on Laconia Road, Rt. 4, Corydon, Ind, telephone 738-2683.

6-7. Girl. Married Smith Eckart. Lived Rt. 4, Corydon, Ind., 738-2575.

6-8. Girl. Married Tom Robinson. Owns the West Side Garage in Corydon, Ind.

5-5. Angelina Lucinda "Anna" Wiseman. Married George Duley, son of Mack Lewis Duley and Maria Jane Faith, Jan. 5, 1895. He was born in 1878 and died Sept. 9, 1954. Four children, Ernest, Vada, Herbert and Herman.

6-1. Ernest Duley. Married Elizabeth Faith, daughter of Harrison Faith and Tima Blake. One son, Roy.

7-1. Roy Gilbert Duley. Born Mar. 28, 1916.

6-2. Vada Duley. Married Essie Richard. One son, Benjamin.

7-2. Benjamin Richard. Married Mary Catherine Beanblossom, daughter of Kermit Beanblossom and Daisy Timberlake in 1924. Three children, Janet, Gary and Sandra. He died and she lived east of Laconia, Ind.

8-1. Janet Lea Richard.

8-2. Gary Lynn Richard.

8-3. Sandra Layne Richard.

6-3. Herbert Duley. Married Gladys Saulman. Lived, Route #2, Laconia, Ind.

6-4. Herman Duley. Married Pearl Steepleton, whose mother was a Faith. Lived, Route #3, Laconia, Ind.

4-4. Name not known.

4-5. Elizabeth K. Faith. Born 1841. Married William K. Robson. Two children, Nora and Fletcher.

5-1. Nora Robson. Never married.

5-2. Fletcher K. Robson. Born Sept. 1868. Married Mary Catherine Raff. She was born Jan. 1841. Two children, Waldo and Stanley. Mary Raff apparently had an earlier child, Mary C., born July 1877. The family is in the 1910 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Waldo R. Robson. Born Sept. 1898. Married Katherine Funkhouser, daughter of Charles and Anna Funkhouser. Three children, Georgia, Marie and Fern.

7-1. Georgia Robson. Married Kelso Dean, son of Jerry Dean. Lived between Mauckport and Laconia.

7-2. Marie Robson. Married Pat Straus.

7-3. Fern Robson.

6-2. Stanley I. Robson. Born Mar. 1900. Married Blanche Timberlake, daughter of Emmett Timberlake. No children.

4-6. Harrison H. Faith. Born 1843; buried probably at Crossroads Cemetery, Heth Township. Married (1) Charlotte Cady May 10, 1864 (Harrison Co. Marriage Record). At least three children: Laura, Elza and Lee and perhaps two more, Daniel and Clay. Married (2) Tima Blake; three children, Mae, Elizabeth and Ora. After his death, she married Harrison Chaffin. Harrison H. Faith is in the 1880 Census, with four children, Ida, Laura, Henry and Eliza; he is in the 1900 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. wife Ginia E., with six children: Daniel, Charles, George, Irena, Lizzie and Ora.

5-1. Ida Faith. Born 1866.

5-2. Laura Faith. Born 1867. Married Hiram Robbins. Two children, Ben and Griff. Married Isaac Wiseman; no children. Married Buford Watson; no children.

6-1. Ben Robbins. Had several children and lived near Stroud, Okla. in 1946.

6-2. Griff Robbins. Never married. Lived near Stroud, Okla. in 1946.

5-3. Henry Faith. Born 1869.

5-4. Elza A. Faith. Born Dec. 25, 1870; died Feb. 11, 1948. Married Lucy Beanblossom Lopp Jan. 8, 1903. She was born Nov. 4, 1869 and died Nov. 7, 1949. Both are buried at Hyland Cemetery, Heth Twp. Three children, Castle,

Carleton and Marie.

6-1. Castle E. Faith. Born Feb. 11, 1903. Never married. Operated the Universal Bookkeeping and Tax Service at 1505 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind. in 1974.

6-2. Carleton Faith. Born Nov. 20, 1907; died Feb. 6, 1974; buried Hyland Cemetery. Never married. At one time was an actor on the show boats on the Ohio River.

6-3. Marie Faith. Born Apr. 30, 1911. Married Wayne F. Kron May 23, 1929. He was born Feb. 15, 1909. Two children, James and Suzette. He was a fire chief in New Albany, Ind. and lived (1974) at 1505 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind.

7-1. James F. Kron. Born Oct. 11, 1942. Married Geraldine Bragg Aug. 31, 1963 at Okalona, Ky. She was born July 19, 1943. Employed in the fire department at New Albany, Ind. Lived (1970) at 337 E. 15th St., New Albany, Ind.

7-2. Suzette M. Kron. Born July 31, 1947. Married James W. Brewer, Jeffersonville, Ind., June 26, 1965. He was born May 7, 1938.

5-4. Daniel E. Faith. Born Aug. 1876.

5-5. Charles Faith. Born 1878. (Is this Clay Faith?)

5-6. George Lee Faith. Born Aug. 1880. Married Minnie Huffman. Lived Louisville, Ky. in the 1920's and 30's. She died and he lived alone near Waddy (or Wady) Kentucky. He died in 1955 and was buried near Waddy. No children. He was buried in Spencer Co., Ky. Lived with the Redmonds off Taylorsville Rd.

5-7. Irene May Faith. Born Nov. 22, 1891 (Harrison Co. birth record); died Mar. 2, 1919. Married Griff Wiseman Sept. 9, 1911. Two children, Wadean and Harry. He lived at Mauckport, Ind.

6-1. Wadean Wiseman. Married Dewey Lohmeyer. He died Oct. 14, 1973. Five children, Doris, Beverly, Douglas, Barbara and Carl. Lived near Griff Wiseman near Glidas, Heth Twp.

7-1. Doris Lohmeyer.

7-2. Beverly Lohmeyer.

7-3. Douglas Arthur Lohmeyer.

7-4. Barbara May Lohmeyer.

7-5. Carl Ray Lohmeyer.

6-2. Harry Wiseman. Married Faye Kingsley, daughter of Thomas Kingsley. Three children: Eugene, Lola and Linda. Lived at New Albany, Ind., 2258 Park Ave., 47150.

7-1. Eugene Wiseman.

7-2. Lola Faye Wiseman.

7-3. Linda Lue Wiseman.

5-8. Elizabeth Faith. Born Oct. 1893. Married (1) Ernest Duley, son of George Duley and Angelina Wiseman, daughter of Joseph Wiseman and Susan Faith. One son, Roy. Married (2) Lee Green; one son, William. Married (3) Alva Jacobs; no children.

6-1. Roy Gilbert Duley. Born 1916 Mauckport, Ind.; died Dec. 28, 1970 while visiting in Seminole, Fla. Married Edith Mae Lynch; five children, Carl, Gilbert, Larry, Robert and Mary Catherine. Lived Louisville, Ky. where he was employed by the Louisville Lumber and Milling Co. Was veteran of World War II, member of Trinity Pentecostal Church of Louisville. Funeral was Dec. 31, 1970 at Gehlbach and Royce Funeral Home, Corydon, Ind., Rev. Chester W. Trent officiating. Buried Otterbein Cemetery near Mauckport, Ind. [Obituary, Corydon Democrat, Dec. 30, 1970].

7-1. Carl Duley. Lived (1970) Corydon, Ind.

7-2. Gilbert E. Duley. Lived (1970) Seminole, Fla.

7-3. Larry W. Duley. Lived (1970) Louisville, Ky.

7-4. Robert A. Duley. Lived (1970) New Albany, Ind.

7-5. Mary Catherine Duley. Married a Black and lived (1970) Louisville, Ky.

6-2. William C. Green. Three children, Terry, William and Patty. Lived (1970) Corydon, Ind.

7-1. Terry Green.

7-2. William Green.

7-3. Patty Green.

5-9. Ora F. Faith. Born Oct. 12, 1896; died Mar. 13, 1919; buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Heth Township. Never married.

4-7. Louisa Lucinda Faith. Born 1845. Married Harvey H. Huffman, previously married. He was born 1823 and died Feb. 2, 1887. Seven children, Daniel, Adda, Minnie, Claudia, Anna, Myrtle and True. Harvey H. Huffman is listed in the 1880 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. with wife, Eliza, age 35, born in Indiana and seven children: Sarah, Harry, Ada, Minnie, Daniel, Oliver and Claudia.

5-1. Daniel David Huffman. Married Flora Wright.

5-2. Sarah Adda Huffman. Born 1871; died 1927. Married Hardin H. Shireman who was born 1869.

5-3. Minnie E. Huffman. Born 1872. Married Marvin McCarty.

5-4. Claudia E. Huffman. Married Harrison A. Faith, son of Jesse Faith, son of Thomas P. Faith (see Harrison Faith family).

5-5. Anna Huffman. Born Sept. 5, 1880; died July 24, 1941. Married (1) Arch Brewster in 1906. He was born 1884 and died 1920. One child, Elvis. Married (2) Jeff Wolfe, son of William Wolfe and Jane Bottles, in 1927; no children. This family is in the U.S. Census, 1920, Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Elvis Brewster. Born 1908. Married Leona Pearson. One child, Donald.

7-1. Donald Brewster. Killed in an auto accident, 1943.

5-6. Myrtle Huffman. Born 1887. Married Charles Minter of Danville, Ind. He was born in 1882. Was in the U.S. Census, 1920, Oxford, Benton Co., Ind.

5-7. True Curry Huffman. Born Aug. 12, 1892; died Nov. 1944. Married Lonnie Rooksby, son of James T. Rooksby and Martha Goldsmith. He was born Nov. 1881. Eleven children: Violet, Gayle, Madge, Ruby, Louise, Newell H., Faye, Lonnie, Beulah, Maxine and Betty. He kept a store west of old Goshen in Harrison Co., Ind. The family is in the 1920 Census, Harrison Co., Indiana; living with them is Louisa Huffman, mother of True Curry Huffman, age 74.

6-1. Violet Rooksby. Born 1905. Married LeRoy Gassert Oct. 23, 1946.

6-2. Gayle Rooksby. Born 1907. Married; three children, Jane, Lonnie and Sharon. Lived in Paoli, Ind.

7-1. Jane Rooksby.

7-2. Lonnie Rooksby.

7-3. Sharon Rooksby.

6-3. Madge Rooksby. Born 1908; died 1944 in Illinois. Married Charles Chilton. One child, Donna. He was a high school math teacher.

6-4. Ruby Rooksby. Born 1911. Married Marshall Conrad Mar. 7, 1930 at New Albany, Ind. One child, Larry. Lived Muncie, Ind.

6-5. Louise Rooksby. Born 1913. Married John Milton Ashton. Four children, Sue, John, Patricia and Eleanor. He lived at Laconia.

7-1. Sue Ashton.

7-2. John Ashton.

7-3. Patricia Ashton.

7-4. Eleanor Ashton.

6-6. Newell Harry Rooksby. Born 1915. Married twice, his second wife Ruby Grant. He had no children; Ruby Grant worked at the Corydon Democrat in

Corydon, Ind. He taught school at Elizabeth and they lived at Old Goshen.

6-7. Faye Rooksby. Born 1918. Died of pneumonia, age 29, at Laconia, Ind.

7-1. Larry Allen Conrad.

6-8. Lonnie M. Rooksby, Jr. Married Annabelle Smith.

6-9. Beulah Rooksby. Married James Smith. Two children, Larrel and Lonnie.

7-1. Larrel Smith.

7-2. Lonnie Smith.

6-10. Maxine Rooksby. Married Otto F. Purcell, son of Otis Purcell of Versailles, Ind. Apr. 1, 1947 in Abilene, Tex.

7-1. Donna Chilton. Born 1934.

6-11. Betty Lou Rooksby. Married George W. Byrum, son of Wiley Byrum, Feb. 10, 1945.

4-8. Mariah Faith. Born Dec. 1847. Married Henry McMonigal. He was born Apr. 1845. Eight children: Owen, Arilla, Geneva, Steven, Bertha, Lee, Neal and Norma. Lived at Valley City and later (1918) in Louisville, on 2nd street, then with her daughter at 2nd and Broadway. Lee Faith (son of Harrison Faith, brother of Mariah Faith) lived there and worked at the Stem Tobacco Co. while he was married to Minnie Huffman. Henry McMonigal worked at the ice plant in Louisville. This family is in the 1880 Census, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. and in 1900 in Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

5-1. Owen McMonigal. Born July 1870. Married Mira. She was born Mar. 1868. One child, Howard. Lived near Laconia, Ind. This family was in the U.S. Census, 1900, Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Howard McMonigal. Born Dec. 1892.

5-2. Arilla McMonigal. Born 1872. Married a McIntosh. Had a son, Robert. The family lived at 7th and Broadway, Louisville, Ky. in the 1920s.

5-3. Geneva McMonigal. Born 1874.

5-4. Steven McMonigal. Born 1876.

5-5. Bertha C. McMonigal. Born 1879.

5-6. Lee D. McMonigal. Born July 1881. Married Jessie LaGrange. She was born 1886. Three children, Lee, Evan and Louise. This family was in the U.S. Census, Lemon St., Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind. in 1920.

6-1. Lee M. McMonigal. Born 1910.

6-2. Evan S. McMonigal. Born 1912.

6-3. Louise D. McMonigal. Born 1917.

5-7. Neal McMonigal. Born Feb. 1886.

5-8. Norma E. McMonigal. Nov. 1889. Married a McIntosh. Sept. 5, 1903 (Floyd Co., Ind. Supplemental Marriage Record, H-13, p. 16).

6-1. Robert McIntosh. Lived at home with his parents in the 1920's; he was a draftsman for a plumbing fitting firm.

4-9. Harvey Faith. Born Nov. 1849; died 1925. Married Margaret Byerley. She was born Oct. 1851 and died 1921. Both are buried in Hyland Cemetery in Heth Township. Six children: Adam, Hattie, Lucy, Nora, Zora and Anna. This family is in the U.S. Census, 1900, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

5-1. Adam O. Faith. He was born in 1877; died Feb. 5, 1958 in Heth Township, Harrison Co., Ind. Married Mary L. Stepro, daughter of John Stepro and Margaret Faith. She was born in 1878 and died in 1961. Both are buried at Hyland Cemetery, Heth Township. Five children, Roxie, Edmond, William, Bessie and Violet. He was a Justice of the Peace in Heth Township. (His obituary, Corydon Democrat, Feb. 12, 1958).

6-1. Roxie Paul Faith. Born Jan. 16, 1904; died 1940; buried Hyland. Married Mabel Conrad, daughter of Lee Conrad and Minnie Bruce. One child, Donald. They lived at King's Cave. After his death she married a Martin.

7-1. Donald Faith.

6-2. Edmond Faith. Born Aug. 10, 1907. Married Pearl Chaffin, granddaughter of George W. Chaffin and Elizabeth Faith. Two children, Marjorie and Edmond. Lived 1524 E. Market, New Albany, Ind.

7-1. Marjorie Faith.

7-2. Edmond Faith, Jr. Married Sue, last name not known. Lived 539 Eagle Lane, New Albany and worked for the Public Service Company of Indiana.

6-3. William Faith. Born June 14, 1910. Married Ethel Hays, daughter of William W. Hays and Anna White. Lived east of Glidas, Indiana, near Mauckport. (for this family see the Hays family history).

6-4. Bessie Faith. Married James Bruce. Two children, Bonnie and James. Lived on West Knable Rd., New Albany, Ind., tel. 923-5373.

7-1. Bonnie Bruce. Married Donald Shewmaker, son of James Shewmaker.

7-2. James Bruce, Jr. Married Treva Agan.

6-5. Violet Fern Faith. Born May 14, 1918; died 1921; buried at Hyland.

5-2. Nora E. Faith. Born Nov. 1878 (census), June 5, 1885 (family record). Married Henry Wiseman. Four children, Cordia, Paul, Elmer and Carl. Lived Mauckport, Ind.

6-1. Cordia Lou Wiseman. Married Della Carver. One child, William.

7-1. William Wiseman. Married Bonnie Carver, daughter of John Carver and Vada Lopp. For this family see the Beanblossom family history.

6-2. Paul Wiseman. Married Myrtle Noon. Lived at Lanesville.

6-3. Elmer Wiseman. Married Margaret Neely, daughter of Cordia Neely and Mary Carver.

6-4. Carl Wiseman. Married Margaret Conrad.

5-3. Zora Faith. Born Mar. 1880. Married (1) Marshall Watson and (2) an Adams. Lived Mauckport, Ind.

5-4. Hattie Faith. Born 1883; died July 2, 1886 in Heth Twp. (Harrison Co. death record).

5-5. Lucy Faith. Born July 24, 1887. Married Alva Noon. No children. Lived at Mauckport, Ind. and in 1974 lived in the Harve Faith home east of Glidas.

5-6. Anna Catherine Faith. Born 1889; died 1960; buried at Hyland. Never married and lived at Mauckport, Ind.

4-10. William F. Faith.

4-11. Mary F. Faith. Born 1857. Married Jesse Byerley. Both buried at the new Mt. Zion cemetery, Heth Twp. No children.

4-12. Millard F. Faith. Born 1858. Married Anna Byerley. Four children, Artia, Laura, Ira and Oscar. Was in the U. S. Census, 1900, Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. with four children: Artie, Ira L. (daughter), Laura and Oscar.

5-1. Artie Faith. Born Jan. 9, 1885; died 196; buried Mt. Zion. Married (1) Emma Frakes, daughter of George Frakes. One child, William. Married (2) Rachel E., last name not known. She was born in 1883; buried at Mt. Zion.

6-1. William Faith. Married Fern Carver, daughter of John Carver and Vada Lopp. Two children, a girl and Ronald. Lived east of Central, Ind.

7-1. Girl. Married a Shaffer.

7-2. Ronald Faith. Married Linda Stephens.

5-2. Laura Ellen Faith. Born Nov. 23, 1888; died July 26, 1943. Married George Washington Stepro May 16, 1917. No children.

5-3. Ira L. Faith Born July 4, 1895. Married Andrew Bruce. No children. Census birth listed as Sept. 1886.

5-4. Oscar Faith. Born Mar. 23, 1907; died young. Census birth listed as Apr. 1892.

4-13. Louvernia Faith. Born Aug. 11, 1859; died Apr. 4, 1925; funeral at the Glenwood Presbyterian Church by Rev. Wm. S. Smythe. Married Theodore Cromwell, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cromwell. He was born Jan. 1856. From the census of 1900 there were four children, Oliver, Louissetta, John and Dora. From family reports there were five children, John, Anna, Lula, Dora and Ola. Lived at Laconia Indiana and about 1915/16 on Buck Creek in Heth Township. Obituary in Corydon Republican, Apr. 9, 1925 states that she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Potts from injuries when her home was destroyed by a tornado that swept through the southern part of Harrison Co. Her body was crushed but no bones were broken; she was taken to the home of her daughter to recover but she grew weaker and died. Was member of the United Brethren Church. The family is in the U.S. Census for 1900, Taylor Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana.

5-1. Oliver C. Cromwell. Born July 1886. Married Nellie G., born 1884. Was in the U.S. Census, 1920, Mill St., Shelburn, Ind., Sullivan Co., Ind.

5-2. Louissetta Cromwell. Born Apr. 1889. Married John B. Potts. He was born 1885. Lived (1925) Posey Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Three children, Ella, Lorrin and Ruth. Was in the US Census, 1920, Harrison Co., Ind.

6-1. Ella V. Potts. Born 1910.

6-2. Lorrin V. Potts. Born 1915.

6-3. Ruth Potts. Born 1920. Married Joseph P. Fink. Lived (1974) near Elizabeth, Ind., on State Road 111 south of Nance's Corners; 969-2383.

5-3. John Cromwell. Lived (1925) in Posey Township.

5-4. Donna Cromwell. Married a Kratz; lived Vine Grove, Ky.

5-5. Anna Cromwell. Married Eugene Collins. Lived 1215 East Market, New Albany, Ind.; 945-6888.

5-6. Ola Cromwell. Died before 1925.

3-7. Harrison Faith. Born 1815 Indiana; died Aug. 18, 1887 in Boone Twp. (Harrison Co. Death Record). Married Barbara Ann Boley Nov. 28, 1839. She was born in 1823 in Ky. Five children, John, Henry, Mariah, Elizabeth and Mary. In the 1900 Census Barbara Faith with son, Henry, were living in Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

4-1. John Faith. Born Sept. 1840 Harrison Co., Ind. Married Elizabeth Duley. She was born Oct. 1840. Four children, William, Harrison, Anna, John and Barbara. Was in the 1880 Census, Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. with four children: William, Anna, Barbara and John.

5-1. William Harrison Faith. Born 1869. Not married.

5-2. Anna J. Faith. Born 1873. Married John Danner. Two children, Orlan and Alma.

6-1. Orlan Danner. Married Leota Melton. One child.

7-1. Girl, name not known.

6-2. Alma Danner. Married Richard Snyder. Three children, Carolyn, Wayne and William.

7-1. Carolyn Ann Snyder.

7-2. Wayne Snyder.

7-3. William Snyder.

5-3. Barbara A. Faith. Born 1876. Married George Neafus. Two children, Edmond and an infant.

6-1. Edmond Neafus.

6-2. Child, died infancy.

5-4. John H. Faith. Born 1878.

4-2. Henry Faith. Born 1843, Harrison Co., Ind. Not married; blind. Was in the 1900 Census, Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. living with his mother.

4-3. Maria Faith. Born 1851, Harrison Co., Ind. Married George W. Chaffin; no children.

4-4. Elizabeth Faith. Born May 27, 1856; died May 9, 1916. Married George W. Chaffin. He was born June 1855 in Kentucky. Seven children, Joseph, Harrison, John, George, Raymond, Elizabeth and Ethel. The family is in the 1900 Census, Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. with five children: Lydia, Barbara, George, Raymond and Frona E.

5-1. James Harrison Chaffin. Born Nov. 29, 1876. Married (1) Mrs. Lula Catherine Denbo Smoots. She was born July 11, 1873. Three children, Frank, Pearl and Ruth. Married (2) Loll Jennings who had first married Otto Duley,

s. Mack L. Duley and Mariah Jane Faith. No children. Married (3) Tina Struble; no children.

6-1. Frank Chaffin. Married Alma Wiseman. Four children, Max, Paul, Maynard and a fourth.

7-1. Max Chaffin.

7-2. Paul Chaffin. In World War I.

7-3. Maynard Chaffin.

7-4. Child, name not known.

6-2. Pearl Chaffin. Married (1) Charles Wheeler; no children. Married (2) a Nye and one child, Shirley. Married (3) Edward Faith; two children, Marjorie and Edward.

7-1. Shirley Nye.

7-2. Marjorie Faith.

7-3. Edward Faith, Jr.

5-2. Henry Thomas Chaffin. Born July 15, 1878; died young.

5-3. John William Chaffin. Born June 15, 1880. Married (1) Laura Albertine Duley Rhodes. Two children, Martha and George. Married (2) Myrtle Bight Higby Bedears Dec. 29, 1903; no children.

6-1. Martha Chaffin. Married (2) Henry Krause. Three children, a girl, George and John. Divorced. Married (2) Mack Harlan.

7-1. Girl, died infancy.

7-2. George Irvin Krause. Married Jacie Webber; one child.

7-3. John Ray Krause. Married Hazel Smith.

6-2. George Chaffin. Married Viola R. Gurtz.

5-4. Joseph Dean Chaffin. Born Dec. 5, 1882; died May 22, 1914; bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Married Elizabeth Bean Jennings, d. James Bean who came to Indiana with his parents when a small boy. She was born Dec. 30, 1877 and died Feb. 24, 1830. Three children, Forrest, Grace and Della May.

6-1. Forrest Chaffin. Married Lula Jones.

6-2. Grace Monzella Chaffin. Born Oct. 15, 1909. Married Christopher Quick Feb. 6, 1931. Two children, Hilma and Eleanor.

7-1. Hilma Jane Quick. Born Oct. 20, 1931.

7-2. Eleanor Fay Quick. Born Mar. 17, 1936; died Mar. 21, 1936.

6-3. Della May Chaffin. Born Feb. 5, 1911; died Jan. 19, 1913.

5-5. Lydia Emmaline Chaffin. Born Apr. 9, 1885; died May 2, 1914. Never married.

5-6. Barbara Elizabeth Chaffin. Born Apr. 9, 1888. Married Adam Bean. He was born June 16, 1878. Three children, Denzil, Hallie and Lois. The family was in the 1920 Census, Main St. Laconia, Harrison Co., Ind. with two children, Hallie and Lois and living with them George F. Chaffin, age 28 and Frona E. Chaffin, age 23, apparently brothers of Barbara Chaffin.

6-1. Denzil Raymond Bean.

6-2. Hallie Bean. Born Nov. 9, 1912. Married Wilbur Pindall. He was born Nov. 1, 1910. One son, Robert.

7-1. Robert Franklin Pindall. Born June 25, 1945.

6-3. Lois Aldean Bean. Born July 27, 1916. Married Robert Moss.

5-7. George Faith Chaffin. Born June 8, 1891; died 1946; bur. Perservance Chapel. Married Pearl Edith Keller Jan. 28, 1921. Two children, Mildred and Albro.

6-1. Mildred Chaffin. Born Jan. 29, 1922. Married Earl Buse. One child, Marilyn.

7-1. Marilyn Buse.

6-2. Albro Wayne Chaffin. Born Dec. 29, 1930.

5-8. Raymond Rowe Chaffin. Born Jan. 15, 1895; died Nov. 1, 1918; killed in World War I.

5-9. Frona Ethel Chaffin. Born Nov. 1896.

4-5. Mary A. Faith. Married (1) Charles Duley. One child, Melissa. Married (2) John Quick and had five children, Rosa, Iva, Christopher, Margaret and John.

5-1. Melissa Duley; died young.

5-2. Ivan Quick. Married Rose Gilmore. Six children, Alice, Charlotte, Ezra, Edith, Bertha and Willard.

6-1. Alice Quick.

6-2. Charlotte Quick.

6-3. Ezra Quick.

6-4. Edith Quick.

6-5. Bertha Quick.

6-6. Willard Quick. Died infancy.

5-3. Rosa Quick. Married Henry Jacobs. Two children, Jacie and infant.

6-1. Jacie Aldine Jacobs. Married.

6-2. Child, died infancy.

5-4. Christopher Quick. Born July 9, 1895. Married (1) Loise Lockhart; one child, Dorothy. Divorced. Married (2) Grace Chaffin; two children, Hilma and Eleanor.

6-1. Dorothy Mae Quick. Born Nov. 30, 1921.

6-2. Hilma Jane Quick. Born Oct. 20, 1930.

6-3. Eleanor Fay Quick. Born Mar. 17, 1936; died Mar. 21, 1936.

5-5. John Henry Quick. Married Myrtle Crecelius. Six children, Cecil, Mary, Edna, Harold, Paul and Violet.

6-1. Cecil Quick. Married Catherine Zoller.

6-2. Mary Quick. Married Chester Crump. Two children, Melissa and Irwin.

6-3. Edna Quick. Married George Stephens.

6-4. Harold Quick. Married.

6-5. Paul Quick. Married Betty Redden.

6-6. Violet Quick. Married Robert Brengelman.

5-6. Margaret Quick. Married Elmer Lowe and Harry Lowe. Five children, Edwin, Lula, Jesse, Leonard and Charles.

6-1. Edwin Lowe.

6-2. Lula Lowe. Married John Stevens. One child, Loretta.

7-1. Loretta Stevens. Married a Wheat.

6-3. Jesse Lowe. Married Rose, last name not known.

6-3. Leonard Lowe.

6-4. Charles Lowe. Married Tickie Mosher.

Appendix I

Origin of FAITH in America

by Victor A. Young

I am fully convinced that the origin of my ancestors, Thomas and Ruth Faith (Maryland to present Somerset Co., Pa. 1772) was in North Ireland. No documented evidence proves this conclusion, but there is some family tradition recorded which indicates such an origin.

Tradition also implies a close relationship of Thomas Faith with William and Elizabeth Faith (Virginia to Louisville, Ky. 1778), so it is probable that the origin of William Faith was also in North Ireland. Thomas Faith and William Faith, being in the same generation, could have been cousins or brothers. The Samuel Faith who appears in the 1790 Census of Abbeville Co., S. C., whose assumed sons, James and Abraham, moved to Henry Co., Ga. 1820/1830 is not likely to be closely related to Thomas Faith or William Faith. It is possible that the origin of Samuel Faith was in England. Sure, it would make a very neat package if Thomas, William and Samuel were all sons of one unknown Faith immigrant who settled in Virginia, but I'm afraid this theory is far too simple, especially since no evidence of such a hypothetical Faith family has been uncovered in Virginia. It is much more probable that Thomas Faith, William Faith, and Samuel Faith were all separate immigrants who arrived independently.

Since North Ireland appears to have been the place of origin for Thomas Faith and probably also of William Faith, I have made an attempt to trace the name Faith in Ireland. I commissioned both the Ulster-Scot Historical Foundation in Belfast, North Ireland, and the Genealogical Office at Dublin, Ireland, to make searches. I also engaged a professional genealogist in Northern Ireland. The main thing I learned was that the Irish and the British invaders have not only been destroying each other for nearly 400 years, but have also managed to destroy almost all records prior to 1800. However, evidence of a small lineage of Faith has been found in Ireland, but only in British Northern Ireland. For instance, the 1975 telephone directory of Northern Ireland lists eleven Faiths, while the telephone directory for the Republic of Ireland lists none.

The first immigrant to settle in Northern Ireland would appear to have been Solomon Faith, and we can reasonably assume that he was the progenitor of the small Faith lineage found in Northern Ireland. Captain Solomon Faith was a soldier of the British Commonwealth who served in the British action against the Irish Royalists circa 1650. The nature of Solomon Faith's service is unknown, but it would seem that in accordance with the British effort to colonize Northern Ireland, Capt. Faith received a grant of land in Northern Ireland as a reward for his service. There is a record of his residence in the town of Carrickfergus, just east of Belfast, in the year 1659. Ten years later Capt. Faith is listed in the hearthmoney rolls of county Antrim as having paid a tax on seven hearths. This indicates a man of some means, to have paid a tax on a mansion with seven fireplaces.

The origin of Solomon Faith would appear to have been in England. His service with the British armies would indicate that he was recruited in England that

he settled in Northern Ireland only as a result of the British incursion into Ireland. Evidence of a small lineage of Faiths also present in England has been noted. An obituary published Sept. 1833 in the Cape Fear Recorder of Wilmington, N. C., reports the death of John Faith, age 46, Millwright, a native of Lancashire, England and a resident of South Carolina. There is also a description of a Faith coat of arms in "Burke's General Armory."

Nothing is known of the family of Capt. Solomon Faith, but his progeny undoubtedly continued to reside in Northern Ireland. In 1740, approximately a century later, there is a reference which lists a Thomas Faith and a William Faith in Dungiven Parish, Kennaght Barony, County Derry (County Londonderry). It is tempting to speculate that these may have been the Faith of our immigrants, Thomas Faith and William Faith. However, there appears to be no surviving records which offer any hope of proving a connection.

When we reach the nineteenth century there are a few records which show a continued presence of a small Faith lineage in Northern Ireland, but only in County Derry, a Protestant stronghold. So, there is a small amount of general evidence to support the traditional origin of our Faith ancestors in northern Ireland, but documented evidence to prove this origin would seem to be nonexistent.

Evidence of the Name FAITH in Northern Ireland

Solomon Faith

1. Census of Ireland c. 1659 by Pender: 1859 Town and County of Carrickfergus. In the town: Solomon Faith, gent., property owner and others.
2. Irish Landed Gentry by O'Hart: 1661/1665 Solomon Faith, Westmeath - Soldiers of the Commonwealth in Ireland - serving in the Commonwealth Period 1666.
3. County Antrim - Lease T 1107/5A, Public Records Office of Northern Ireland: 1664 Lease dated 2nd day of February 1664 between the mayor, sheriffs, burgesses of the county and town of Carrickfergus of the one part and Solomon Faith of the county and town aforesaid of the other part, for two parcels of land situate in the fields and liberties of Carrickfergus known by the name of Bryantang containing 60 acres at a yearly rent of four shillings and sixpence.....
4. County Antrim - Lease DOD 244, Public Records Office of Northern Ireland: 1666 Lease dated - Day of February 1666 between Mitchell Ellis of County Armagh of the one part, and Solomon Faith of the town of Carrickfergus Esquire of the other part....
5. County Antrim Hearthmoney Rolls of 1669: Capt. Faith - Paid tax on 7 hearths (fireplaces). This is the only record of the name Faith in the Hearthmoney Rolls of County Antrim.

Eighteenth Century Faiths in Northern Ireland.

1. Protestant Housekeepers 1740 - Ms 539 Genealogical Office, Dublin County

Derry, Kennaught Barony.

- Thomas Faith, Dungiven Parish.
- William Faith - Dungiven Parish (Magherboy).

Note: these lists of Protestant households are available for only 22 of approx. 48 parishes in Derry County in 1740.

2. Surviving 19th century Faiths in North Ireland.

(1) Tithe Allotment Index, 1824-1836: 1833 John Faith, Parish of Aghadowey, County Londonderry. No other Faiths noted at this time in North Ireland.

(2) List of Emigrants to America from Co. Londonderry.

1833. Mary Faith. Presbyterian, Banagher Parish to U.S. Mary Faith, age 25, religion established church, Desertoghill Parish, to Quebec.

(3) Index to Wills - County Derry (1612-1858). Rosie Faith, Calmore, Parish of Kilcronaghan. No other listing of Faiths in index to early wills of the counties of North Ireland. The wills have been destroyed; only the index survives.

(4) Primary Valuation of Ireland, 1859, by Griffith, County Derry:

	<u>Townland</u>	<u>Parish</u>	<u>Barony</u>
- William Faith	Ballynacally Beg	Aghadowey	Coleraine
- John Faith	Garvagh	Errigal	Coleraine
- James Faith	Garvagh	Errigal	Coleraine
- Thomas Faith	Drumcroon	Macosquin	Coleraine
- Thomas Faith	Freeny	Banagher	Tirkeeran
- John Faith	Mormeal	Kilcronaghan	Loughinsholin

Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset County, Pa.

by Victor A. Young

It was probably in 1772 - 200 years ago - that Thomas Faith, Sr., with his wife, Ruth, and children, moved north from Frederick County in the Colony of Maryland, to Brothers Valley Township, Bedford County in the Province of Pennsylvania. Thus, Thomas Faith, Sr., brought the name Faith to the Allegheny Highlands of south-central Pennsylvania prior to the American Revolution. He was one of the earliest settlers to come to the frontier wilderness of what is now Somerset County, Pa., for the purpose of buying land and establishing a homestead. Four of the five known sons of Thomas and Ruth Faith were born before this move and presumably accompanied their parents from Maryland to Pennsylvania, while the youngest son, Henry, was born in Pennsylvania 29 Feb. 1773, following their arrival.

The first documented record of Thomas Faith, Sr. in Pennsylvania is the purchase of his homestead from the proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania (John Penn and Thomas Penn). Bedford County warrant number (F) 22, signed by John Penn, and dated 3 Dec. 1773 at Philadelphia, reads as follows:

"Whereas Thomas Faith of the County of Frederick, Maryland, hath requested that we would allow him to take up three hundred acres of land, bounded by the lands of James Black, on the headwaters of Cox Run and on both sides thereof, in Brothers Valley Township in Bedford County...at the rate of five pounds sterling for every hundred acres...."

Not all the circumstances concerning the purchase of this warrant are apparent. First, Thomas Faith would have had to have taken the Glade Road to Bedford and have made an application at the local land office, probably in early fall 1773. There, an effort would have been made to determine if the land was already claimed, before forwarding the application to Philadelphia where the warrant was granted, 3 Dec. 1773. It might have been early 1774 before the warrant was forwarded from Philadelphia to Bedford, and it was probably Spring 1774 before Thomas again traveled down the Allegheny escarpment to Bedford, paid his fifteen pounds, and took possession of the warrant. According to the custom in colonial days, Thomas Faith assigned a name to the "plantation," calling it "Faith and Hope."

The warrant now being paid for, the land office sent surveyors to the site on 30 May 1774, who established the boundary lines and computed the area as 325 3/4 acres - a half square mile of land. A draft of this survey is found in Book C-55, page 193, Bureau of Land Records, Harrisburg, Pa. The location is further described as "situated on the south side of the Glade Road in Brothers Valley Twp., Bedford Co." This survey shows James Black is still Thomas Faith's neighbor to the northeast. Also shown is an Abraham Kimberlain to the north, who disappeared, leaving behind only his name, which apparently was given to the small stream north of Thomas Faith, now known as Kimberly Run. Otherwise, the survey shows Thomas Faith surrounded by no other neighbors except vacant and virgin wilderness.

Thomas Faith never paid for the additional 25 1/2 acres, over and above the

300 acres paid for in the warrant; and, therefore, never received a final patent to the land. However, the warrant was a legal title which could be sold, deeded, willed, or inherited.

The present location of Thomas Faith's homestead is in the southeast corner of Somerset Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., but the prior legislative location changed several times. A chronological list of the political subdivisions which included the site of the Faith homestead may be of interest:

- 1771 Brothersvalley Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.
- 1773 Turkeyfoot Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.
- 1780 Milford Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.
- 1795 Mildford Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.
- 1796 Somerset Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.

Because what little is known of Thomas Faith, Sr. in Pennsylvania is revealed by his land purchase, let's take a closer look at the Faith homestead. The location of "Faith and Hope" is about three miles southeast of Somerset, just north of old Pa. Route 219, and less than a mile south of the Pennsylvania Turnpike. A dirt road goes north from old 219 which crosses the Faith homestead, and then continues north going under the Turnpike to join Pa. 31 just north of the Turnpike. It has been reported that the Faith homestead was known in more recent years as the Menser Farm.

Would you like to travel this dirt road and see where Thomas and Ruth Faith settled 200 years ago? We take old Route 219 from Somerset toward Berlin, and just a few hundred feet past where legislative route 55031 turns off to the right toward Garrett, our little dirt road goes off to the left. We go up a slight grade to the crest of a wooded ridge running N.W. to S.E., from which the ground slopes down toward the N.E. to the Pa. Turnpike. The southern boundary of the Faith homestead was probably close to the crest of this ridge, and as we proceed downgrade to the north, we are now on the site of "Faith and Hope." Emerging from the wooded hillcrest, we find that the north face of the ridge has been strip-mined for coal, but well backfilled and not too unsightly. Next, we come to an old, stone farm house, beyond which we cross a broad, slightly sloping, cleared "bench," extending N.W. to S.E. This bench has evidently been farmed in the past but the soil is probably sosub-marginal that we find the bench now grown up in grass. Obviously, this bench is the central feature of "Faith and Hope"; and Thomas Faith apparently laid out his homestead to encompass a major portion of the bench as potential farm land. Beyond this bench our dirt road drops down through a rocky wooded area and we cross a very rocky, unnamed, little rill - referred to on the warrant as "the headwaters of Cox Run." There are White Pine, Hemlock, and Rhododendron, suggesting the solitude of the virgin forest when Thomas and Ruth Faith first arrived. It appears that Thomas Faith included this northern portion of "Faith and Hope" in his warrant with the objective of effecting a short common boundary with the claim of James Black, his neighbor to the north, in order to preserve access to the Glade Road traversing James Black's claim. Then we leave "Faith and Hope" and arrive at a bottomland where we cross Kimberly Run which flows west, just south of the Pa. Turnpike. The Turnpike Maintenance Garage is located here on the south side of the Turnpike, and our road is now paved as we go through the underpass and intersect with Pa. Route 31 just north of the Turnpike.

Having made this trip with me, have you, also, failed to escape a distinct

impression of desolation? Do you also wonder why in the world Thomas Faith came here, or more exactly, why Thomas Faith chose to pay years of savings to purchase this secluded place as a homestead. Of course this site may have been no more isolated or desolate than all of this country was at that time; and may only appear so in relation to other parts of Somerset County which have been more fully developed. Maybe it's only the nearness of the county seat, or the proximity of modern expressways, but if Thomas had been able to reconnoiter, surely we could have located more desirable farmland for a homestead at such an early date. An element of mystery is unescapable. There must have been a reason.

The most logical reason would be that Thomas and Ruth Faith migrated in company with other related and allied families who settled in the same area. A search of the warantees of land adjoining Thomas Faith shows that all purchases were made following the 1773 warrant for "Faith and Hope." James Black never warranted his claim adjoining to the north but vacated in favor of Michael Hillegras Esq. of Philadelphia who obtained Bedford Co. warrant #66 for 300 acres, 3 Sept. 1774. The survey (Book A63, page 175, 6 Sept. 1775) shows a road crossing the former James Black claim - the Glade Road from Bedford, which is probably the route by which Thomas and Ruth Faith reached this area. James Black did warrant other lands at later dates, including another piece adjoining "Faith and Hope" on the west, but none of James Black's warrants mention a place of origin. However, an Adam Black of York County obtained Bedford Co. warrant #59 for 300 acres, 14 Feb. 1775, just north of Michael Hillegas. Adjoining "Faith and Hope" to the south, John Lowman of Cumberland County obtained Bedford Co. warrant #20 for 300 acres, 26 Jan. 1774. To the east, John Nixon, merchant of the City of Philadelphia obtained Bedford Co. warrant #13 for 300 acres, 1 July 1784, which appears to be a case of land speculation, probably for the timber. Many land purchases were simply investments by absentee land owners who never resided in the area. Other warantees of land adjoining Thomas Faith were:

James Black	Bedford Co. Warrant #124	150A	23 Nov. 1784
John Gilmore	Bedford Co. Warrant #80	300A	17 Dec. 1784
Jacob Schneider	Bedford Co. Warrant #587	400A	2 April 1794
Herman Craylech	Bedford Co. Warrant #523	100A	10 Sept. 1794
Joseph Shannon	Bedford Co. Warrant #9	140A	8 April 1800

(farmer, of the county of Franklin).

While it is not impossible that some undiscovered relation may have existed between Thomas Faith and those who bought land adjoining "Faith and Hope", no such relation has been uncovered. We are forced to conclude that the Faith family traveled along, and settled in the seclusion of the wilderness far from friends and relatives.

One thing is certain - they walked to get there and possibly carried their few possessions on their back. If there was a horse it was used as a pack animal; and, if there was a cow, it was led by the children and also carried its share of the burden. We begin to wonder whether Thomas and Ruth may have settled here more by accident than by choice. Might they have been caught here by the approach of winter? Did they arrive at James Black's place on the Glade Road, cold, wet, ragged, barefoot, and exhausted after the very long climb up the steep grade from Bedford? If this was the fall of 1772 Ruth Faith was well along in pregnancy with son, Henry, reported born in Pa. 29 Feb. 1773. Did James Black direct the family to the bench on the hillside south of his claim

where they could construct a shelter and recuperate? Once here, did Thomas and Ruth Faith decide there was no use going further, that this was it and here they would stay? This, of course, is all conjecture, which may be nowhere near to solving the mystery of why Thomas and Ruth Faith chose to settle here. Very likely we will never know more than is signified in Thomas Faith's choice of name for his homestead - "Faith and Hope."

However, an answer to one mystery seems apparent. Although Thomas Faith was undoubtedly here in 1773 his name never appeared on any of the Bedford County assessment lists which begin in 1773. The name of James Black appears as a single freeman on the 1773 tax list of Brothers Valley Twp. (Pennsylvania Archives: Series 3, Vol. 22, page 14) and on the 1774 and 1775 lists of Turkeyfoot Twp. (same location), (P.A. 3-22-p.81, p. 116), but one has only to see the seclusion and isolation of "Faith and Hope" to realize why the assessor never discovered Thomas Faith as James Black's neighbor to the south.

In August of 1776 Abraham Faith, eldest son of Thomas and Ruth, enlisted for three years in Capt. Mann's Company of the Eighth Pa. Regiment. As a lad of barely 17, Abraham marched off to war, leaving Thomas Faith Junior, about 12, as the eldest son at home.

While the name "Faith and Hope" suggests optimism, it may also have prophesied the uncertainty of fulfillment, because Thomas Faith, Sr. was dead by 1779, at the estimated age of 45. We do not know exactly when Thomas Faith died, but it seems unlikely that Abraham would have enlisted in the Eighth Pa. if his father was dead in 1776. A positive indication that Thomas Faith was dead by 1779 appears in the tax list of that year for Turkeyfoot Twp. At least, the Faith family appears on a tax list, but it is Ruth Faith who is named, being taxed for one cow (P.A. 3-22-166). Unquestionably, Ruth Faith was listed in 1779 because she was a widow and the head of a household including no adult males.

Further documented evidence of Thomas Faith's death by 1779 exist in a Letter of Administration. Curiously, this L.A. has not been found recorded in Bedford County Court House Records but is printed in "Genealogical Records" by the Quemahoning Chapter D.A.R., Vol. 4, page 215, cataloged at the Penna. State Library, Harrisburg, as 629.3-D 266. The tax lists of 1779 show that James Black had then moved to Quemahoning Twp. (P.A. 3-22-198) but Ruth Faith as a widow, turned to another of the Black family for help:

"Be it remembered: That Letters of Administration of the Estate of Thomas Faith, of the Township of Turkey Foot in the County of Bedford, State of Pennsylvania, deceased were granted to William Black by request of the widow upon her relinquishing her right to the Administration of the said Estate. Inventory to be exhibited on or before the 1st day of November and in account on or before the 16th day of October next.

"Given under the seal of the Register Office for the County of Bedford the 16th day of October in the year of Lord, seventeen hundred and seventy nine."

In 1779, Ruth's family consisted of her eldest son at home, Thomas Faith, Junior, about age 15; John, age 13; Jacob, age 11; and Henry, age 6. It is

also reasonable to presume that there were daughters of whom we have no record. Can we imagine the hardships and loneliness of a widow struggling to sustain her family in the midst of a primitive wilderness? Can we appreciate the courage and determination required of Ruth to carry on?

In Nov. of 1779 Abraham Faith was discharged from the Eighth Penna. Line and apparently returned home to assume the position of head of the family, although he was still legally a minor at age 20. So, the next spring, Ruth Faith took her family on the trip to Bedford and made provisions for the security of four of her sons. Bedford County Orphans Court Docket No. 2, page 3, contains the following record:

"At an Orphans Court held at Bedford in and for the County of Bedford the fifteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty, before Samuel Davidson, David Espy and Abraham Cable Esquires, Justices of the Same Court.

Came into Court, Abraham Faith an orphan of Thomas Faith deceased and chose Jacob Cable of Brothers Valley Township to be Guardian of his Estate.

Came into Court, Ruth Yock late Ruth Faith and prayed the Court to appoint Guardians for John Faith of the age of thirteen and upwards, Jacob Faith of the age of twelve years and upwards, and Henry Faith of the age of six years and upwards, the Orphan Children of her late Husband, Thomas Faith.

Whereupon the Court appoint David Jones Esquire for the Guardian over the personal Estate of the three Orphans."

This Orphan's Court Record is valuable for indicating the approximate date of birth of three sons of Thomas Faith, Sr. Abraham's date of birth is given in his pension records as 26 Sept. 1759, so Abraham was then age 20. John Faith, at the age of thirteen, would have been born between 15 April 1766 and 15 April 1767. Jacob Faith, at twelve years, would appear to have been born between 15 April 1767 and 15 April 1768. Henry Faith, six years old, is indicated as born between 15 April 1773 and 15 April 1776 which is at least close to the reported date of 29 Feb. 1773. Why Thomas Faith Junior is not included in this record is now known. The puzzling part is, "Ruth Yock late Ruth Faith." This wording would normally construe that Ruth Faith had remarried; but, other than a common law marriage, her remarriage is implausible since subsequent records clearly identify Ruth Faith as the widow of Thomas Faith.

Two years later we find another record in Bedford County Orphans Court Docket No. 2, page 5:

"Orphans Court Bedford 20th April 1782. Before Abraham Cable, David Jones, Gideon Ritchie, Esquires. Thomas Faith a minor son of Thomas Faith deceased above the age of fourteen years came into Court and chose Samuel Wright of Milford Township to be guardian over his person and Estate who was accordingly accepted of by the said Court. John Faith another minor came into Court being above the age of fourteen years and chose Philip Cable to be guardian

over his person and estate."

Later, in Bedford County Orphans Court, 12 Aug. 1783, Jacob Faith, son of Thomas Faith deceased, above age of 14 years, came to court and chose Abraham Faith his brother to be his guardian.

These records tell little of the ages of Thomas Jr., John and Jacob, except that they were over 14, and therefore entitled to choose their own guardian. Note that these are guardianships over the person as well as estate, which means the minor was taken into the home of the guardian and bound to serve his guardian until the age of 21, in return for minimum necessities, possibly the opportunity to learn a trade, and perhaps a little schooling.

The Faith family had now begun to break up and scatter, but Abraham, who became 21 in 1780, appears to have asserted the traditional right of the eldest son to the family homestead. The 1783 tax list of Milford Twp. (P.A. 3-22-238) lists Abraham as owner of 300 acres, surely the Faith homestead. Again, in 1784 the Milford Twp. tax list (P.A. 3-22-285) finds Abraham the owner with his wife and first child, showing that all the Faiths except Abraham have left home.

Bedford County militia rolls of Feb. 1789 (P.A. 6-3-41) list both Abraham Faith and Thomas Faith (Jr.) as residents of Milford Twp. The same militia rolls (P.A. 6-3-39) find Jacob Faith listed as an inhabitant of Quemahoning Twp. John Faith should have become 21 in 1787 but the 1789 militia rolls fail to list John in Bedford Co. Henry Faith is not listed either, but is only 16 in 1789.

The first Federal Census for Bedford Co., Pa. is not divided by township, but Abraham Faith and Thomas Faith (Jr.), both now married, are the only Faiths listed as heads of families in the 1790 census of Bedford County (page 24, col. 2). In each family there is an extra, unidentifiable male over the age of 16, which might account for two of the three other missing brothers. While Ruth Faith must be somewhere in the area, it can not be expected that her name would appear on either a tax list as a property owner, or on a census as head of a family.

In 1795 Somerset County was created from Bedford County, and records of our Faiths in former Bedford Co., Pa., now occur as Somerset Co., Pa. By 1796 the last of the five sons of Thomas and Ruth Faith had become 21, and a major decision was reached to sell the family homestead warranted by Thomas Faith, Jr. in 1773. Somerset County deed, book one, page 172, dated 11 June 1796, records the sale of "Faith and Hope" by the five sons and heirs of Thomas Faith, Sr., deceased, to Robert Philson and John Fletcher, merchants, for the sum of \$1303. A portion of this deed reads:

"Abraham Faith and Thomas Faith of the County of Somerset in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania yeomen, John Faith of the State of Kentucky yeoman, Jacob Faith of the said County of Somerset, and Henry Faith of the County of Northumberland and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania yeomen, sons and heirs at law of Thomas Faith late of the said County of Bedford, deceased."

This deed is signed by all four sons: John Faith by mark, and the other four

sons by their own signatures, indicating that John Faith temporarily returned from Kentucky, and Henry Faith came back down from the central area of Pennsylvania, so that the five brothers reunited at Somerset to sell the family estate and divide the proceeds thereof. John Fletcher paid the state of Pa. \$15.93 for the extra 25 acres and received the final patent for the land in March of 1804 (patent vol. p-53, page 372-Bureau of Land Records).

A second deed arising from the sale of the family estate proves conclusively that Ruth Faith was the wife and widow of Thomas Faith, Sr. Somerset County Deed, Book One, page 175, also dated 11 June 1796, reads in part:

"I, Ruth Faith, widow and relict of Thomas Faith late of Bedford County, deceased...for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars...to me in hand paid by the said Robert Philson and John Fletcher...have granted, remised, released, and for ever quit claim...all my dower of thirds, and all my right and title of dower and thirds of it to our share of all or any part of the plantation...."

By 1800 Abraham and family were living in Somerset Town, the only son to remain in the vicinity of the homestead. The 1800 census finds Thomas Faith Jr. and Jacob Faith had settled with their families in present Jenner Twp., in the northwest portion of Somerset County, Pa. And by 1800 we find not only John Faith back in Kentucky but also Henry Faith and Ruth Faith. After the sale of the family estate in 1796, did John persuade his mother and his younger brother, Henry, to join him on the return trip down the Ohio River?

In Kentucky, Ruth Faith wrote a will, dated 3 Nov. 1799, naming her son, Henry Faith, as executor. This will was probated 20 Oct. 1800 and is the first will recorded in Breckenridge County, Kentucky, book one, page one:

"In the name of God amen I Ruth Faith being in a weak state of health but in perfect mind and memroy do ordain this to be my last will and testament of my soul commend to Almighty God who gave it my body to be committed to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor. My wordly estate which God has pleased to bless me with I give and bequeath in the form and manner follwing Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son John Faith eight pounds which he is owning me likewise five and three quarter pounds of flax likewise one striped cotton petticoat and peper mill Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Henry Faith my bed and bedding also my chest and all that is in it likewise five petticoats also two pots one dutch oven and frying pan I also appoint my son Henry Faith to be the Executor of this my last will and testament. In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine."

Assembled by
Victor A. Young
548 S. Main St.
Red Lion, Pa., 17356
1972

The William Faith Family of Corn Island, Ky.

As indicated in the introduction to this Faith Family History the relationship between the five Faith brothers of Somerset Co., Pa. and the William Faith of Corn Island opposite Louisville, Ky. remains uncertain. No documentary evidence is available; however, family tradition would support the view that this William Faith is an older brother in the Thomas and Ruth Faith family. The oldest known child in the family, Abraham Faith, was born in 1759, according to his pension record. Records pertaining to William Faith indicate that his oldest child was born in 1773, which could place William's birth at approximately 1753, or only six years older than Abraham Faith. There are two pieces of relevant evidence which associate William Faith with Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset Co.

One comes from a tradition among the descendants of Thomas Faith (of Washington, Ind.), son of Abraham Faith, son of Thomas and Ruth Faith, that the William Faith of Corn Island, Ky. who was killed by the Indians was an older brother of the five Faith sons of Thomas and Ruth Faith. The record here is from Edward Colfax Faith (1868-1961), of Daviess Co., Ind., a great-great-great grandson of Thomas and Ruth Faith of Somerset Co., Pa. In 1934 he wrote concerning the Faith family, "Tradition in our branch of the family says that they came from North Ireland many years prior to the Revolution, settled in Virginia, and for many years were close neighbors and friends of the Harrison family. We know little of them in Virginia. Some of them came with Boone to Kentucky, and one of them was murdered by the Indians where Louisville now stands."

In 1953, Brig. Gen. Don Carlos Faith, Sr., son of Edward C. Faith, updated his father's account and wrote: "My father also remembers from childhood that there was a family tradition to the effect that a brother of Abraham Faith (the Rev. vet. of Pa.) migrated to the vicinity of Louisville or Bowling Green, Kentucky, and there was murdered by the Indians. Correspondence with a Faith family at Mobile, Alabama, in the 1920's developed the fact that they had an ancestor who was murdered by the Indians in the vicinity of Louisville, Kentucky. Another brother of Abraham Faith (the Rev. vet. of Pa.), named William Faith, was a member of George Rogers Clark's forces, but was not present at the battle of Vincennes. Tradition exists to the effect that he (William Faith) was one of a small party left behind to protect the women and children."

It is apparent, therefore, that several branches of the Faith family have a similar tradition of an early Faith at Louisville being murdered by the Indians. The Alabama Faiths record this as Henry Faith, but the documentary record makes clear that it is William Faith. However, their statement that after the murder by the Indians there were three sons agrees with what is known about the family of William Faith of Corn Island, i.e., sons John, William and Alexander. The Washington, Ind. Faiths, on the other hand, identify this early Faith settler as an older brother of Abraham Faith, the oldest son of Thomas and Ruth Faith on record. The Green River, Ky. Faith family states precisely in an 1888 letter that William Faith was from Pennsylvania, was murdered by the Indians, and left four children, John, William, Alex and Polly.

The presence of William Faith in the Clark expedition is well documented, as is the fact that he remained at Louisville while the Clark expedition went on to Vincennes. They were at Corn Island in the Ohio River at Louisville in the spring of 1778. In the fall of 1778 they moved to the mainland. The brief history of the Clark expedition as far as Louisville is that the group set out from Redstone (now Brownsville), Pa., May 12, 1778 and arrived at the Falls of the Ohio May 27, 1778, where Clark selected Corn Island as a temporary base. Clark had permitted 20 families to come with the expedition and these now remained on Corn Island with land for gardens. The officer in charge of the garrison on Corn Island was James Patton from Virginia who in 1777 sold his land in Augusta Co., Va. and went to the Falls of the Ohio with Clark.

The members of the expedition were all granted land in return for their services. The record indicates that son John Faith was granted 400 acres by the Virginia Land Commission on Nov. 19, 1779 through his mother Eliza. Another record in Minute Book A., Jefferson County Court, page 53 states: "I have sold to William Pope of Louisville four hundred acres of land on the South Fork of Beargrass Creek, being Faith's preemption." Signed John Todd, Feb. 9, 1781. There is no record as to how Todd obtained this land. An old map on the wall of the 6th floor, Jefferson Co. Court House, Louisville, Ky. shows the 400 acres John Todd/Wm. Pope tract (formerly Faith's preemption); it was located in the southeast outskirts of present Louisville, on the near side of Jeffersontown. In another land record, a list of the winners in a drawing for 116 half acre lots in Louisville, Apr. 24, 1779, William Faith drew lot #77, old number (lot #61 new number). However, the first owner of this lot to whom deed was made by the Trustees of Louisville was George Meriwether, which could indicate that William Faith sold his winning ticket or it could also reflect his subsequent death.

William Faith was murdered by the Indians between April 24th and November 19th, 1779 when the Virginia Land Commission awarded his son, John, the 400 acres of preemption land at Louisville, Ky. His widow, Elizabeth, appears next in Minute Book A, Jefferson County Court, Dec. 3, 1781 which states: "At a court held for Jefferson County the 3 Dec. 1781. It appearing to the Court that the following persons are entitled by an Act of Assembly passed May last to four hundred acres of land each, orders that the County Surveyor lay off to them accordingly viz:" Then follows a list of 232 names of which Elizabeth Faith is the 74th name and John Sinclair is number 80. Elizabeth Faith's award of 400 acres, as laid out by the county surveyor, is recorded in Jefferson County Entry Book A, page 250, dated 9 Jan. 1783, and reads: "Elizabeth Faith enters 400 acres by Virtue of a Certificate granted by the County Court of Jefferson pursuant to an Act of Assembly for the relief of the poore settlers in the Kentucky Country passed May session 1781 joining Horton's back line and Slaughter's upper line. Elizabeth Faith's land was slightly downstream from 18 Mile Island (the island located 18 miles up the Ohio River from Louisville). In 1823 was located in what is now Oldham County. The eventual disposition of this land by Elizabeth Faith, or her second husband, John Sinclair, has not been discovered.

Elizabeth Faith married John Sinclair (Sinkler) Feb. 23, 1784, marriage bond of that date in Jefferson County Marriage Record No. 1, page 1. [Record in the Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.] The later whereabouts of Elizabeth Faith and John Sinclair are not known. According to the Green River, Ky. Faiths, descendants of William Faith, son of William and Elizabeth Faith, Elizabeth

Faith became dissatisfied because of the marauding bands of Indians, sold her land and returned to Virginia. According to another account from the Green River descendants, Elizabeth Faith sold her land at Louisville to a "man by the name of Pope for fourteen bushels of corn meal" and then "moved to old Vienna [later Calhoun] Kentucky and there her children were taken from her." The son, William, was in the vicinity of Green River, Ky. as early as 1790 when, as a young man of 17, he was wounded by the Indians. Another line of thought, derived more from the records than from family tradition, is that John and Elizabeth Sinclair were in Montgomery Co., Ky. where a John Sinclair is found in the 1800 census.

Family traditions about William Faith are given additional support by two letters in the Draper collection at the University of Wisconsin written by a Thomas M. Faith of McLean and Daviess Counties, Ky., grandson of William Faith, son of William Faith of Corn Island, a man who remained single, had a persistent interest in the history of the early settlement of Kentucky and wrote about the early Faith family on several occasions. His correspondence with Draper is as follows:

"Faith, McLean Co., Ky., August the 7th, 1888. Mr. Draper. Dear Sir: In answer to your inquiry, I will say to you that was our grandfather that settled Corn Island. He came from Pennsylvania with Gen. George Rogers Clark and was killed by the indians in the early settelement. You are mistaken about his having a son, John. There was a John Faith, but not of that family. He was a nephew. He went to Texas many years ago and died there. Our grandfather had but two sons, Aleck and William who early settled in Daviess Co. He came here when very young but old enough to fight the Indians. He had several rounds with the redskins. Our grandfather was distinguished for his beauty and remarkable long hair. It was [not clear] he went a hunting to kill some venison for breakfast and was skalpt big by the Indians. We have not got much history of him but I have written to my aunt in Daviess County from here." [no signature]

"September the 2, 1888. Delaware, Daviess Co., Ky. Mr. C. Draper. Dear sir: I received your letter a few days ago. I will answer it the best I can. My great grandfather settled right where Louisville is now. He was the first white man that ever settled there. His name was William Faith. He had one hunderd sixty acres of land. He was then under the laws of England which gave one hundred and sixty acres to every child he had. He had four children, John, William, Elick and Poly; he was killed by the Indians while coon hunting and then his wife sold the land to a man by the name of Pope for fourteen bushels of corn meal. She took her oldest boys hand and signed his right away; his widow then moved to old Vienna, Kentucky and there her children were taken from her. My grandfather, William Faith, was shot by the Indians at the mouth of Green river, but got well and lived to be an old man. He died in Daviess Co., Ky. To the best of our recollection John Faith got drowned while crosing the river on a log.

"John S. [unclear] lived in Vienna for a number of years.

"There is but one of the set of Fathers living and this is my father's sister.

"My great grandfather did not settle on Corn Island opposite of Louisville. He settled right where the town of Louisville now is.

"If you want to write to me [not clear] to Delawar, Daviess Co., Ky.

"Yours truly,

"Thomas M. Faith."

Much of the account in these two letters is confirmed by documentary evidence, such as the ownership of land sold to one, Pope, by the wife of William, and the subsequent residence of members of the family in Vienna, Ky. There is confusion between the two letters, first over the designation of William Faith in the first letter as "grandfather" and in the second as "great-grandfather" and the statement in the first letter that William Faith had but two children, William and Alex only, in the second that he had four children, William, John, Alex and Poly. I am inclined to conclude that the second letter is more accurate than the first. There is firm documentary evidence that William of Corn Island and his wife, Elizabeth, had a son, John; prior to this letter in the Draper collection there was no documentary evidence about the possible son William, but the letter substantiates that fact; and prior to this letter it was known that an Alexander Faith had been born in Kentucky in 1777 and was presumed to be a son of William of Corn Island, which this letter substantiates.

1-1. William Faith. Born Virginia; died 1779 near Louisville, Ky. Four children, John, William, Alexander and Polly.

2-1. John Faith. Born June 1774. Married Nancy Rogers, with consent of Mathew Rogers, father of Nancy, Mar. 15, 1794, Nelson Co., Ky. The Second Census of Kentucky, 1800, lists John Faith on a tax list in Nelson County, July 7, 1800. However, the 1810 Federal Census of Nelson Co. lists only Nancy Faith (age. 26-45) with 2 male children 10-16 and 2 male children under 10. Hence, John Faith died between 1800-1810 and Nancy Faith is in 1810 a widow. This is confirmed by a Nelson Co. deed, book 13, page 124, dated Oct. 3, 1818, naming, "Nancy Faith, widow and relict of John Faith, deceased, formerly Nancy Rogers, daughter of Matthew Rogers, deceased." The Green River, Ky., Faith family, descendants of William Faith, brother of John Faith, stated in 1888 that John Faith was drowned while crossing a river on a log.

John Faith is placed here as the oldest child of William and Elizabeth Faith largely because he is the only one named in the records concerning land owed to the father William Faith. At the time of his father's death he was only five years old, but William and Alexander were even younger; they are not mentioned in the land records and hence are assumed to be younger children.

John Faith first appears in the records of the Virginia Land Commission at the Falls of the Ohio, Nov. 18, 1779: "John Faith Heir at Law to Wm. Faith dec'd by Eliza Faith this day claimed a preemption of 400 acres of land at Sinking Spring of the South Side of the South Fork of Beargrass about 13 miles from this place by the said dec'd making an actual settlement in the year 1778 satisfactory proof being made to the court they are of opinion that the said John Faith has a right to a preemption of 400 acres of Land to include the said settlement and that a cert. issue accordingly."

John Faith then appears as an orphan son of William Faith. In Nelson Co., Ky., Minute Book A, page 83, dated Apr. 26, 1786, is the entry "Ordered that John Faith, orphan of William Faith, be bound according to law to John Moore until he comes of age, he being not twelve years old next June." A subsequent guardianship, about three months later, appears in Jefferson Co., Ky., Minute Book No. 2, page 23, dated 2 Aug. 1786: "Present at County Court William Pope, William Oldham, Richd. Taylor and Ricd. Tewell, Gent. Justices. James Patten is appointed guardian to John Faith, heir of Wm. Faith, dec." Capt. James Patten was then a river pilot.

As to the children of John Faith and Nancy Rogers little is known. An 1820 Nelson Co. marriage record, Book A, page 108, could be one of the apparent sons; according to the record, William Faith, of age, married Miss Elizabeth Cook, with consent of Windle Cook, father of lady; bond dated Sept. 23, 1820; date of marriage Sept. 28, 1820. Another probable son is Alexander B. Faith, living in Lincoln Co., Mo. in 1830, according to the census, and born between 1790 and 1800. Still a third probable son of John Faith and Nancy Rogers is John S. Faith. Records in Jefferson Co., Ky. concern his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morrison) Faith, whose will, written Oct. 6, 1882, is recorded in Will Book 15, page 517, and probated Aug. 15, 1889. In the estate Settlement Book 54, page 365, there is much information on the children and relatives of John S. and Elizabeth Faith and indicate ties with the state of Tennessee, including a request in her will that it "be put in the best newspaper in Clarksville, Tenn." The only one of these three probable sons followed up here with more detail is William Faith about there is some circumstantial and documentary evidence.

3-1. William Faith. Born 1790-1800. Married Miss Elizabeth Cook with consent of Windle Cook, father; bond dated Sept. 23, 1820; date of marriage Sept. 28, 1820. William Faith in this marriage record is assumed to be a son of John Faith, largely because given current records this is the only spot in the Faith family genealogy that he can be placed. I also assume that this is the same as William Faith in Edgar Co., Ill. in the 1830 census, with male, 30-40 and female 30-40 and four children, 2 males, 5-10, 1 male under 5 and one female under five. This pattern of children corresponds with the 1850 census record of Alexander B. Faith of Jo Daviess Co., Ill. which includes entries as to his brothers and sisters and whose Civil War record indicates that he was born in Kentucky in 1822 and his father was William Faith and his mother Elizabeth. This date, if correct, would indicate that William and Elizabeth Faith died before 1850 when the children are in Jo Daviess Co. with the oldest son, Alexander.

There is still another record that may well be Elizabeth Faith, wife of William Faith. There is an Elizabeth Faith, head of household, in the 1840 Census for Parke Co., Ind. (p. 342), two counties east of Edgar Co., Ill. She is 30-40 years old with ten children, eight males and two females. The males were born 1820-25 (2); 1825-30 (1); 1830-35 (3) and 1835-40 (2); the females were born 1825-30 (1) and 1835-40 (1). Three of the four older children are consistent in terms of gender and age pattern with the William Faith family in Edgar Co., Ill. in 1830; moreover, the Faith family members found in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., in 1850 fit these patterns. If these family connections are accurate this would leave five of the ten children, four males and one female, unaccounted for.

I assume, therefore, that this William and Elizabeth Faith were married in 1820 in Kentucky, had two children, Alexander (born 1822) and Elizabeth (born 1825) in Kentucky, then lived in Edgar Co., Ill. at least until 1830 where William is in the 1830 Census; then lived in Indiana after 1830 where his children, William, Henderson and Radison were born (according to 1850 census, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.); and his widow lived in Parke Co. Ill. in 1840. William probably died about 1840 since his widow in the 1840 census had three children all under 5 years of age. Elizabeth Faith died before 1850 since five of the children, the youngest being only 13 are with the oldest son in Jo Daviess Co., Ill. in 1850.

4-1. Alexander B. Faith. Born Dec. 15, 1822 Ky., son of William and Elizabeth Faith; died April 9, 1900, Akan, Richland Co., Wis. He was supposedly married three times; his first wife he married in Ky. whom he left there with children; his second wife was Jane Brazell and they had sons James, Shade, Matthew and Frank; his third wife was Emma Beckwith Riceland and they had four children, Aden, Cora, Elizabeth and Harvey. He was a private, Co. H., 44th Reg., Wisconsin Infantry. His widow's pension was certificate #853,409; in Sept. 28, 1918 her address was Richland Center, Wis. He died of valvula heart disease and dropsey; had broken ribs due to a fall two weeks before his death. In 1850 Census, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., page 122A, #376; born 1822 Kentucky, a miner. At this time his wife was Nancy, age 20, born Illinois and there were two children, Charles age 4 and Lavina age 5 months, both born in Illinois. Alexander B. Faith, according to descendants, had 21 children. His known children were:

5-1. James Faith.

5-2. Shade Faith.

5-3. Matthew Faith.

5-4. Frank Faith.

5-5. Aden Faith. Lived Richland Center, Wis. 1953.

5-6. Cora Faith. Married Aora Babb; lived Tribune, Kas., 1953.

5-7. Elizabeth Faith.

5-8. Harvey Jasper Faith. Born July 6, 1877 near Excelsior, Wis. and died Aug. 8, 1953, Muscoda, Wis. Lived Excelsior and Orion communities. Married Carrie Haller Mar. 29, 1902, Richland Center, Wis. She died Sept. 10, 1944. He was a farmer near Boaz. Had eight children:

6-1. Son, died infancy.

6-2. Son, died infancy.

6-3. Daughter, died infancy.

6-4. Minnie Faith. Married Lester Browning, Richland Center.

6-5. Verda Faith. Married Ernest Adist, Richland Center.

6-6. Mildred Faith. Married Oscar Steiner; Rt. #1, Muscoda, Wis.

6-7. Eunice Faith. Married Ernest Copperwell; 325 S. Sheldon St., Richland Center, Wis.

6-8. Louren Faith. Lived Muscoda.

4-2. Faith. Male. Born 1820-25.

4-3. Elizabeth Faith. Born 1825 in Kentucky. In 1850 Census, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., page 122A, #377, just after entry for Alexander B. Faith and in same household as William Y. Faith and Jesse Brawley, age 8, born Ill.

4-4. Faith. Male. Born 1825-30.

4-5. William Y. Faith. Born 1830 Indiana. In 1850 Census, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., page 122A, #377, just after entry for Alexander B. Faith; in the same household were Elizabeth Faith and Jesse Brawley, age 8, born Ill.

4-6. Faith; male; born 1830-35.

4-7. Faith; male; born 1830-35.

4-8. Henderson H. Faith. Born 1836 in Indiana. Married Mary Angeline Sutton Apr. 1861, Pt. Andrew, Wis. She died June 3, 1894. Eight children, Clarissa, William, Nancy, Christopher, Cyrus, Thomas, Catherine and John. Was Prvt Co. H., 11 Regt., Wis Vols. (Col. Harris), volunteered Port Andrew Oct. 26, 1861 for 3 years; discharged Sept. 27, 1862. Became farmer, Reichwood, Richland Co. Wis. and lived Dec. 20, 1897 at Mineral Point, Wis. Wife died June 3, 1894. Pension application was #4134. In 1850 Census, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., p. 193B, age 14, born Indiana, living in family of Daniel J. Darr;

5-1. Clarissa E. Faith. Born Mar. 1, 1862; married a Tamblyn; four children.

6-1. Joseph Tamblyn. California.

6-2. Isaac Tamblyn. Mankato, Minn.

6-3. Pearl Tamblyn. Died.

6-4. Elmer Tamblyn. Whereabouts unknown.

5-2. William Faith. Born June 19, 1864. Married twice.

6-1. Son (first wife).

6-2. Son (second wife). Lived Raymond; had sons and daughter.

5-3. Nancy Faith. Born June 13, 1866; married a Day.

6-1. Mrs. Charles Dramer. Mineral Point, Wis.

6-2. Charles M. Day. Mineral Point, Wis.

6-3. George C. Day. Mineral Point, Wis.

6-4. William Marshall Day. Madison, Wis.

6-5. Hazel Humbert. Lived Verona, Wis.

6-6. Agnes Dunn. Lived Darlington, Wis.

5-4. Christopher Faith.

5-5. Cyrus Faith.

5-6. Thomas Faith.

5-7. Catherine Faith. Born Mar. 13, 1868. Married a Crandall. One son, Harry.

6-1. Harry H. Crandall, Minneapolis, Minn.

5-8. John Faith. Born Apr. 25, 1879. No family.

4-9. Jadison Faith. Born 1837 Indiana. In 1850 census, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., p 119.

4-10. Female; born 1835-40.

2-2. William Faith. Born Dec. 12, 1775 Virginia; died July 9, 1844 Kentucky. Married Margaret Arnold, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Arnold, Mar. 1803 in Muhlenberg Co., Ky, record on file in the county courthouse, Greenville, Ky., certificate #92. She was born June 12, 1777 and died Dec. 23, 1842. Both are buried in the Jewell Faith Cemetery, McLean Co., Ky. Five children, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannan, William and Margaret. William Faith appears in the Green River, Ky. area as early as 1790 when as a young man of 17 he was wounded by the Indians. He is in the 1810 Census in Ohio Co., Ky. and is in the 1820 and 1830 censuses for Daviess Co., Ky.

3-1. Joseph Faith. Born Jan. 22, 1806 Kentucky; died June 15, 1877 Kentucky. Married (1) Emiline Catherine Rust Sept. 11, 1828. She was born Nov. 18, 1811 and died Oct. 22, 1839. They had six children, Mary Jane, Martha, William, James, Sopha and Margaret Ann. Married (2) Louisa T. Wall May 3, 1841. She was born May 12, 1817 and died June 17, 1844. Two children, Robert and Louisa. Married (3) Susan Garst. She was born Feb. 26, 1825 and died Aug. 10, 1852. Four children, John, Catherine, Jacob and Sarah. Married (4) Elizabeth (Shutt) Anderson Mar. 20, 1853. She was born Aug. 24, 1819 and died Sept. 22, 1877. Five children, Laura, Joseph, Benjamin, Susan and America Meadara.

4-1. Mary Jane Faith. Born July 5, 1829; died Nov. 6, 1839.

4-2. Martha Faith. Born Jan. 3, 1831; died Nov. 1, 1839.

4-3. William Joseph Faith. Born Aug. 25, 1832; died Dec. 17, 1899. Married Mary Johnson Jan. 22, 1857. She was born Oct. 26, 1838; died Sept. 13, 1887.

5-1. Peter N. Faith. Born Mar. 21, 1858; died Dec. 23, 1898. Married Martha Elizabeth Miller June 7, 1883. She was born Jan. 3, 1861 and died Mar. 14, 1941. Six children, Ira, Robert, Herbert, Ethel, Alice and Murray.

6-1. Ira L. Faith. Born Feb. 9, 1886; died Mar. 27, 1967. Married Kathryn Oehler Sept. 4, 1915. She was born Oct. 5, 1891; died July 4, 1976. Four children, Margaret, Ira, Robert and Richard.

7-1. Margaret Ann Faith. Born May 29, 1919. Married Virgil Espenlaub.

7-2. Ira L. Faith, Jr. Born Dec. 24, 1920; died Jan. 26, 1967. Four children, Gregory, Robin, Jennifer and Lisa.

8-1. J. Gregory Faith. Born July 1947.

8-2. Robin Faith. Born 1949.

8-3. Jennifer Faith. Born 1953; died 1974.

8-4. Lisa Faith. Born 1955.

7-3. Robert W. Faith. Born June 1, 1922.

7-4. Richard B. Faith. Born Mar. 20, 1926.

6-2. Robert L. Faith. Born Aug. 1888; died 1974; no children.

6-3. Herbert S. Faith. Born Apr. 11, 1893; died Feb. 1952. Married Vila B. Foster.

6-4. Ethel Faith. Born Aug. 1896. Married Roy Cole.

6-5. Alice Faith. Born Mar. 1899. Married Henry Beyer.

6-6. Murray E. Faith. Born Feb. 1891. Married Ira Layton. Two children, Edward and Harold.

7-1. Edward S. Faith. Born 1914; died 1981.

7-2. Harold V. Faith. Born June 6, 1944.

5-2. Frances L. Faith. Born June 10, 1860; died June 27, 1887.

5-3. Benjamin R. Faith. Born May 11, 1862; died Dec. 19, 1907.

5-4. Joseph Lenoard Faith (spelling Lenoard is correct). Born Dec. 27, 1862; died Oct. 7, 1940. Married Annie Rebecca Dame Feb. 3, 1892. Three children, Clarence, Hubert and David.

6-1. Clarence Ulmer Faith. Born Apr. 23, 1893; died Oct. 2, 1897.

6-2. Hubert William Faith. Born Nov. 29, 1895; died Sept. 20, 1969. Two children, John and Carolyn.

7-1. John Lenoard Faith. Born July 7, 1942. Married Janice Kay Easley 1963. She was born Sept. 2, 1945. Four children, John, Paul, July and David.

8-1. John Richard Faith. Born May 27, 1969.

8-2. Paul Jason Faith. Born June 9, 1975.

8-3. July Leanne Faith. Born Mar. 21, 1979.

8-4. David Matthew Faith. Born Mar. 16, 1982.

7-2. Carolyn Faye Faith. Born Oct. 18, 1948

6-3. David Dame Faith. Born Feb. 21, 1897; died Sept. 9, 1893. Married Ada Martha Fellows, Mar. 13, 1927. Born Dec. 19, 1905; died Sept. 20, 1971. Four children, Mildred, David, Elizabeth and Martha.

7-1. Mildred Anne Faith. Born Oct. 4, 1931; died July 17, 1958. Married John T. Dillman Aug 31, 1952. Three children, Stephen, Jerry and Gayle.

8-1. Stephen Wayne Dillman. Born Feb. 3, 1954. Married Glenda Jeanette Sullivan Aug. 31, 1974. Two children, Stephanie and Jonathan.

9-1. Stephanie Jeanette Dillman. Born Dec. 16, 1978.

9-2. Jonathan Glenn Dillman. Born July 29, 1980.

8-2. Jerry Lynn Dillman. Born Aug. 10, 1955; died July 15, 1982. Married Barbara Jean Compton Aug. 27, 1977. Two children, Jenifer and John.

9-1. Jenifer Denise Dillman. Born May 16, 1979.

9-2. John Kyle Dillman. Born Nov. 23, 1981.

8-3. Gayle Gealene Dillman. Born Nov. 26, 1956. Married William Joseph Scheller July 12, 1980.

7-2. David Dame Faith, Jr. Born Aug. 2, 1935. Married (1) LaNell Adkins Dec. 16, 1955 and (2) Scharon Minette Leroy. Two children, Natalee and David.

8-1. Natalee Lanette Faith. Born Apr. 16, 1958. Married Kenneth Hare. One child, Patrick.

9-1. Patrick Hare. Born Jan. 5, 1978.

8-2. David Dale Faith. Born Feb. 28, 1962.

7-3. Elizabeth Rachel Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1940. Married (1) Charles Hubert Deweese Dec. 7, 1955 and (2) George Barefoot.

8-1. Barbara Faith Deweese. Born Jan. 24, 1957. Married John William Roper Feb. 1, 1975. Two children, Ada and Barbara.

9-1. Ada Martha Roper. Born Apr. 26, 1979.

9-2. Barbara Gealene Roper. Born July 15, 1983.

8-2. Charles David Deweese. Born Apr. 16, 1958.

8-3. Martha Ann Deweese. Born July 9, 1959.

8-4. Debbie Lorene Deweese. Born Jun 19, 1961.

8-5. William Elbert Deweese. Born Dec. 20, 1962.

7-4. Martha Loree Faith. Born Dec. 5, 1943. Married (1) Mickey Edward Rowell. One child, Joseph. Married (2) Eric Karl Mueller July 9, 1967. Eric Mueller adopted Martha Loree Faith's son, Joseph and hence his named was Joseph Mueller. Eric Mueller had two children, Evelyn and Jacqueline, from a former marriage, that were adopted by Martha Loree Faith.

8-1. Evelyn Sue Mueller. Born Oct. 17, 1957. Married Robert David Kausler Nov. 5, 1977. He was born July 7, 1957.

9-1. Erica Lorraine Kausler. Born Jan. 26, 1979.

8-2. Jacqueline Burnette Mueller. Born Apr. 1, 1959.

8-3. Joseph Michel Mueller. Born Apr. 24, 1963.

5-5. William "Willie" C. Faith. Born Nov. 28, 1865; died Oct. 10, 1930. Married Permelia Nofsinger May 13, 1888. She was born about 1868 and died Sept. 22, 1937.

5-6. John G. Faith. Born Aug. 2, 1868; died May 18, 1903. Married Jane. She was born Jan. 1860 and died Nov. 13, 1951.

5-7. Jacob E. Faith. Born Jan. 5, 1872.

5-8. Effie L. Faith. Born Apr. 19, 1878; died 1960. Married Azro Henricks. She was born 1872 and died Apr. 10, 1956. Two children, Shelton and Bennie.

6-1. Shelton Hendricks.

6-2. Bennie Loree Hendricks. Born Dec. 20, 1898; died July 31, 1972. Married (1) an Anderson and had two children, Bobby and Bill. Married (2) Everett Robinson and had no children.

7-1. Bobby Jack Anderson. Married Alma Masters.

7-2. Bill Anderson. Married Donna.

- 4-4. James Faith. Born Jan. 5, 1835. Married America Knight Jan. 31, 1854. She was born 1842. Four children, Theodocia, Artila, Robert, Joseph and John.
- 5-1. Theodocia Faith. Born 1864.
- 5-2. Artila Faith. Born Oct. 1869.
- 5-3. Robert "Bob" Theodore Faith. Born Jan. 22, 1872; died June 9, 1930. Married Ollie Ranson. She was born Oct. 15, 1873 and died Jan. 5, 1919. Three children, Fredie, Clara and Leslie.
- 6-1. Fredie Faith. Born Nov. 6, 1892; died Oct. 17, 1893.
- 6-2. Clara Mabel Faith. Born Dec. 11, 1896; died Jan. 6, 1919.
- 6-3. Leslie Monroe Faith. Born Oct. 8, 1902. Married Mildred. Four children, Monta, LaVene, Elissa and Monroe.
- 7-1. Mona Faith.
- 7-2. LaVene Faith.
- 7-3. Elissa Faith.
- 7-4. Monroe Faith.
- 6-4. Joseph N. Faith. Born 1874.
- 6-5. John T. Faith. Born 1877.
- 4-5. Sopha Faith. Born Oct. 23, 1836; died July 28, 1837.
- 4-6. Margaret Ann Faith. Born June 1, 1838; died Oct. 28, 1839.
- 4-7. Robert Slaughter Faith. Born July 24, 1842.
- 4-8. Louisa T. Faith. Born June 17, 1844. Married Monroe McElroy Nov. 22, 1862.
- 4-9. John Faith. Born Feb. 13, 1846; died May 18, 1903.
- 4-10. Catherine Emeline Faith. Born Nov. 29, 1847; died Dec. 28, 1865. Married George A. Moore.
- 4-11. Jacob Andrew Faith. Born Apr. 15, 1850; died May 13, 1917. Married Mary Catherine "Sally" Inglehart Sept. 5, 1876. She was born 1860 and died 1918.
- 4-12. Sarah Elizabeth Faith. Born May 3, 1852; died Dec. 22, 1876.
- 4-13. Laura Ellen Faith. Born Feb. 17, 1854; died 1883. Married Martin L. Vickers 1871.

4-14. Joseph F. Faith. Born Sept. 11, 1855; died 1918. Married Zura Crunk 1885. Two children, Zeta and Joseph.

5-1. Zeta Faith.

5-2. Joseph Faith.

4-15. Benjamin Abram Faith. Born Apr. 10, 1857; died Dec. 27, 1859.

4-16. Susan Bell Faith. Born Dec. 10, 1858; died Oct. 28, 1948. Married William C. Miller Apr. 19, 1876. He was born 1853.

4-17. America Meadara Faith. Born Jan. 10, 1862; died Sept. 10, 1876.

3-2. Elizabeth Faith. Born Sept. 24, 1807.

3-3. Hannah Faith. Born Oct. 7, 1809 and died Jan. 2, 1858. Married Thomas Ransom.

3-4. William Faith. Born Nov. 28, 1811. Died Nov. 22, 1858. Married Eliza Jane Wall, Jan. 30, 1839, record on file Daviess County Court House, Owensboro, Ky., Book A, page 92; record also in family Bible. After William Faith died, Eliza Jane Wall married John Waltrip, who happened to be the father of three of her daughters-in-law.

4-1. Bannister Wall Faith. Born Dec. 21, 1839 Kentucky and died Dec. 22, 1920 Wise Co., Tex. Married Emily Waltrip in 1863. She was born Aug. 13, 1841 and died Dec. 22, 1928 in Decatur, Texas. Eight children, Joseph, Olive, Brittamarte, Samuel, Carl, Marthe, Lizzie and David. Descendants of this family held a reunion in Decatur, Texas, April 6, 1984.

5-1. Joseph Thomas (Tom) Faith. Born Mar. 14, 1866 Daviess Co., Ky.; died Nov. 14, 1939. Married Ora Paralee Huff July 15, 1891.

5-2. Olive Ann Faith. Born Sept. 21, 1868 Daviess Co., Ky.; died Nov. 22, 1898. Married (1) John Deaton and (2) Huff Arrington.

5-3. Brittamarte Faith. Born Nov. 2, 1870, Daviess Co., Ky.; died Oct. 5, 1951. Married George F. McCracken. He was born Dec. 15, 1865 and died Jan. 1949 in New Mexico.

5-4. Samuel Aubra Faith. Born Sept. 10, 1873, Kentucky; died Dec. 22, 1956. Married Flora Jane Avery May 21, 1911.

5-5. Carl Faith. Born June 2, 1876 Kentucky; died 1954. Married Ora Turney July 30, 1905.

5-6. Marthe McGee Faith. Born Sept. 13, 1880 Kentucky. Married John Hagood.

5-7. Lizzie May Faith. Born Feb. 4, 1883 Decatur, Wise Co., Tex.; died June 4, 1963 Plainview, Tex. Married Samuel Daniel Caldwell Dec. 21, 1902. He was born Apr. 29, 1875 in Boyd, Texas and died Feb. 20, 1969, Plainview, Texas.

5-8. David Faith. Born Dec. 11, 1885 Wise Co., Texas; died Apr. 7, 1893.

4-2. Joseph Thomas Faith. Born Sept. 23, 1841 in Kentucky and died Oct. 15, 1911. Never married.

4-3. William Mortermer Faith. Born Feb. 21, 1844, Daviess Co., Ky.; died May 11, 1930, McLean Co., Ky. Married Martha Waltrip Mar. 14, 1865. She was born May 11, 1846 and died Aug. 10, 1918. Ten children, Ora, William, Lucy, Jennie, Ida, Joseph, Charles, Maude, Everett and Jakie.

5-1. Ora Faith. Born Dec. 11, 1867. Married David Montgomery.

5-2. William Cook Faith. Born Nov. 3, 1868; died Jan. 31, 1905. Married Cornina Cline.

5-3. Lucy Faith. Born Dec. 8, 1870. Married Leonard Galloway.

5-4. Jennie Faith. Born Jan. 17, 1893. Married John McFarland.

5-5. Ida Mae Faith. Born Sept. 12, 1876; died Apr. 16, 1878.

5-6. Joseph Thomas Faith. Born Dec. 6, 1877; died Dec. 25, 1908; never married.

5-7. Charles Hubert Faith. Born Dec. 13, 1879; died May 4, 1970. Married Flossie Ann Russell Sept. 29, 1901. She was born Mar. 20, 1879 and died Apr. 1, 1962. One child, Argyle.

6-1. Argyle Russell Faith. Born Oct. 9, 1902; died July 6, 1982. Married Helen Ray Galloway Dec. 27, 1926. She was born Nov. 2, 1908. Three children, gertie, Charles and Argyle.

7-1. Gertie Allen Faith. Born Mar. 25, 1929. Married Martha Jean Sharp Apr. 8, 1949. She was born Jan. 29, 1929. Three children, William, Kathryn and Celia.

8-1. William Thomas Faith. Born Dec. 12, 1950.

8-2. Kathryn Ann Faith. Born Dec. 7, 1952.

8-3. Celia Kay Faith. Born Dec. 30, 1955.

7-2. Charles Thomas Faith. Born Mar. 20, 1930. Married Mary Jeannine Jeffery July 30, 1954. She was born Sept. 15, 1935. Two children, Jeffrey and Jennifer.

8-1. Jeffrey Thomas Faith. Born May 2, 1962; died Sept. 22, 1983.

8-2. Jennifer Faith. Born Oct. 8, 1963.

7-3. Argyle Ray Faith. Born Aug. 1, 1933. Married Patricia Sue Newbold Oct. 10, 1953. She was born May 2, 1936. Four children, Cynthia, Mark, Virginia and Derrick.

8-1. Cynthia Dawn Faith. Born July 2, 1954.

8-2. Mark Gregory Faith. Born Oct. 26, 1956.

8-3. Virginia Lisa Faith. Born Oct. 9, 1958.

8-4. Derrick Russell Faith. Born Apr. 22, 1962.

5-8. Maude Faith. Born Oct. 12, 1883. Married Samuel Hoover.

5-9. Everett Marston Faith. Born Apr. 5, 1886; never married.

5-10. Jakie Faith. Born Apr. 23, 1891; died Dec. 4, 1893.

4-4. James Robert Faith. Born Aug. 10, 1846; died 1877 in Arkansas; never married.

4-5. Alexander Chapman Faith. Born Mar. 9, 1849; married Laura Waltrip. She was born Oct. 7, 1852 and died Sept. 1, 1895; buried Travis Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky.

5-1. John Will Faith. Married Georgia Galloway.

6-1. Ozora Faith. Married (1) Mabel and (2) Mary Sellers.

6-2. Marvin Faith. Married Ada Joyner.

6-3. Truman Faith. Married Cloie Findley.

7-1. Billie Jean Faith.

7-2. Myra Lynn Faith.

7-3. Polly Ann Faith.

7-4. Carl Ray Faith.

5-2. Murray Faith.

5-3. Wilbur Faith. Never married.

5-4. Robert Faith.

5-5. Elmer Faith.

5-6. Elizabeth Faith. Married John Clark.

5-7. Emma Faith. Married John Kennedy.

5-8. Ivy Faith. Married Bose Hall.

5-9. Mattie Faith. Married David Marshall.

4-6. Martha Magee Faith. Born Apr. 20, 1851; died 1906; married (1)

William Allen and (2) Nick Clouse.

4-7. Charles David Faith. Born Jan. 28, 1854; died 1935. Married (1) Ida Rowland and (2) Lula Allen.

4-8. Margaret Jane Faith. Born June 20, 1856. Married David A. Waltrip.

3-5. Margaret Jane Faith. Born Oct. 9, 1817. Died Mar. 22, 1894. Married Luke Waltrip.

2-3. Alexander Samuel Faith. Born 1777 in Kentucky, as indicated by 1850 census record, Washington Co., Alabama. Married Eleando (Ellen) known as Nellie Wells, Dec. 19, 1797 according to Bible record. Children include Achilles Faith, born Sept. 30, 1800; Alexander Samuel Faith, born Nov. 16, 1807 (Bible record and 1850 census, Washington Co., Ala.), Joseph Faith, born July 25, 1811 (Bible record and 1850 census, Washington Co., Ala.); Was in Washington Co., Ala. from 1830 to 1850 as recorded in the census.

In 1830 Alexander Faith and his wife had three male children, ages 10-15, 15-20 and 20-30, i.e., born 1800-10; 1810-15 and 1815-20. In 1840 the family included, besides Alexander and his wife, 2 males, aged 30-40.

Alexander Faith was in Montgomery Co., Tenn. from 1798 until 1809. He is on a tax list there in 1798. He bought land July 1, 1802, recorded in the Montgomery County deed books. Records during his residence there indicate that he was appointed overseer of roads Sept. 24, 1806; was on juries Sept. 25, 1806, July 14 and 15, 1807, October 1, 1807 and March 1808; was in a civil suit, Mar. 28, 1808 as a plaintiff against Wm. Allen; testified in a case June 24, 1808 and also served on a jury; was in a civil suit March 24, 1809 against Simeon Herring; served on a jury June 21, 1809 and was sued for debt June 27, 1809, a case he lost. Alexander Faith does not appear at all in any of the court sessions, 1810-1813, and there is record in the court minutes of a sale of 66 acres of land to John Gaynor, recorded Sept. 19, 1809. We conclude that Alexander Faith left Montgomery County in late summer or early fall of 1809.

According to family tradition Alexander Faith was a son of Henry Faith who went to Kentucky with Daniel Boone and who was murdered by the Indians, leaving three surviving sons. The murder by the Indians and the three surviving sons seems accurate but not the name of the father, who was William. Alexander Faith was a soldier in the Creek Wars, 1813-14 with General Andrew Jackson. He is recorded first in Alabama in Oct. 1817 when he was in a petition of citizens of Clarke, Monroe, Washington, Mobile and Baldwin Counties, Alabama Territory. [This in Territorial Papers of the U.S., vol. 18, and in Deep South Quarterly, v. 3, Feb. 1965.]

Alexander Faith is in Washington Co., Ala. census, 1830, age 50-60 years, in 1840 census, age 60-70 years, and the 1850 census, in the family of Samuel Faith, age 75, born in Kentucky. In the 1840 census is also a Samuel Faith, age 20-30 years and in 1850 a Samuel Faith, age 43 (born Tenn., i.e., 1807) as well as Joseph Faith age 38 (born Ala., i.e., 1812).

3-1. William Faith. Born Dec. 15, 1798, Montgomery Co., Tenn.

3-2. Archelaus (Achilles) Faith. Born Sept. 30, 1800, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; died 1845 Carroll Parish, La; buried Carroll Parish. [Death in Lake Providence Court Succession Record]. Will in Clerk of Court records, Providence, La.] Married Hansey (or Nancy) Newman, daughter of Thomas Newman and Phelina Smith, June 30, 1823 [Book 2, Page 206, Claiborne Co., Miss.] Archelaus and Nancy were in the District of Louisiana by Jan. 12, 1837. Children were listed in the succession papers; they were all minor children when their father died in 1845.

4-1. Sidney B. Faith. Married Mary Jane Segret, 1849, Carroll Parish, La. In 1850 Census, West Carroll Parish, La.

5-1. Robert Sidney Faith. Born 1850 Louisiana; died Oct. 22, 1881; bur. Oak Grove La. Married Louisa Harriett Morris, July 25, 1875. She was born Oct. 8, 1851, Laurel, Miss. and died July 22, 1887; bur. Oak Grove, La. After the death of Robert Sidney Faith, Louisa Morris married Lou C. Massingill; they had one child, John Stephan Massingill, born Dec. 29, 1886, Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, La. They moved to Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, La. in 1886 or 1887.

6-1. William Sidney Faith. Born Dec. 5, 1876, Oak Grove, La.; died Jan. 1, 1877, Floyd, La.

6-2. Morris Franklin Faith. Born 1879, Oak Grove, La.; died 1917, Pleasant Hill, La.; bur. Pelican, La. Married Margaret Etta Nelson Sept. 7, 1902. She was born July 11, 1883 and died Oct. 14, 1960; bur. El Paso, Tex. At least one child, Robert Earl.

7-1. Robert Earl Faith. Born July 9, 1905, Pleasant Hill, La. Married Miltie Lane Condon Jan. 31, 1939. She was born May 30, 1912, Opelika, Ala. Two children, Robert and Judith.

8-1. Robert Earl Faith, Jr. Married Martha Kae Nelaon. One son, Richard. Lived Tulsa, Okla.

9-1. Richard Trent Faith. Born Aug. 15, 1970.

8-2. Judith Lozier Faith. Married Ted Franco III. Two children, Eric and Robert. Lived El Paso, Texas.

9-1. Eric Clark Franco. Born Dec. 22, 1970. A stepson.

9-2. Robert Michael Franco. Born Mar. 22, 1974. Adopted.

7-2. Pauline Faith. Born Aug. 29, 1903, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, La. Married (1) Julius George Graf Dec. 1923 at El Paso, Tex. He died Nov. 15, 1928, Wink, Tex. Three children, Kenneth, Faith and Norma. Married (2) Rush R. Preston Nov. 2, 1952, El Paso, Tex. Lived (1978) El Paso, Tex.

8-1. Kenneth Graf. Born Sept. 25, 1924, El Paso, Tex. Married Rosemary Wood May 17, 1963. Two children, Ginger and Roselie. Lived El Paso, Tex.

9-1. Ginger Rose Graf. Born Nov. 29, 1964, El Paso, Tex.

9-2. Roselie Ann Graf. Born Sept. 17, 1975.

8-2. Faith Graf. Born Sept. 30, 1925, El Paso, Tex. Married Harry Arnold, Denver, Colo. Four children. Lived (1978) Denver, Colo.

8-3. Norma Ruth Graf. Born Mar. 29, 1929. Married Mike McKown Aug. 14, 1965. One child, Meridith. Lived (1978) Travis Air Force Base.

9-1. Meridith Michele McKown. Born July 18, 1970.

7-3. William Clinton Faith. Born Aug. 17, 1907, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, La. Married Joy Leake Sept. 22, 1948, El Paso, Tex. One child, William.

8-1. William Clinton Faith, Jr. Born Aug. 27, 1950. Married Betty Hall Feb. 26, 1977, El Paso, Tex.

7-4. John Rudolph Faith. Born Oct. 24, 1910, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, La.; died July 13, 1970, El Paso, Tex. Married Goldie Mackinson. One child, John.

8-1. John L. Faith. Married Sherryl Thomas. Three children. Lived Farmington, New Mexico.

7-5. Louetta Faith. Born Aug. 25, 1913, Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, La. Married Leslie Gant Sept. 1, 1932, El Paso, Tex. Lived (1978) Westminster, Colo. Two children, Geraldine and Ireta.

8-1. Geraldine Gant. Born Sept. 14, 1934, El Paso, Tex.

8-2. Ireta Gant. Born Denver, Colo. Married Milton Ford. Lived in Michigan.

6-3. Robert Faith. Born Jan. 28, 1881, Oak Grove, La.; died Aug. 28, 1881 Oak Grove, La.

4-2. Phelina E. Faith.

4-3. George R. Faith. Born 1841. Married Mrs. S.E., last name not known, in 1880 census. In 1880 Census, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana born 1841 Louisiana.

4-4. Alexander H. Faith.

4-5. Henry Clay Faith.

3-3. John S. Faith. Born Sept. 10. 1802, Montgomery Co., Tenn.

3-4. Ruthy Faith. Born Dec. 14, 1804, Montgomery Co., Tenn.

3-5. Alexander Samuel Faith, Jr. Born Nov. 16, 1807 Tenn. In 1830 census, male, 20-30. Married Mary, age 40, born North Carolina. At least two children, Sarah and James, listed in Census.

4-1. Sarah Faith. Born 1840 Alabama.

4-2. James Faith. Born 1842 Alabama.

3-6. Joseph Faith. Born July 25, 1811 Washington Co., Alabama. In 1830 census, male, 15-20. Married Frances Slater, Jan. 3, 1843, Samuel Faith bondsman, Chatom, Washington Co., Ala. as recorded in Deep South Quarterly, vol. 4 #1, Aug. 1966. She was born 1822 Georgia. Two children, Amanda and Ellen. In 1850 census, Washington Co., Ala. with Frances and two children.

4-1. Amanda Faith. Born 1844 Alabama.

4-2. Ellen Faith. Born 1846 Alabama.

3-7. Jackson Walter Faith. Born July 19, 1816 at Old Court House, Washington Co., Ala.; died 1884 St. Stephens, Ala. In 1830 Census with one male, 10-15. Two wills are on record for Jackson W. Faith, on recorded July 20, 1882, Washington Co., Ala., Book 1, p 238 and one recorded in book B, 1827, p. 140. Married Mary Virginia Womack, daughter of John Womack and Frances Coleman of Pleasant Valley, Washington County. His will was probated July 28, 1884, with wife Mary Ann listed as executrix. Three children, Flora, Medora and Lyman. Jackson W. Faith was a charter member of Masonic Lodge #81, St. Stephens, Ala., organized 1854. He lived near St. Stephens, Washington Co. and was major of militia, sheriff of Washington Co. and receiver of the land office at St. Stephens. He was named as a member of the Grand Jury, Fall Term 1848, Chatom, Washington, as listed in Deep South Quarterly, vol. 5 #4, May 1968, p. 232.

4-1. Flora R Faith. Married an Atchinson.

4-2. Medora C. Faith. Married a Stribling.

4-3. Lyman Hall Faith. Born Aug 31, 1846 near St. Stephens, Washington Co., Ala. Married Pauline Elizabeth Priester, d. Rudolph Edward and Elizabeth Priester of Jackson, Clarke Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1873. Five children, Edward, Nanie, Lillian, Mabel and Willa. Attended schools in that district and at Pleasant Valley. Was a state cadet in Glennville Collegiate and Military Institute from September, 1861, to April 1862, and then left with other cadets to join the Confederate Army during the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A, Thirty-second Alabama Infantry Regiment; was honorably discharged March 1863 because of health. Enlisted in Co. K, Fifteenth Confederate Cavalry Regiment Oct. 1863, serving under Col. Harry Maury until the close of hostilities. He resided on his father's plantation until Nov. 1867, read law under Col. William Bayles at Mobile, was licensed to practice Oct. 1868 and took up his work in Mobile. Became a Democrat and a Methodist. [Biography in The Story of Alabama, vol. 4, p. 386 and in Dictionary of Alabama Biography, p. 558]

5-1. Edward Walter Faith. Married Sue Bryce Clarkson. Edward Walter Faith received BS 1896, LLB, University of Alabama and practiced with his father in Mobile, Ala.

5-2. Nannie Mae Faith. Married Rev. John Renfroe Carry of Tuskegee, Ala.

5-3. Lillian Faith. Married Allan Ross Holland. One son, Lyman. Allan

Ross Holland was a bookkeeper.

6-1. Lyman Faith Holland. Born Apr. 2, 1905. Married Louise B. Wisdom, d. Henry P. Wisdom and Julia Maury Mitchell, a granddaughter of Judge Thomas William Wisdom of Clarkesville, Tenn, Apr. 19, 1930. One son, Lyman. Lyman Faith Holland attended public schools and entered University of Alabama where he graduated in 1926 with a BA and in 1928 with an LLB degree. Was admitted to the bar in 1928 and began to practice in Mobile, Ala. He became an associated and later a partner of Edward W. Faith and the two established the law firm of Faith and Holland, a well-known Mobile law firm. The partnership terminated with the death of Edward Faith. Lyman Faith Holland specialized in real estate and probate law. He was a member of the Mobile County Bar Association, the Alabama State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. Was ordered to duty as a captain in World War II and assigned to duty in the Army Signal Corps, later transferred to the Air Corps; honorably discharged Feb. 1, 1946 with rank of Colonel. Member of Lions Club, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity, Pi Kappa Alpha social fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa and Omicron Delta Kappa honorary fraternities and the Protestant Episcopal Church.

7-1. Lyman F. Holland, Jr. Born June 17, 1931.

5-4. Mabel Faith. Married George Geiger White, Nashville, Tenn.

5-5. Willa Faith. Married William Spears Randall, Marion Junction, Ala.

2-4. Mary "Polly" Faith. Married Alexander Barnett July 8, 1797, Hardin Co., Ky. The Mary Faith in this record is assumed to be the Polly Faith, daughter of William and Elizabeth Faith. The marriage date, presumably at age 16-18, would indicate a birth at 1779 to 1781 and be in the age group of her presumed brothers, listed before. Alexander Barnett died Harrison Co., Ind. 1816; will Mar. 22, 1815 probated Oct. 25, 1816. He was a son of John Barnett who had four children, James P., born 1762 Va., John, Jesse and Alexander. The Barnett family moved to Guilford Co., NC when the son James was young; there the son served as a substitute for the father in the American Revolution. Reference: Pension S 12963 NC and Va (son James); Indiana Mag. of History, v. 37, p. 93 (Thelma Murphy ref). This in Margaret R. Waters, "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana" (Indianapolis, 1949); this not listed in the "Roster."

Another source states that Mary Faith and Alexander Barnett had nine children and that a son, Jesse, went to Crawford Co., Ind., married Mary Stroud and was buried near Marengo, Ind.